

STN MT. View

PT 12

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 193
August 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs.
2/8/42. Ceases to be absent without
leave 1500 hrs 5/8/42.
Absent without leave from 2359 hrs
3/3/42. Ceases to be AWL 0310 hrs 4/3/42
Absent without leave from 2359 hrs
2/8/42. Ceases to be absent without
leave 0310 hrs 4/3/42.
Absent without leave from 2359 hrs.
3/3/42. Ceases to be absent without
leave 1800 hrs. 4/3/42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Pilot Officer
C.R.G. Rollings
(GB1337335) (A.G. Sp. Grp)

Taken on strength on appointment to
Pilot Officer to the RCAF eff: 22/6/42.
(Auth: CAS P.4325 d/25/6/42).

STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
C.R.G. Rollings
(GB1337335) (A.G. Sp. Grp)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 Personnel
Depot, Moncton, N.B. eff: 23/6/42.
Reporting 2/7/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/9/6/42 and DAPS
ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/11/6/42).

Appointment

GB1337335 Sgt.
Rollings, C.R.G.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

Struck off Airmen Strength eff: 21/6/42
on appointment to a commission. (Auth:
C.A.S. Sig.P.4325 d/25/6/42).

Attachment

B30110 Cpl.
Shaunessy, E.F.
(CDC)

D125702 Pte.
Laberge, J.A.R.
(CPC)

Ceases to be attached to RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. on posting to #1
M.D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 11/8/42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 11/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328095. (Auth: #1 T.C.
(CDC) 14-6-1 d/6/8/42).
Attached to RCAF Stn. Mtn. View,
Ont. eff: 10/8/42. Arriving by rail
1420 hrs. 10/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
10/8/42.

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

GB36452 W.O.1
Wareham, B.
F/Arm. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 Wrls.
School, Montreal, P.Q. on 9/8/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 9/8/42.
Issued T.W. #328087. (Arm. Visiting Flight)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 193
August 12, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY
Flying Pay
Squadron Leader
T.J.A. Cresswell
(RAF35184)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the dates as shown:
11, 13/7/42, 5, 6/8/42 (4 days).

5. LEAVE
615352 F/Sgt.
Cleland C.C.E.
NZ415058 Sgt.
Brown A.G.
NZ414964 Sgt.
Cornfoot, R.C. cancelled by H.R.O 197.
534724 F/Sgt.
Levick, H.

Granted annual leave from 14/8/42 to
20/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 15/8/42 to
21/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Granted Annual leave from 10/8/42 to
16/8/42 incl. (7 days).

6. CANCELLATIONS
GB1307385 Sgt.
Rollins, C.R.G.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

D.R.O. No. 148A d/20/6/42 Page 4 "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF Para.1
STRENGTH DECREASE for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

505 on
posting
SIP. 4-42
23-57-6-12

"D" CIVILIANS

1. CANCELLATION
McKibbin, H.C.
(Messman)
McMaster, J.W.
(G.D.)

D.R.O. #191 d/10/8/42 Page 9, "D"
CIVILIANS Para.2 STRENGTH DECREASE
for the m/n civilians is hereby can-
celled.

2. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

s.19(1)

Absent without pay 1/8/42 to 9/8/42
incl. Ceases to draw rations and quarters
for 9 days.
Absent without pay 5/8/42 to 9/8/42 incl.
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance for
5 days.

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

LOST

10 Workshop Rings - No.70

Will finder please return to Service Police

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 192
11th August, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Mountain View Office
Rec'd **AUG 15 1942**
R. O. *[Signature]*
S. L. *[Signature]* P. A. *[Signature]*

ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

11-8-42 - FPLt. W.E. Tuller
12-8-42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
13-8-42 - F/L J.M. McPherson
14-8-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
15-8-42 - F/L O. J. Currie
16-8-42 - F/L R.C. Love
17-8-42 - S/L T.J.A. Cresswell
18-8-42 - F/L D.L. Raymond

ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-8-42 - F/O E.G. Gamble
12-8-42 - P/O B. B. Lindsay
13-8-42 - F/O R. H. Todd
14-8-42 - P/O R. U. Green
15-8-42 - P/O B. H. Maynard
16-8-42 - F/O C. A. Ellis
17-8-42 - F/O R. W. MacKenzie
18-8-42 - P/O R. Savage

ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-8-42 - Sgt. Cornfoot, R.C.
12-8-42 - Sgt. Ullett, R.M.
13-8-42 - Sgt. Baillie, A.D.
14-8-42 - Sgt. Umlin, R.J.
14-8-42 - Sgt. Cairns, R.H.
15-8-42 - Sgt. Townsend
17-8-42 - Sgt. Tange, W.
18-8-42 - Sgt. Campbell, J.C.

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-8-42 - Cpl. Hopkins, J.B.
12-8-42 - Cpl. Zeigler, M.E.
13-8-42 - Cpl. Tremaine, H.W.
14-8-42 - Cpl. Stephons, B.M.
15-8-42 - Cpl. Smith, D.N.
16-8-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.
17-8-42 - Cpl. Smith, J.A.
18-8-42 - Cpl. Roy, J.L.

ORDERLY CORPORALS

11-8-42 - Cpl. Cannon, D.H.
12-8-42 - Cpl. Zealley, K.D.
13-8-42 - Cpl. Tisdelle, D.J.A.
14-8-42 - Cpl. Tartaglia, M.
15-8-42 - Cpl. Sproule, S.C.
16-8-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.
17-8-42 - Cpl. Grant, C.L.
18-8-42 - Cpl. Bullock, J.H.

BAR CATERER

For the week of 11/8/42 to 17/8/42 Sgt. Leavis, A.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs sick parade

0930 hrs R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.
R103969 AC1 Wilson, W.E.
1321057 LAC Burgess, H.J.
R65704 Sgt. Rose, W.H.

1000 hrs R140127 AC2 Chauvette, J.H.L.
R150276 AC1 Duffey, C.E.
R90183 Sgt Crombie, H.M.
R159298 AC2 Jackson, W.A.

1030 hrs R160412 Sgt. Jenkins, F.S.B.
R122096 LAC Baze, F.D.
W303473 AW2 Elliott, A.M.
1344031 LAC Maitland, A.

1200 hrs R163270 AC2 VanFleet, R.D.
R148610 AC2 McClellan, G.W.
1432995 LAC Hart, K.
R150278 AC2 Sawyer, G.T.

1130 hrs R51417 F/Sgt. Simms, R.L.

1330 hrs R170639 AC2 Osborne, J.H.
R11582 LAC Brown, J.W.
R115248 AC2 Twomey, B.T.
R129944 LAC Tribe, J.C.

1400 hrs R51673 Cpl Lewis, F.
R134823 LAC Bunett, L.G.E.
R52933 Sgt. Orange, J.J.
R166593 AC2 Levett, H.

1430 hrs R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F.
R165482 AC2 Williams, E.J.P.
R69177 LAC Sand, E.J.
R55445 LAC Finkelstein, I.J.

1500 hrs R53654 Cpl Tisdalle, D.J.A.
R52707 Cpl Bowen, F.S.
R90234 Sgt. Urlin, R.J.
R147902 AC1 Campbell, D.H.

STATION STANDING ORDERS

Station Defence Orders which form Part VII of Station Standing Orders are not yet in effect and no notice is to be taken in regard to the instructions contained therein, until such time as an entry appears in Daily Routine Orders that they have become effective.

ROOM INVENTORIES

Moving of barrack equipment from one room to another is strictly prohibited unless first consulting the Barrack Officer, The Officer or N.C.O. who have signed room inventories, will be held responsible that the above is adhered to.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. AIRFRAME AND AERO ENGINE MECHANICS JUNIOR N.C.O.'S - ADVANCE TRAINING

Reports received on the advance course of training given junior N.C.O. Airframe and Aero Engine Mechanics at the Technical Training School show that personnel who have had Maintenance Squadron experience have no difficulty with these courses while on the other hand personnel taken from the Servicing Squadrons find the course somewhat difficult. This would indicate the necessity for ensuring that maintenance personnel are rotated periodically through the various sections of the Servicing & Maintenance Squadrons as far as possible consistent with the employment available.

The Chief Technical Officer is to ensure that a regular system exists for the interchange of personnel between the Servicing & Maintenance Squadrons of the Maintenance Wing.

12. CANCELLATION

F.R.O. No.190 d/3/3/42 page 2 PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, para. 8 Inventories is hereby cancelled.

13. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. No.133, d/3/6/42 Page 3, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL INVENTORIES Para.12 is amended as follows:
For: W.O.1 Greenfield, C.
Read: Sgt. Hagenson, F.II.

14. DEPENDENTS' ALLOWANCE

All personnel must make application to the Accounts Section for Dependents' Allowance immediately after marriage, or birth of children in order that there will be no delay in payment of allowance to dependents concerned.

D.R.O. entries recording births or marriages are not sufficient to put Dependents Allowance into effect. Personal application must be made in all cases.

15. DUTY POOLS

The following airwomen are added to Duty Pool as shown:

W303473 AW2 Elliot, A.M., Clk. Steno. "C"	Pool 5.
W305849 AW2 Morley, J.I. G.D.	Pool 4.

16. PAY PARADE

Mid Month pay parade will be held Friday, August 14th at 1245 hours at places shown:

N.C.O. & W.D.'s	Recreation Hall
L.A.Cs, A.C.1s & A.C.2s	Drill Hall
Officers	In the Account Section 1130 hrs. to 1230 hrs.

Those unable to attend above parade will be paid at 1800 hrs. in the Drill Hall. No.4 Duty Pool will be paid in the Drill Hall at 1600 hrs. on Wednesday, August 12th.

17. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The following Airmen and Airwomen are to report to the Security Guard Office #6 Hangar on 13/8/42 for issue of Identification Cards.

R96759 AC2 Boucher, J.G.E.
R121876 AC2 Carroll, J.E.
R149264 AC2 Caskey, R.
R102105 AC2 Dahl, C.W.
R50607 Sgt. Doyle, L.F.

R146216 AC2 Eliason, F.W.
R133060 AC2 Gane, T.A.
R151707 AC2 Grisdal, A.C.
R87642 LAC Johnstone, G.
R112179 AC2 Kennedy, R.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

17. IDENTIFICATION CARDS (CONT'D)

R93411 AC1 Keys, W.F.D.
R125874 AC2 Lawson, A.N.
R134705 AC1 Lindsay, D.V.
W304492 AW2 Matlach, S.M.
R00662 AC2 McAuley, J.E.
R108499 AC2 Messier, H.D.E.
R148954 AC2 Moore, C.F.
R91607 AC2 Newton, R.R.
R1746 AC2 Partridge, G.E.
R140586 AC2 Peachell, J.H.
R123312 AC2 Powell, E.
R110763 AC2 Prefontaine, C.M.
R147341 AC2 Prochnicki, N.

R90512 AC2 Reed, T.E.
R149287 AC2 Russell, M.C.
R105124 AC2 Standing, J.S.
R108808 AC2 Smith, N.H.
R111793 AC2 Spearman, G.D.
R08433 AC2 Swann, W.T.
R127698 AC2 Tanner, J.F.
R116357 AC2 Wetherill, T.D.
R131245 AC2 Wight, R.W.
R118014 AC2 Wilson, S.T.M.
W302994 AW2 Wilson, F.E.L.

18. IMMUNIZATION

The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hrs.
12/8/42 for inoculations.

R90303 LAC Alabaster, C.J.B.
R91440 LAC Ainley, R.E.
R69216 LAC Adunit, C.E.
R150231 LAC Ackford, W.R.
R111471 AC1 Anderson, N.T.
R131924 AC1 Arvidson, H.W.
R103731 LAC Ecer, A.
R153287 AC2 Belhumeur, L.X.
R08682 LAC Bell, J.R.
6056A Cpl. Bentley, A.
W302279 AW2 Benze, J.A.
R152313 AC1 Biberick, L.J.
R130279 AC1 Beyer, E.R.
1443302 LAC Brasher, T.A.J.
R115959 AC1 Buhler, G.P.
R147017 AC1 Courtney, F.P.
W303935 AW2 Culligan, O.
R05575 AC1 Donnan, C.
R95150 AC1 Dunn, R.A.C.
W302281 AW2 Eberlie, D.M.
R150054 AC2 Fessier, J.A.F.
R140937 AC1 Fetchison, A.
W305503 AW2 Fraser, H.M.
W304936 AW2 Hamelin, S.G.
R144332 AW2 Hamelin, S.G.
R144332 AC1 Hare, W.J.
R164830 AC2 Hebert, L.J.
R140335 LAC LaCasse, L.J.
W305830 AW2 Larson, V.M.
R112183 AC2 Lea, R.B.
W304171 AW2 Lord, D.E.
R52505 AC1 Ludford, A.W.
R16 6681 AC2 MacKintosh, T.
W305833 AW2 Mattson, M.M.
W306104 AW2 Morris, S.M.
R157479 AC2 Murray, F.J.
300441 LAC McNeil, J.I.

W3004 50 AW2 Parks, J.C.
R158376 AC2 Pernarowski, J.
R146418 AC2 Pero, M.T.
R152064 AC1 Purchase, L.J.
R164120 AC2 Rihbany, B.
1307335 LAC Rollings, C.R.G.
R150766 AC1 Rombough, D.W.
R161852 AC2 Sabourin, J.R.R.
R98717 LAC Smith, G.L.
R160318 AC2 Sutton, J.L.
R1336611 AC1 Taylor, R.G.
R73255 Sgt. Taylor, W.B.
1336231 LAC Townsend, A.E.
R74346 Sgt. Ullett, R.M.
R163270 AC2 VanFleet, R.D.
R170648 AC2 VanSickler,
R164881 AC2 Voyer, P.N.P.E.
W303971 AW2 Walker, M.R.
R123727 LAC Ward, J.C.
R58422 LAC Watt, G.C.
R07504 AC1 Watson, L.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

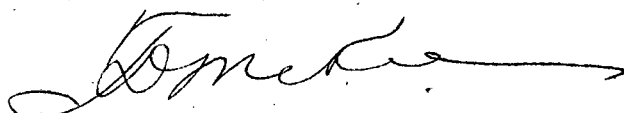
PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

19.

REMUSTERING TO AIRCREW

The following personnel will report to the Station Orderly Room immediately for further completion of their applications for remustering to aircrew.

R73288 L.A.C. Matthews, L.E.
R108790 A.C.1 Bramley
R95575 L.A.C. Onley, E.G.
R82009 L.A.C. Dunn, C.P.
R61994 L.A.C. Sedlezky, J.I.
152029 A.C.1 Green, E.C.
R1333590 A.C.1 Kent, G.W.
R123959 L.A.C. Stevenson, W.F.
R91525, L.A.C. Romanok, L.W.
R126426 L.A.C. White, R.M.
R111223 L.A.C. Whiten, F.W.
R59038 Cpl. Leckie, G.B.
R88366 L.A.C. MacDonald, E.M.
R123268 A.C.2 Beasley, T.
R54214 L.A.C. Carroll, J.R.
R137997 L.A.C. Coakley, I.G.
R145355 L.A.C. Thorne, C.M.L.
R54687 A.C.1 Dufour, A.
R127639 A.C.2 Hedges, C.F.W.
R94493 L.A.C. Keess, H.J.R.
R126431 L.A.C. Saunders, J.B.
R110806 L.A.C. Pascal, W.
R129225 A.C.1 Robbins, W.H.
R161953 A.C.2 Gavley, R.S.G.
R93965 A.C.2 McKinley, S.J.S.
R93293 Sgt. Cairns, R.H.
R111364 A.C.2 Milligan, T.Z.
R149706 A.C.2 Sorsdahl, A.R.
R87435 A.C.2 Phillips, J.D.
R161668 A.C.2 Patrick, R.L.
R164809 A.C.2 Gaudet, J.R.G.
R139429 A.C.2 Bowman, H.R.
R165272 A.C.2 Brundritt, J.D.
147757 A.C.2 Sadowick, J.
R151112 A.C.2 MacLeod, W.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Doc.

1. PAY
Flying Pay
Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay
(06457)

Entitled to flying pay under Art.146B
F.R. & I. 23/7/42 (1 day).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
R105339 LAC
Russell, M.O.
(Std Guard)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 31/7/42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 1/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 1022-R-2118
d/20/7/42).

Air Bombers Course #60

Bl. rs
Bl. rs
R117270 LAC Greco, J.P.
R135003 LAC Taylor, E.D.
(Air Bombers "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 2/8/42. Arri-
ving by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 2/8/42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 2/8/42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art.146B F.R.&I. eff:
3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
d/20/7/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
R56404 W.O.2
Hargreaves, A.V.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 20/8/42, rep: off
leave 21/8/42. Departed by rail 1220
hrs. 20/8/42. Issued T.W. #328085.
(Auth: CAS S.45-13-9 (O.P.3) d/31/7/42).

Bl. rs
R78099 F/Sgt.
Baker, D.M.
(Pilot "Sp. Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Y Depot, Halifax
N.S. eff: 20/8/42. rep: off leave 21/8/42
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 20/8/42. Issued
T.W. #328083. (Auth: CAS S.45-13-9 (OP3)
d/31/7/42).

Bl. rs
R70099 F/Sgt.
Baskerville, C.G.
(Pilot "Sp. Grp.")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 20/8/42. rep: off
leave 21/8/42. Departed by rail 1220
hrs 20/8/42. Issued T.W. #328081.
(Auth: CAS S.45-13-9 (OP3) d/31/7/42).

Bl. rs
R82638 W.O.2 Boyer M.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 20/8/42, rep: off
leave 21/8/42. Departed by rail 1220
hrs. 20/8/42. Issued T.W. #328080.
(Auth: CAS S45-13-9 (OP3) d/31/7/42).

Bl. rs
R97367 Sgt. Carpenter L.W.
R95672 F/S Schenk C.H.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

{
R99907 LAC Dennie M.E
R118838 LAC Taylor R.G
(A.E.M. "B")
R53280 Sgt. Brookbanks H.C
(A.E.M. "A")
R63600 LAC Lindfield T.H

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton
Ont. on 10/8/42. Departed by road
(GT) 1000 hrs. 10/8/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 10/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R70415 LAC Johnston D
(A.E.M. "A")
R129451 AC1 Stark, W.M.
(A.E.M. "D")
R99554 AC1 Pfaff, L.G.
(A.E.M. "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont.
on 10/8/42. Departed by road (GT)
1000 hrs. 10/8/42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
10/8/42.

4. RANK

Appointment

R69340 A/F/S
Vid, F.J.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Flight
Sgt. (paid) eff: 1/12/41. (Auth: AFRO
No.1243 d/7/8/42.

R100474 A/Sgt.
McLeod, A.M.
(Pharmacist "A")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. Sgt.
(paid) eff: 26/1/42. (Auth: AFRO
No.1243 d/7/8/42).

R60314 A/F/S
Maybie, J.E.
(Discip. "C")

Appointed to the rank of Temp. F/Sgt.
(paid) eff: 1/10/41. (Auth: AFRO
954 d/26/6/42).

RECLASSIFICATIONS.

W302372 AW2
Nork, P.E.
(Clk. Steno "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff: 24/7/42.

W302578 AW2
Davidson, M.D.
(Clk Steno "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff: 23/7/42.

W301055 AW2
Doyle, E.N.
(Equip. Assist. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff: 19/7/42.

W303295 AW2
Simpson, I.F.
(Clk. Steno "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff: 23/7/42.

R148749 AC1
O'Rourke, A.F.
(G.D. Std u/t A.G.)

No.36B Air Gunners Course
Reclassified LAC eff: 3/8/42.

R111793 AC1
Spearman, G.D.
(A.G. "Std")

No.36B Air Gunners Course
Reclassified LAC eff: 20/7/42.

R150003 AC1 Munro, L.H.

Reclassified LAC eff: 27/7/42.

R153059 AC1 Marks, M.

Reclassified LAC eff: 3/8/42.

R150281 AC1 Abrams, D.J.

Reclassified LAC eff: 22/8/42.

R150285 AC1 Casey, J.H.

R150276 AC1 Duffey, C.E.J.

R150273 AC1 Greenslade, W.A.

R150284 AC1 Lynch, P.A.

R150278 AC1 Sawyer, G.T.

(All Sec. Guards "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

PAY

Remustering

R90183 A/Sgt.
Crombie, H.M.
(Clerk Steno Med. "D")

Remustered to Clerk General Med "B" with
retention of rank off: 7/8/42. (Auth DAPS
1022-C-3086 (DAPS) (AP2B1) d/7/8/42).

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay 0745 hrs. 21/5/42 to 2359
hrs 11/6/42 (22 days) while in close
arrest pending District Court-Martial
(Auth: F.R. & I. 149 (c) (1))

Awarded 60 days detention off: 12/6/42
on conviction by District Court-Martial
Forfeits 60 days pay 12/6/42 to 10/8/42
incl. (Auth: AFRO 1246 d/7/8/42).

Awarded 60 days detention off: 12/6/42 on
conviction by District Court-Martial.
Forfeits 60 days pay 12/6/42 to 10/8/42
incl. (Auth: AFRO 1245 d/7/8/42).

Flying Pay

R145056 LAC
Evoy, J.W.H.
(G.D. "Std")

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146 A.F.R. & I. for RCAF on Active
Service for the date shown 6/8/42 (1 day)

Election

10214 Cpl.
Behan, C.T.
(Std G.D. u/t A.G)

Elects to receive pay and allowances at
RCAF on Active Service Rates under the
provisions of Art. 177 F.R.&I. eff:
20/7/42.

ALLOWANCES

Authorization of

9987 W.O.2
Favreau, R.E.
R56231 Sgt.
Giroux, C.A.
R65704 Sgt.
Rose, W.H.
R65816 Sgt.
Russell, G.

Authorized to draw subsistence Allnce.
under Art.199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 8/8/42.
Authorized to draw Sub. Allnce. under
art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 10/8/42

Authorized to draw Sub. Allnce. under
Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 8/8/42.

Ceases to draw

R70098 F/Sgt.
Baskerville, C.S.

Ceases to draw Sub. Allnce. under Art.
199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 5/8/42.

HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

W303120 AW1
MacConnell, J.M.
R144708 AC1
Gregoire, J.
W303743 AW2
Henderson, P.

Admitted to stn. sick qtrs. Mtn. View
9/8/42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. 9/8/42
Mtn. View.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. 10/8/42
Mtn. View.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R120947 LAC
Warick, J.S.
R160262 AC2
Manley, W.P.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View
10/8/42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn. View
10/8/42.

Discharges

R88502 LAC
Watson, W.A.
R115791 LAC
Boyd, L.M.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, 9/8/42.
Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, 10/8/42.

RECORDS

8. CHANGE OF ADDRESS
Next of Kin

R86652 AC2
Belanger, E.M.
1712 W.O.2
Laroche, M.

Changed to (wife) R.R. #3 Demorest-
ville, Ont.
Changed to (Father) Gatineau Mill,
Quebec.

Special Transport Warrant

R72465 LAC
Morgan, M.
2506 Cpl.
Geoffrien, J.L.R.
R85391 Cpl.
Hollinger, R.H.
R141909 AC1
Gledhill, C.D.
R56404 F/Sgt.
Hargreaves, A.V.
R132359 AC1
Mater, S.
R100733 AC1
Janes, C.A.
R73579 Cpl.
Fenlon, M.J.
R125374 AC1
Parent, J.I.M.
R119787 AC1
McDaid, J.D.
R150284 AC1
Lynch, P.A.
R1234 06 AC1
O'Donoghue, P.C.
R113980 Cpl.
Wood, R.H.
R62699 Cpl.
Cahoon, D.H.

Issued Special Transport Warrant #C
84049 eff: 29/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C
84050 eff: 29/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C
83939 eff: 9/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 83940 eff: 9/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C 83941 eff: 9/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83942 eff: 9/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83943 eff: 10/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83944 eff: 10/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83945 eff: 12/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83946 eff: 12/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83947 eff: 12/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83948 eff: 12/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83949 eff: 13/7/42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant
#C83950 eff: 13/7/42.

9. LEAVE

R159303 AC2
Dunbar, R.L.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

Granted Special Harvest Leave with-
out pay from 25/8/42 to 23/9/42 incl.
(30 days). (Auth: No.1 T.C. 61-53-1
(P4A) d/31/7/42).

R56404 W.O.2 Hargreaves, A.V. Granted Embarkation Leave from
R78099 F/Sgt Baker D.M. 8/8/42 to 21/8/42 incl. (14 days).
R62638 W.O.2 Boyer, M. Rep: off leave 21/8/42. (A CAS
R97367 Sgt. Carpenter J.W S45-13-9 (OP3) d/31/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

9. LEAVE (CONT'D)

ph. rs
R35672 F/Sgt. Schenk C.H.
R70099 F/Sgt Baskerville C.G.
R103675 F/Sgt Chalcraft W.B.

Granted Embarkation leave from 8/8/42 to 21/8/42 incl. (14 days) Rep: off leave 21/8/42. (Auth: CAS S45-13-9 (OP3) d/31/7/42).

ph. rs
R144322 AC1
Rydzik, F.
(A.F.M. "C")

Granted special harvest leave without pay from 19/8/42 to 1/9/42 incl. (14 days). (Auth: No.1 T.C. 61-53-1 FD1530 (P44) d/7/8/42).

10. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

ph. rs
Ceases to be absent without leave from 0800 hrs. 7/8/42.

cancelled by DRO 204

11. AMENDMENTS

ph. rs
R57901 Cpl.
Kelscy, W.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

DRO #190 d/8/8/42 Page 4 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para.6 RECORDS, Marriages for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: Miss Phyllis Marie Avery by Rev.J.F. Reycraft at Picton.

READ: Miss Phyllis Marie Avey by Rev. J.F. Reycraft at Picton.

DRO #190 d/8/8/42 Page 5, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.6 RECORDS, Medical Category for the m/n airman is hereby amended:

For: R.65521.

Read: R.64421.

D.R.O. #149 d/22/6/42 Page 8 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.5 ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby amended.

For: A.W.L. from 0600 hrs. 7/6/42

Read: A.W.L. from 23.59 hrs. 7/6/42.

done

12. CANCELLATIONS

ph. rs
R117270 LAC
Greco, J.P.
(Air Bomber "Std")

Air Bombers Course #60

DRO #188 d/6/8/42, Page 8, PART 11 PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF Para.1 STRENGTH INCREASE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

ph. rs
DRO #190 d/8/8/42, Page 5, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.8 ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

as per 014-130 3-8-42

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

OK
Flight Lieutenant
J.C. Gent (RAF86201)

Reported on Temp. Duty from AFHQ Ottawa, Ont. on 5/8/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 5/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off: 5/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 192
August 11, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.V.

Inc. Doc.

2. RANK
Reclassification

GB1432995 AC2/Hart, K
GB1383995 AC2/Womey, T.M.
GB1478299 AC2/Hendry, J.K.
(A.G. "Std")

Reclassified LACs eff: 1/7/42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 770-10-2 (AP2) d/11/7/42.

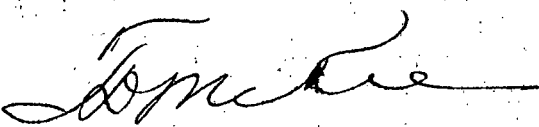
3. AMENDMENTS

GB900147 Cpl.
Olver, F.G.
(Clk. G.D. Grp. IV)
(u/t Air Bomber)

DRO #188 d/6/3/42, Page 7, PART 11
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
RCAF, Para. 1 STRENGTH INCREASE,
Postings for the m/r airman is
amended as follows:
for: (Air Bomber "Std")
Read: (Clk. G.D. Grp. IV) (u/t Air
Bomber).

"D" CIVILIANS

NIL


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 191
August 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. Records Office

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

AUG 14 1942	
C. K.	C. A. B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

10-8-42 - S/L K.J.M. Smith
11-8-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-8-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks
11-8-42 - P/O E.G. Gamblo

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-8-42 - Sgt. Darrell, M.L.S.
11-8-42 - Sgt. Baird, H.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-8-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.
11-8-42 - Cpl. Hopkins, J.B.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

10-8-42 - Cpl. Langley, J.W.
11-8-42 - Cpl. Cahoon, D.H.

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade,

0930 hrs R62953 Cpl. Emery, C.
AC2 Dennis, G.A.
Sgt Robinson

1000 hrs R146143 AC2 Pero, M.T.
R125599 AC2 Groulx, J.E.L.
R04773 LAC Gagnon, A.A.

1030 hrs 6123A Sgt. Barrie, H.F.
R08427 LAC Garth, J.R.
R156566 AC1 Wallace, J.L.

1100 hrs R167049 AC2 Palin, G.W.
W300421 AW2 Walker, N.A.
R118375 LAC Anderson, W.R.

1330 hrs R107852 LAC Lemire, A.J.
R159892 AC2 Kolly, G.P.
R52331 Sgt Hoffer, A.R.

1400 hrs R152313 LAC Berberick, L.
R164813 AC2 Joan, B.A.
R167004 LAC Newdick, M.A.

1430 hrs R165449 AC2 Haliburton, J.C.
C10069 F/O Barrett, R.R.
R132883 AC1 Boudreault, L.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 191
August 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

7. DENTAL PARADE (CONT'D)

1500 hrs W303372 AW2 Carry, M. K.
R52220 Cpl. Chisholm, H.E.
R35358 LAC Roszell, J.L.

1530 hrs W303985 AW2 Culligan, O.
R68477 LAC Bruce, R.H.
1393222 LAC Alford, D.E.

8. SUBMISSION OF FLYING LOG BOOKS

Effective this date all Officers and Airmen other than trainees possessing Log Books must have them completed in proper form and submitted to the O/C Armament Training Squadron for signature and entry into their R.45's by 12 o'clock noon on the first of every month.

9. EXCHANGE OF BLANKETS.

Blankets will be exchanged for Barrack Block #8 on Wednesday Aug. 12th. Blankets will be exchanged for Barrack Block #9 on Thursday Aug. 13th. All identification Tags are to be removed before the exchange will be made. The exchange will be made at the BARRACK OFFICERS OFFICE.

10. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Deletion

W303788 AW2 Kayser E.p.	3	- Pay & Accts.
W304731 AW2 Watts, M.J.	4	- "
W303080 AW2 Edgar, D.I.	3	- "

11. FLYING PAY

It is the responsibility and in the interests of each officer or airman who makes a flight while on duty or for the purpose of familiarization, to see that an entry of the days on which he flew is promulgated in D.R.O.s in order that he may receive flying pay. Therefore, effective Monday, August 10/42, unit and section Commanders are to submit the necessary entries for the officers and airmen for whom they are responsible to cover such flying.

The entries are to be submitted weekly to cover flying from Sunday to the following Saturday inclusive: that is, the first entry will embrace the period August 9th to August 15th inclusive. The entries will be forwarded direct to the Officer or to the Officer Commanding flying who will certify as to their correctness and then pass to the Station Adjutant for approval and entry in D.R.O.s. No entry will be considered for flying pay, that is, more than 7 days old.

12. REMUSTERING TO AIRCREW

The following personnel are requested to report to the Station Orderly Room immediately for further completion of their applications for remustering to Aircrew.

R159284 AC1 Lynch, P.A.	R150003 AC1 Munro L.H.
R154452 AC1 Segal, M.	R150273 AC1 Greenslade W.A.
R66593 A/Cpl. Scullion M.P.	R150285 AC1 Casey, J.H.
R152262 LAC Yallup, S.	R98158 LAC O'Neil, W.N.
R153059 AC1 Marks, M.	R91440 LAC Ainley, R.E.
R150278 AC1 Sawyer, G.T.	R97464 LAC Mitchell, V.L.
R137942 LAC Northup, C.A.	R144630 AC2 Rabinovitch
R129944 LAC Tribe T.C.	R52803 LA C Moreau, R.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 191
August 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

12.

REMUSTERIN TO AIRCREW (CONT'D)

R154887 AC2 Dolaney, D.W.
R167405 AC2 Dunbar, J.W.
R100439 AC1 Stewart H.E.
R1476 29 AC1 Metcalf, D.
R164813 AC2 Jean, B.H.
R64421 Sgt. Wright, J.D.
R164861 AC2 Malenfant, E.E.
R136353 AC2 Woolfenden, J.H.
R68158 Sgt. Hook, J.W.
R148127 AC2 Chauvette, J.H.L.
R67574 Sgt. Gosnell, W.
R166232 AC2 Lawrence, G.
2543 Cpl. Hutchinson, E.F.
R150275 AC1 Duffey, C.E.
R94341 AC2 Mallette, J.P.
R104 538 LAC Champagne, J.Y.J.E.
R111709 LAC Grife, G.P.
R54835 A/Cpl. McLagan, H.J.
R151055 AC1 Forster W.F.
R143640 LAC Beaudette, J.G.R.
R82554 LAC Rombough, C.E.
R127643 LAC Pingle, R.K.
R120156 AC2 Rorison, H.B.
R61402 Cpl. Harder, L.J.
R67309 LAC Dawe, G.L.B.
R148730 AC1 Parish, J.
R119787 LAC McDaid, J.D.
R77801 LAC Trussler, M.G.
R111219 LAC Hess, F.H.
R125599 AC1 Groulx, J.E.L.
R145200 AC1 Sadler, C.E.
R156566 AC1 Wallace, J.L.
R95051 LAC Faray, H.G.C.
R63701 LAC Parker, A.J.
10112A AC2 Sinclair, G.W.
R146487 AC2 Tobey, R.E.
R159892 AC2 Kelly, G.P.
R160262 AC2 Manley, W.P.
R69261 Sgt. Dow, E.W.
R63033 Cpl. McIntyre, H.V.
R148730 AC1 Parish, J.
R75925 Cpl. Smith, J.A.
R83029 LAC Buchan, S.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No.
August

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

WASSERMAN PARADE

The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters
on 11-8-42 at the Hours shown:-

1030 Hrs.

R.67256	Cain E.A.	R.85575	Donnan E.C.
R.74442	Campbell J.C.	R.61550	Elliott J.R.
R111011	Castonguay F.J.	R150043	Farrell E.P.
R156693	Chamilliard E.C.	R.75884	Farrow C.W.
R127568	Channing G.C.	R.73579	Fenlon M.J.
R160591	Clark G.A.	R103288	Fisher H.
R113983	Cope C.L.	R128299	Flemming W.S.
R133785	Coveyduc W.L.	R117221	Fortier F.T.
996	Cowley D.K.	R108634	Foster T.
R.69350	Crawford E.F.	R.67183	Frazer F.
9501	Crawford R.C.	R.53022	Frogley A.
R.66496	Crockett F.W.	R132877	Genest J.P.H.
R105254	Dean D.H.	R.53537	Gibson E.A.
R114015	Dilks D.L.	R.75614	Gibbons J.W.
R125202	Doherty M.J.	R136094	Gauge W.G.

1130 Hrs.

R165313	Gould A.E.	R.84368	Irving H.
R154592	Gray G.	R136341	Karne J.W.
R144708	Gregoire J.A.J.	R.88811	Kirley S.A.
R125599	Groulx J.E.	R.80114	Kitchen S.R.
R164061	Hailey B.W.	R166162	Knight M.F.
R.53013	Hall D.A.	R143997	Laviolette J.J.
R.56404	Hargreaves A.	R112183	Lea R.B.
R128884	Harris E.A.	R113938	Leblanc J.S.
R.76161	Hayes J.A.	R113932	Leblanc J.A.
R128804	Hepner J.S.	R.61143	Lineker G.W.
R.98095	Hell L.T.	R123456	Logan R.S.
R164581	Horn C.	R165199	London JLN.
R156698	Hunt J.T.	R.81928	Longpre J.W.
R119119	Hunter E.K.	R.93221	Lord J.J.
R114439	Iles K.J.	R165234	Lord F.L.

1330 Hrs.

R.53335	Lucas R.O.	7778	McGuire J.A.
R143987	Martin H.T.	R117929	McHugh F.E.
2022	Millar T.B.	R144443	McKay A.
R.80937	Millard A.P.	R136221	McKeown K.S.
R161694	Moffatt J.L.	R.69353	McKenzie A.A.
R.80793	Monkman J.H.	R.68276	McKie S.S.
R148934	Moore C.F.	R143976	McNamara J.A.
R.67814	Moore M.M.	R148805	McNish H.
R.81487	Mott E.P.	R108726	McRobbie C.
R.62653	MacDonald D.G.	R.51440	Neff L.B.
R.52720	MacDonald A.	R.86515	Oakes W.G.
R.68253	MacKenzie G.W.	R.52933	Orange J.
R105051	McCarthy J.C.	R152158	Orr M.R.
R166697	McCarthyz D.B.	R125374	Parent J.M.
R.78659	McCracken F.M.	R141709	Parker C.E.
R144963	McCrea W.M.	"145672	Patrick F.H.
R.53680	McCuaig D.E.	R158710	Ploff K.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No.
August

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

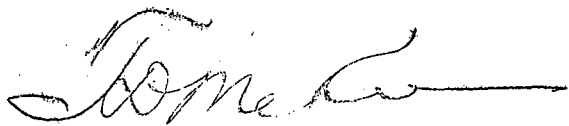
WASSERMAN PARADE (Cont'd)

1430 Hrs.

R110516	Phillips G.	R.81749	St. Amant G.
R146556	Ponorsky G.M.	R.96145	Saunderscock B.M.
R150059	Prichard W.D.	R.55826	Savard J.L.
R.71506	Probert L.W.	R127390	Schneirsohn
R111631	Quinn P.F.	R154452	Segal M.
R.99821	Resvick H.V.	R.96195	Seguin M.J.
R109855	Roberts D.E.	R124167	Sessions W.E.
R.79593	Roberston M.T.	R.82199	Shannon A.E.
R155938	Robinson E.	R121808	Sheets J.W.
403A	Robertson J.B.	10158	Simmons C.A.
R127578	Robinson N.E.	R.86406	Smith A.J.
R111832	Rose P.J.	R.88740	Smith G.A.
R139382	Rudolph N.J.	R153636	Smith R.C.
R.65816	Russell G.	R127622	Smith W.
R149287	Russell M.C.	R.52282	Stennett H.A.

1530 Hrs.

R.75785	Stephenson W.A.	R153292	Tutty B.
6576	Stokes A.C.	R146693	Utrewitz N.
R165585	Strachan L.E.	R160674	Verkerk K.
R111214	Stranges D.R.	R166664	Vincent F.M.
R162748	Sweeten E.A.	R150696	Vincent W.
R.69016	Sykes R.N.	R.68156	Walker G.A.
R.95520	Tamblyn T.L.	R102928	Wallace A.
R150054	Tessier J.A.	R156556	Wallace J.L.
R143583	Thauvette R.D.	R148096	Warner H.N.
9774	Therien M.	R.88502	Watson W.A.
R160897	Thorson T.A.D.	R.98887	Webb J.E.
R142464	Thurston D.	R.145687	Weiler W.
R146487	Tobey W.	R119185	Wescott R.H.
R145686	Trethowan J.C.	R149040	Westgate L.E.
R158355	Tuck M.W.	R.122932	Wilson J.E.
R.52687	Williams J.C.	R.67614	Williams H.R.
R165482	Williams H.A.	R122754	Wills J.A.
R155861	Wilson T.W.	R107862	Winichuk A.J.
R136353	Woolfenden J.H.	R.71062	Woods R.E.
R127973	Worthington H.L.	R117480	Wright G.
R121050	Yake F.E.	R.75434	Zadko N.
R.64167	Ziegler M.E.		



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 191
August 10th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY

Flying Pay

Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay
(C6457) (Equip)

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
134A F.R&I. for the RCAF on Active Ser-
vice for the dates shown, 8, 9/6/42
5, 7, 8, 18/7/42 (6 days)

2. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

Flying Officer,
Farmer, W.C.
(04392)

Discharged from stn. sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, 4/8/42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

W304755 AW2 McFarlane C.R.
W304757 AW2 Spelman, M.C.E.
W302596 AW2 McGill M.A.
W303565 AW2 Rutherford H.A.
W303564 AW2 Anderson M.L.
W304760 AW2 Barton K.
W303552 AW2 Walker A.H.
(All Equip Asstnts. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St.
Thomas, Ont. eff: 8/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 8/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
8/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/5/8/42).

W305620 AW2 Simpson A.A.
(Tel. Operator "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No.6 M. Depot
Toronto, Ont. eff: 8/8/42. Arriving
by rail 14.20 hrs. 8/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
8/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
d/3/8/42).

W300469 AW2 Mason M.M.
W305725 AW2 Westöberg F.E.
W305737 AW2 Knott M.
W304254 AW2 Hardy D.H.
W304253 AW2 Hardy H.Y.
W300457 AW2 Gillis R.T.
W306118 AW2 Gibb S.M.
W306046 AW2 Ireland E.M.
W305849 AW2 Morley J.I.
W304251 AW2 West B.P.
(All Std. G.D.'s)

T.O.S. on posting from No.7 M.Dep.
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 8/8/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1420 hrs. 8/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 8/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-10-5/23 d/6/8/42).

R132251 AC1
Hogger, J.F.
(Nursing Orderly "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No.34
O.T.U. Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff:
7/8/42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
8/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 8/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
d/30/7/42).

R115432 AC2
Abraham, R.S.
(Armourer Bombs Std)

ARMOURER BOMBS COURSE NO.18

T.O.S. on posting from No.4 I.T.S
Edmonton, Alta. eff: 6/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 8/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 8/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/4/8/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 191
August 10, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

Armourer (Bombs) Course No. 18

T.O.S. on posting from No.1 M. Dép.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 9/8/42. Arriving by
rail 1630 hrs. 8/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 8/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/4/8/42.

R151774 AC2 Fields R.B.
R147727 AC2 Gustafson A.M.
R150493 AC2 Hicks H.F.
R128421 AC2 Jonasson J.E.
R151502 AC2 Kleberg C.W.
R151900 AC2 Lighthouse R.K.
R174121 AC2 Lewis F.S.G.
R166777 AC2 Burris, A.L.
R170699 AC2 Drinkwater W.C.
R170623 AC2 Fetterly, R.E.
R161984 AC2 Gordon J.R.
R161958 AC2 Gauley R.S.G.
R170090 AC2 Hahn, G.B.
R171077 AC2 Jagoe, W.S.
R164870 AC2 Kent, R.M.
R167482 AC2 Liddle, C.F.
R154946 AC2 McElhinney, D.F.
R93965 AC2 McKinley, S.S.J.
R156267 AC2 Pelletier, J.A.A.J.
R120234 AC2 Pauliet, J.E.H.A.
R130198 AC2 Teneycke, M.E.
R129885 AC2 Brian, D.J.
R147731 AC2 Woodhouse, J.
R166316 AC2 McLoughlin, E.J.
R165936 AC2 Marlow, J.A.
R155406 AC2 Mee, A.D.
R166814 AC2 Nordman, R.A.
R158317 AC2 Olver, D.A.
R136783 AC2 O'Connor, S.D.
R172590 AC2 Polson, J.H.
R171006 AC2 Ross, K.M.
R150878 AC2 Smith, D.
R164203 AC2 Shuttleworth, J.E.
R166820 AC2 Smurthwaite, J.G.
R154904 AC2 Spear, F.B.
(All Armourer Bombs Std)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE NO.1

R73583 Sgt.
Savery, J.E.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.4 EFTS
Windsor Mills, P.Q. eff: 8/8/42.
Arriving by rail 0400 hrs. 8/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 8/8/42.

R.63562 Sgt.
Webb, M.L.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.5
I.T.S. Belleville, Ont. eff: 8/8/42
Arriving by road (GT) 1420 hrs.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 8/8/42.

R104560 Sgt.
McCallum, L.A.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.13
SFTS St. Hubert P.Q. eff: 8/8/42.
Arriving by rail 2130 hrs. 8/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 8/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 191
August 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

7639 F/Sgt.
Richard, J.E.
(Arm Guns "A")

AIRCRAFT RECOGNITION COURSE NO.1

Reported on Temp. Duty from No.11 EFTS
Cap de la Madeleine P.Q. eff: 8/8/42.
Arriving by rail 2130 hrs. 8/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 8/8/42.

3. RANK

Appointment

R85575 A/F/Sgt.
Dorman, E.C.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of F/Sgt. Temp.
(paid) eff: 1/12/41 (Auth: AFRO
No.1191 d/31/7/42).

4. ALLOWANCE

Authorization

R139105 Sgt.
Montgomery C.W.

Authorized to draw subsistence allnce.
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 9/8/42

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R88502 LAC
Watson, W.A.
R85906 LAC
Farrell, R.C.
R115791 LAC
Bovee L.M.
R60683 LAC
Liggins, N.E.
R88682 LAC
Bell, J.R.

Admitted to stn. sick qtrs. Mtn. View,
6/8/42.
Admitted to stn. sick qtrs. Mtn. View,
6/8/42.
Admitted to stn. sick qtrs. Mtn. View,
8/8/42.
Admitted to Christie St. Hosp. Toronto
4/7/42.
Admitted to stn. sick qtrs. Trenton
5/8/42.

Discharges

R96033 LAC
McDonald, L.A.
W304492 AW1
Matlack, S.M.
R55033 Cpl.
Horman, H.J.
4120 F/Sgt.
Watts, E.V.
R136487 AC1
Scott, E.A.
R136487 AC1
Scott, E.A.
W301375 AW2
Cuppige, M.L.
R85906 LAC
Farrell, R.C.

Discharged from Ottawa Civic Hosp.
6/8/42.
Discharged from stn. sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, 31/7/42.
Discharged from stn. sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, 5/8/42. *cancelled by D.R. 0197*
Discharged from stn. sick qtrs. Trenton
3/8/42.
Discharged from stn. sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, 6/8/42.
Discharged from Stn. sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, 6/8/42.
Discharged from stn. sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, 7/8/42.
Discharged from Stn. sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, 7/8/42.

6. RECORDS

Change of Next
of Kin.

R57901 Cpl.
Kelsey, W.W.

Changed to (wife) General Hosp.
Cobourg, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 191
August 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS (CONT'D)
Change of Address
Next of Kin
Bl. is R154930 AC2
Cockran, R.A.
9501 WO2
Bl. is Crawford, R.C.
Change to (wife) 52 Alexander, St.,
Belleville, Ont.
Changed to (wife) 274 George Street,
Belleville, Ont.
7. LEAVE
Bl. is R96033 IAC
McDonald, I.A.
Granted sick leave from 7/8/42 to
22/8/42 incl. (16 days).
s.19(1)
8. CANCELLATIONS
Bl. is [REDACTED]
Bl. is [REDACTED]
from 0745 hrs. 5-8-42
D.R.O.190 d/8/8/42, Page 5, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN,
Para. 8, ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE for
the a/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Garvey, W.M.
(Messman)
Bassett, John
(Messman)
Boyer, Earl
(Messman)
Howard, Wm. H.
(Messman)
Hudgin R.N.
(G.D.)
Sargeant, R.J.
(G.D.)
Storrings, B.W.
(Batman)
Tooley, J.B.
(G.D.)
T.O.S. eff 0800 hrs. 1/8/42. Drawing
rations and qtrs.
T.O.S. eff 0800 hrs. 20/7/42. Drawing
subsistence allowance.
T.O.S. eff 1330 hrs. 3/8/42. Drawing
subsistence allowance.
T.O.S. eff 0800 hrs. 6/8/42. Drawing
rations and quarters.
T.O.S. eff 1330 hrs 4/8/42. Drawing
subsistence allowance.
T.O.S. eff 0800 hrs 4/8/42. Drawing
subsistence allowance.
T.O.S. eff 0800 hrs 5/8/42. Drawing
rations and quarters.
T.O.S. eff 0800 hrs 6/8/42. Drawing
subsistence allowance.
2. STRENGTH DECREASE
McKibbin H.C.
(Messman)
McMaster, J.W.
(G.D.)
Garvey, Wm.
(Messman)
Samuels, M.
(Messman)
Wilson D.G.
(G.D.)
S.O.S. (Resigned) eff 1700 hrs 31/7/42
Ceases to draw rations and quarters.
S.O.S. (Resigned) eff 1700 hrs 4/8/42.
Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.
S.O.S. (ill) eff 1700 hrs 2/8/42,
Ceases to draw rations and quarters.
S.O.S. (ill) eff 1700 hrs 4/8/42.
Ceases to draw rations and quarters.
S.O.S. (resigned) eff: 1700 hrs.
3/8/42 Ceases to draw subsistence allnce.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 191
August 10, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain G.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"D" CIVILIANS

Inc. Dec.

3. Allowances - Entitlement

Brown C.R.	Ceases to draw rations and qtrs. eff.
Cornell, Roy	9/8/42. Entitled to subsistence allnce.
Huskisson, J.	eff. 10/8/42.
Striker, L.N.	
May, Orval C.	
Hineman, Gerald, S.	
(Messman)	
Cottrell, John	Ceases to draw rations and qtrs. eff.
Drew, T.	7/8/42. Entitled to subsistence allnce.
Leavitt, F.	eff. 8/8/42.
(Messman)	
Bruce R.W.	Ceases to draw rations and qtrs. eff.
(Messman)	14/8/42. Entitled to subsistence allnce.
	eff. 15/8/42.

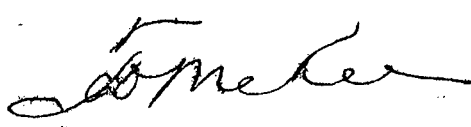
4. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

s.19(1)

Absent without pay 3/8/42
Absent without pay 1/8/42

5. LEAVE

Wilkins A.	Granted annual leave with pay from
(Foreman Messman)	6/8/42 to 19/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Oliver Fred	Granted annual leave with pay from
(G.D.)	10/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Skerritt, H.	
(Foreman)	
Lont, Lewis	
(Messman)	
Chambers L.	Granted annual leave with pay from
(Messman)	10/8/42 to 23/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Clark G.A.	
(Messman)	
Peck, M.	Granted annual leave with pay from
(Messman)	21/8/42 to 27/8/42 Incl. (7 days).
Carson, Roy	Granted annual leave with pay from 24/8/42
(Batman)	to 6/9/42 incl. (14 days).


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICE

During the evening of 31/7/42, 7379 Cpl. Foley, J.M. #6 Repair Dcpt, was swimming in company with a Sgt. of this station who was driving a 1940 Pontiac Auto, red colour. They got separated and Cpl. Foley's uniform was in this auto and it was taken away. Will the Sgt. concerned search his auto and report to the Service Police at the Guard House.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 190
August 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F. Mountain View Station	
Rec'd	AUG 15 1942
O. K.	CLB
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
8-8-42 - F/L J.S. Gaschler
9-8-42 - F/L G.E. Wilson
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
8-8-42 - F/O R.Z. Connor
9-8-42 - P/O R.F. Archanbault
ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION
8-8-42 - P/O H.L. Clemes
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
8-8-42 - Sgt. Costin
9-8-42 - Sgt. Foster, O.F.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
8-8-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
9-8-42 - Cpl. Larocko, G.L.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
8-8-42 - Cpl. Blake, L.C.
9-8-42 - Cpl. Sclar, J.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs sick parade

0930 hrs R161603 AC2 MacLellan, F.M.
R6 6593 Cpl Scullion, M.P.
R152032 AC1 Gay, J.M.

1000 hrs R108322 LAC Brunet, E.C.
R109855 AC1 Roberts, D.E.
R44554 LAC Finklestein, I.

1030 hrs R108552 Cpl Sellen, R.C.
R157380 AC2 Honsinger, L.J.

1100 hrs R161497 AC2 Sharp, A.
R145056 LAC Evoy, J.W.
R55289 LAC Patterson, G.W.

1130 hrs R129177 LAC Sword, J.A.

1330 hrs R161453 AC2 McLelland, J.R.
R90234 Sgt. Urlin, J.
GB1383995 LAC Twomey, T.

1400 hrs W3001349 AW2 Beattie, M.B.
R91752 Sgt. Oswald, R.E.
R105185 Sgt Clode, G.E.

1430 hrs R57901 Cpl Kelsey, W.W.
R120619 LAC Sheperd, S.C.
R51526 Sgt House, N.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No.190
August 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

Inc. Dec.

7. DENTAL PARADE (CONT'D)

1500 hrs 375A Cpl Langley, J.W.
R66593 Cpl Scullion, M.P.
GD545078 Sgt Hardy, C.R.

1530 hrs R167001 AC2 Weeks, K.E.
R00811 F/Sgt Kirley, S.A.
R01602 LAC Furniss, C.M.

Anyone Failing to report at the proper time for dental appointment will be subject to disciplinary action.

8. INVENTORIES

<u>Amendments</u>	<u>Inv. No.</u>	<u>Designation</u>	<u>Inventory Holder</u>
For:	19	Bombing Range & Plotting Office	F/Lt. R. McCombe
To Road:	19	" " "	F/Lt. R. McCombe

Representative
W01 Greenfield C.
Sgt Hagenson, F.H.

9. CHURCH PARADES
Protestant

August 9th, 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hrs.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday August 9th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

J. M. McPherson
(J. M. McPherson) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 190
August 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. PAY
Flying Pay
Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler
(C6980) (Arm)
Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146B F.R.&I. for 27/7/42, 31/7/42
(2 days).

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions
Pl. rs Pilot Officer
C.A. Ellis
J3652
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mtn. View
eff: 28/7/42.
Pl. rs Flying Officer
R.Z. Conner
C4199
Admitted to Stn. sick qtrs., Mtn. View
Ont. 31/7/42.
Pl. rs Flying Officer
Farmer, W.C.
C4392
Admitted to stn. sick qtrs. Mtn. View,
Ont. 3/8/42.
Pl. rs

Discharges

- Pl. rs Flying Officer
Conner, R.Z.
C4199
Discharged from stn. sick qtrs. Trenton,
Ont. 31/7/42.
Pl. rs Flying Officer
R.Z. Conner
C4199
Discharged from stn. sick qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. 2/8/42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Pl. rs W304434 AW2 Santo, L.A.L.
Pl. rs W302924 AW2 Devine, M.
Pl. rs W304472 AW2 Hamilton, N.C.
(Hosp. Assts. "C")
S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Gander,
Nfld. eff: 6/8/42. Departed by rail 6/8/42
1220 hrs. Issued T.W. #328032. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations (Auth: DAPS M.2253 d/1/8/42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty
Pl. rs R125692 LAC Cummings, H.S.
(A.F.M. "B")
R150843 AC1 Burrell, A.
(A.F.M. "C")
Cease to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D., Trenton, Ont.
eff: 6/8/42. Departed by road (GT)
1700 hrs. 6/8/42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations off:
6/8/42.
Pl. rs R52631 Sgt. Taylor J.
(Soc. Grd. "C")
Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #10 EFTS,
Pendleton, Ont. on 6/8/42. Departed by
rail 1809 hrs. 6/8/42. Issued T.W.
#328084. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 6/8/42.
(Auth: DAPS Sig. M.4224 d/5/8/42).
Pl. rs R130302 LAC
Sangster A.B.
(Equip. Asst. "A")
Proceeded on Temp. Duty to No. 1
Equip. Depot, Toronto, Ont. 30/7/42.
Departing by rail 1750 hrs. 30/7/42.
Issued T.W. No. 328046.
Pl. rs R130302 LAC
Sangster, A.B.
(Equip. Asst. "A")
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at No. 1
Equip. Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff:
2/8/42. Arriving by rail 0152 hrs.
2/8/42.

003454

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 190
August 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

R118222 LAC Burwash, S.W.
(MMMT "B")
R128026 AC1 Uthe, H.G.
(MMMT "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D., Trenton, Ont.
on 6/8/42. Departed by road (GT) 1800
hrs. 6/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 6/8/42.

3. PAY

Remustering

R121004 AC1
Johnstone, A.
(A.E.M. "B")
R96555 LAC
Savard, J.F.R.U.
(A.F.M. "B")

Remustered A.E.M. "B" Eff: 2/8/42.
(Auth: Mtn. View, D.R.O. #104
d/2/5/42).
Remustered A.F.M. "A" eff: 1/7/42
(Auth: Mtn. View, D.R.O. #53,
d/2/3/42.

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745
hrs 2/8/42 to 23.45 hrs. 2/8/42.
Absent 16 hrs. (One day forfeiture of
pay).

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed On

R57901 Cpl.
Kelsey, W.W.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff. 29/7/42.

5. HOSPITALIZATIONS

Admissions

R161718 AC2
McCafferty, E.
W503100 AW2
Grant, D.E.
R134500 AC2
Vien, J.T.A.
R162561 AC1
Robin, H.S.
R87807 LAC
Wheeler, M.O.
W501375 AW2
Cuppige, M.L.
R55033 Cpl.
Horman, H.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mtn.
View, eff: 28/7/42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs., Mtn.
View, eff: 29/7/42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, eff: 29/7/42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. 1/8/42.
Admitted to Stn. sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. 1/6/42.
Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. 3/8/42.
Admitted to Stn. sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. 4/8/42.

Discharges

R162561 AC1
Robin, H.S.
R87807 LAC
Wheeler, M.O.
R55033 Cpl.
Horman, H.J.
R62337 LAC
Peterson, C.E.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. 3/8/42.
Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. 2/8/42.
Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs. Mtn.
View, Ont. 5/8/42.
Discharged from Trenton sick Qtrs.
Mtn. View, Ont. 1/8/42.

6. RECORDS

Marriage

R57901 Cpl.
Kelsey, W.W.

Married with permission 29/7/42 to
Miss Phyllis Mary Avery by Rev. J.F.
Reycraft at Pictou, Ont. Entitled
to Dependents Allowance

003455

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 190
August 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS (CONT'D)
Medical Category

R52707 Cpl.

Bowen, F.

R65521 Sgt.

Wright, J.D.

Recategorized A4B eff. 7/4/42

Authority A.F.R.O. 263/42

Recategorized A4B eff. 20/5/42

Authority A.F.R.O. 263/42.

Change of Address

Next of Kin

R148092 AC1

Ellefson, M.R.

Changed to (Mother) Mrs. Ruth Ellefson,
5027 LaSalle Blvd., Verdun, Quebec.

7. LEAVE

R147363 AC1

Nikkol, A.E.

Granted Special Harvest Leave without
Pay from 29/8/42 to 11/9/42 incl.
(14 days). (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr.
61-53-1 FD6242 (P4A) d/30/7/42).

R114693 AC1

Sveinbjernson I.B.

Granted Special Harvest Leave without
Pay from 31-8-42 to 29-9-42 incl. (30days)
(Auth. No. 1 T.C. letter 61-53-1
FD6239 (P4A) d/30-7-42).

R96437 AC1

Crawford, F.H.

Granted Special Harvest Leave without
Pay from 12/8/42 to 29/8/42 incl.
(18 days) (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1
FD6236 (P4A) d/31/7/42).

R156532 AC1

Glenn, R.A.

Granted Special Harvest Leave without
pay from 29/8/42 to 27/9/42 incl.
(30 days). (Auth: #1 T.C. Ltr.
61-53-1 FD8944 (P4A) d/31/7/42).

R129130 Cpl.

Moxon, J.G.

Granted compassionate leave for the
period 18/7/42 to 24/7/42 incl.
(7 days) (Auth: #1 T.C. Signal
D950 d/17/7/42).

8. Absent Without Leave

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
3/8/42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
2/8/42.

Ceases to be Absent without leave
2345 hrs. 2/8/42. (Absent 20 hrs!)

Absent without leave from 1200 hrs.
2/8/42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
5/8/42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
5/8/42.

9. CANCELLATIONS

R104556 Sgt.

Corbeil, J.S.F.

D.R.O. No. 173 d/20/7/42 Page 7

PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND
AIRWOMEN Para. 7 Leave for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No.190
August 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

10. AMENDMENTS

ph. rs
R77801 LAC
Trussler, M.G.

D.R.O. #182, d/30/7/42, Page 10,
PART 11 PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN AND
AIRWOMEN, Para.7, Leave for the m/n
Airman is amended as follows:
for: 31/7/42 to 13/8/42 incl.(14 days)
read: 31/8/42 to 13/9/42 incl.(14 days).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

ph. m
GB364352 WOI Wareham, B.G.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty from RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. to places shown,
departing by rail 1425 hrs. 19/7/42.
Proceeded to Toronto, Ont., St.
Catharines, London, Windsor, Fingal,
Jarvis, Hagersville, Brantford, Guelph,
and Belleville, Ont. Issued T.W.
#327991. Returned by rail 1809 hrs.
5/8/42. (Armament Visiting Flight).

2. RANK

Appointment

ph. rs
Acting Squadron Leader
T.J.A. Crosswell
(RAF 35184) (NFL Armament)
ph. rs
Acting Squadron Leader
W.J. Ralphs
(RAF 35193) (NFL Armament)

Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Squadron Leader eff. 1/6/42 (Auth:
A.F.R.O. 1134 d/24/7/42).

3. PAY

Flying Pay

ph. m
GB364352 WOI
Wareham, B.G.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 146B F.R. & I. for 27/7/42,
31/7/42 (2 days).

4. ALLOWANCE

Cessation

ph. rs
GB364352 WOI
Wareham, B.G.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Ceases to draw subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff:
1/8/42.

Authorization

ph. rs
GB364352 WOI
Wareham, B.G.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Authorized to draw subsistence
Allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I.
eff: 6/8/42.

5. AMENDMENTS

ph. m
GB900147 Cpl. Olver, F.G.
(Clk. G.D. Grp. IV)
(u/t Air Bomber)

ph. m
DRO #188, d/6/8/42, Page 7, PART 11
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
RCAF Para.1 STRENGTH INCREASE for
the m/n airman is amended as follows:
for: (Air Bomber "Std")
read: (Clk. G.D. Grp.IV) (u/t Air Bomber)

p23
8-42
T.O.S. on posting
Resolution
Centre Station
2-8-42
003457

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 190
August 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

6. CANCELLATIONS

ph. rs
VR
GB364352 W01
Wareham, B.G.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

DRO #175, d/22/7/42, Page 8 PART 11
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
RCAF., Para.2, MOVEMENTS, Temporary
Duty for the m/n N.C.O. is hereby
cancelled.

T.D. & #1 T.C. Toronto
19-7-42

J M McPherson
F/L

(J. M. McPherson) Flight Lieutenant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 189
August 7th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

R.C.A.F.
Rec'd **AUG 13**
O. *[Signature]*
F. *[Signature]*
S. L. *[Signature]*

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 16)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
7-8-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
8-8-42 - F/L J.S. Gaschler
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
7-8-42 - P/O C.P. Cowan
8-8-42 - F/O R.Z. Conner
4. ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION
8-8-42 - P/O H.L. Clones
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
7-8-42 - Sgt. Barrie, H.F.
8-8-42 - Sgt. Costin
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
7-8-42 - Cpl. Hale, R.
8-8-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
7-8-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.
8-8-42 - Cpl. Blake, L.C.
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs. sick parade
0930 hrs R118464 LAC Noble, T.E.
R100867 LAC North, R.F.
1000 hrs R.165949 AC2 Haliburton
R108752 LAC Raven, H.R.
1030 hrs R170667 AC2 McNeil, W.T.
R168720 AC2 VanFleet, R.D.
1100 hrs RL70639 AC2 Osborn, J.H.
R170648 AC2 Stainton, E.S.
1130 hrs W301055 AW2 Doyle, E.N.
R119008 LAC MacLaughlan, R.
8. TRAVELLING CLAIMS
All Travelling claims before being submitted for payment are to be completed at their own Unit Orderly Room.
Travelling Claims are not to be submitted to the Station Orderly Room for completion unless personnel are attached to Headquarters Squadron.
9. MISSING TYPEWRITER COVERS
Several Typewriter covers are missing from those listed on Inventories of Unit and Section Commanders. An immediate search is to be carried out for the missing articles care being taken to inspect filing cabinets and recesses behind same. Surplus covers are to be returned to the Equipment Section.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 189
August 7th, 1942.

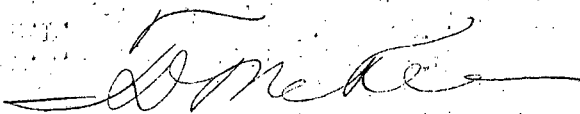
Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. DUTY POOLS

The following officers are added to the Duty Pools as shown. This cancels all
all previous D.R.O. entries pertaining to Duty Watches for the undermentioned
personnel.

<u>NAME</u>	<u>POOL</u>
C6253 F/O Dack, J.H.	1
GB109583 P/O Willcocks, T.H.	2
C6427 F/O Wood, E.G.F.	4
C2322 F/Lt. Wilson, G.E.	5


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

DAILY ROUTINE CARD

Page 3
Serial No.189
August 7th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL

"A" OFFICERS

I. c. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
D.J. Mulcahey
(C4626) (Chap. R.C.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #51 B.&G School, Picton, Ont. on dates and times shown: Departed by road (PMC) 0930 hrs. on the 3, 5, 9, 12, 16/7/42 and returned by road (PMC) 1230 hrs. 3, 5, 9, 12, 16/7/42. Departed by road (PMC) 1330 hrs on the 19, 23, 26, 30/7/42 and returned by road (PMC) 1600 hrs. 19, 23, 26, 30/7/42. (Chaplain Duties).

Flying Officer
J.D. Johnstone
(C3250) (Arm)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 B&G School, Lothbridge Alta. on 5/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 5/8/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 5/8/42. (Armament Inspn.)

Flying Officer
L. Poulin
(C7194) (TTO)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Sta. Mtn. View, Ont. on proceeding to #31 B&G Schol, Picton, Ont. on 5/8/42. Departed by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 5/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 5/8/42.

Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler
(C6930) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty from RCAF Sta. Mountain View, Ont. to places shown departing by rail 1425 hrs. 19/7/42. Proceeded to Toronto, Ont. St. Catharines, London, Windsor, Fincal, Jarvis, Hagersville, Brantford, Guelph and Belleville, Ont. Issued T.W. #327991. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations for that period. Returned by rail 1809 hrs. 5/8/42. (Armament Visiting Flight).

2. RANK
Appointment

Acting Flying Officer
G.W. MacKenzie
(J4930) (GL)

Appointed to the rank of Temp. F/O eff: 30/3/42 (Auth: AFRO 809 d/29/3/42).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R50079 Sgt.
Gourloy, R.J.
(Arm. (B) "A") (S.A.I.)

T.O.S. on posting from AFHQ, Ottawa, Ont. eff: 5/8/42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 5/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 5/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/1/8/42).

W503788 AW2
Kayser, E.D.
W504751 AW2
Watts, M.
(Clk. ACct. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 2/8/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 5/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 5/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/31/7/42).

003461

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 189
August 7th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

R141709 AC2
Parker, C.E.
(Aircrow (ITS))

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S. Bello-ville, Ont. eff: 1/8/42. Departed by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 2/6/42. (Auth: DAPS M.7405 d/30/7/42).

R51280 LAC
Campbell, R.
(Tailor "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 M.D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 31/7/42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 31/7/42. Issued T.W. #328079. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/23/7/42).

R148937 AC1 Fetchinson A.
R146754 AC1 Ferguson, K.V.
R153392 AC2 Krever, D.
R153663 AC1 Love, B.S.
R145999 AC1 Scott, W.I.
R145931 LAC Henderson, H.K.
(All St. Guards).

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Equip. Dep. Toronto, Ont. eff: 4/6/42. Departed by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. 4/6/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/29/7/42).

3. RANK

Reclassifications

R143976 AC1
McNamera J.A.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified LAC eff: 5/7/42.

R150059 AC1
Pritchard W.D.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified LAC eff: 9/7/42.

R150054 AC1
Tessier, J.A.F.
(G.D. "Std")

Reclassified LAC 9/7/42.

R130416 AC1
Heggart E.C.
(Ser. Police "C")

Reclassified LAC eff: 5/7/42.

4. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R119371 LAC Townend, G.
(Ftr. Gen. (W&B) "B")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on proceeding to RCAF Stn, Trenton, Ont. on 6/8/42. Departed by road (GT) 1400 hrs. 6/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 6/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. W.943 d/5/8/42).

R161198 AC2
Hall, B.M.
(Arch. Draughtsman (W&B) "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. on 5/8/42. Arriving by road (GT) from Picton, Ont. 1515 hrs. 5/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 5/8/42. (W&B)

R103700 LAC
Doest, W.R.
(G.D. "Std")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at AFHQ Ottawa, Ont. on 4/8/42. Arriving by rail 1955 hrs. 4/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 4/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 100
August 7th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

I. c. Dec.

4. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R118232 LAC
Burwash, S.W.
(MMMT "B")
R123026 AC1
Uthe, H.G.
(MMMT "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 5/8/42. Arriving by road
(GT) 0845 hrs. 5/8/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 5/8/42.

R53232 Sgt.
McMerty, K.B.
(A.F.M. "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D., Trenton, Ont. on
6/8/42. Departed by road (GT). 1700 hrs.
6/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 6/8/42.

5. PAY

Remustering

R127039 AC1
Roach, C.J.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Remustered Fire Fighter "B" eff: 27/7/42.
(Auth: Mountain View, D.R.O. #125,
d/26/5/42).

R130307 AC1
Gibson, W.F.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Remustered Fire Fighter "B" eff: 27/7/42.
(Auth: Mountain View, D.R.O. #125,
d/26/5/42).

R127040 AC1
Murray H.J.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Remustered Fire Fighter "B" eff: 27/7/42
(Auth: Mountain View, D.R.O. #125,
d/26/5/42).

W304108 AW2 Burnham, A.M.
W304109 AW2 Burnham H.M.
W302580 AW2 Lane G.C.C.
(Postal Clk. "Std")

Remustered Postal Clerks "C" eff: 25/7/42
(Auth: #6 M. Dcp. D.R.O. No. 123
d/18/6/42).

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0730
hrs. 24/7/42 to 1500 hrs. 29/7/42.
Absent 5 days 7.30 hrs. (Six days
forfeiture of pay).

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

R112304 AC1
Graham, A.E.

Carried supernumerary to marriage esta-
blishment eff. 19/7/42.

7. RECORDS

Marriage

R112304 AC1
Graham, A.E.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Married with permission 19/7/42 to Miss
Helen Alice Isobel Knight by Rev. Gibson
Inkster at Ottawa, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents Allnce. eff. 19/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 189
August 7th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Change of Next of Kin

Bl. rs R112304 AC1
Graham, A.E.

Changed to (wife) 220 Holmwood Ave.
Ottawa, Ont.

Change of Address

Next of Kin

Bl. rs R151055 AC1
Forster, W.F.
(A.E.M. "C")

Changed to (Mother) Mrs Mina Forster,
143 Hargrave, Street, Winnipeg, Man.

Birth

s.19(1)

Bl. rs R09743 Sgt.
Warlow, F.T.
(Wardmaster "A")

Born a (daughter) [redacted]
[redacted] at General Hospital, Belle-
ville, Ont.

8. LEAVE

Bl. rs R52331 Sgt.
Hoffer R.A.

Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to
5/8/42 incl. (10 days).

Bl. rs R146556 AC1

Ponorsky, G.M.
(Elec. "C")

Granted annual leave from 4/7/42 to
8/7/42 incl. (5 days).

9. AMENDMENT

Bl. rs R96759 AC2
Boucher, J. G.E.
(Arm Guns "Std")

DRO #185 d/3/8/42 page 6 PART 11 PER-
SONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para 2 STRENGTH DECREASE
for the m/n airman is hereby amended:
for: R96759 AC2 J.G.E.
read: R96759 AC2 Boucher, J.G.E.

10. CANCELLATION

Bl. rs W303540 AWI
Rutherford, H.I.
(Clk. Gen "C")

DRO No.187 d/5/8/42 page 8 PART 11 PER-
SONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.1 RANK, Reclassi-
fication for the m/n airwoman is hereby
cancelled.

Bl. rs R108716 Cpl.
Smith, P.E.
(G.D. "Std")

DRO 187 d/5/8/42, Page 10, PART 11 PER-
SONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para 5. Leave for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

NIL

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 100
August 6th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

6-8-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
7-8-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

6-8-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett
7-8-42 - P/O C.P. Cowan

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

6-8-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

6-8-42 - Sgt. Barlow
7-8-42 - Sgt. Barrie, H.F.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

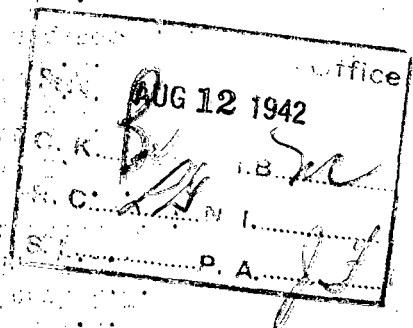
6-8-42 - Cpl. Goudry, A.E.
7-8-42 - Cpl. Hale, R.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

6-8-42 - Cpl. Stennott, H.A.
7-8-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade
0900 hrs. R146759 AC2 May, J.P.
0930 hrs. R153059 AC2 Marks, M.
Sgt. Stevens,
R159298 AC2 Jackson, W.A.
1000 hrs. R150276 AC2 Duffie, C.E.
1388240 LAC McCall, A.J.
1393222 LAC Alford, D.E.
1030 hrs. R56404 F/S Hargreaves,
R105185 Sgt. Clode, G.E.
R100983 Sgt. Barlow, R.N.
1100 hrs. R107852 LAC Lenoire, A.J.
W300688 AW2 Lavallo, C.M.M.P.
R126478 LAC Boyd, C.A.
1330 hrs. R137119 LAC Parker, A.S.
W303985 AW2 Culligan, O.
W303620 AW2 MacCannel, J.
1400 hrs. R122096 LAC Bazo, F.D.
657091 LAC France, R.V.
R147913 LAC Beattie, R.B.
1430 hrs. R111582 LAC Brown, J.W.
1320157 LAC Burgess, H.J.
1500 hrs. R134823 LAC Burnett, L.G.
R.51417 F/S Simmings, R.L.
R.69434 LAC Chambers, H.M.
1530 hrs. R131903 LAC Elder, J.E.
R130307 AC1 Gibson, W.F.
R116386 LAC Hamer, A.W.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTIN ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

WASSERMAN PARADE

The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters
for a Wasserman test on 7-8-42 at the hours shown.:-

1030 Hrs.

R95520	Tamblyn T.L.	R158355	Tuck M.W.
R168202	Baker W.L.	R153292	Tutty B.
R150054	Tessier J.A.F.	R90234	Umlin R.J.
R158164	Bald J.D.	R146693	Utrewitz N.
R143583	Thauvette R.D.	R160874	Verkerk K.
9774	Therien M.	R134500	Vien J.T.A.
R168207	Bloomfield M.R.	R166664	Vincent F.M.
R168218	Curley R.F.	R150696	Vincett W.
R161025	Donerty W.F.	R68156	Walker G.S.
R160897	Thorson T.D.	R102928	Wallace A.
R142464	Thurston D.R.	R156566	Wallace J.L.
R146487	Tobey R.E.	R128727	Ward J.E.
987493	Tonge W.	R160396	Wardley G.
R160074	Doran J.H.	R120947	Warick J.S.
R145686	Trethowan J.C.	R148096	Warner H.N.

1130 hours

R164097	Doyle E.W.	R67614	Williams H.R.
R88502	Watson W.A.	R165482	Williams H.A.
R98887	Webb J.E.	R122754	Wills J.A.
R145687	Weiler W.	R155861	Wilson T.W.
R168225	Fisher R.G.	R107862	Winichuk A.J.
R119185	Wescott R.H.	R158762	Flynn J.F.
R149040	Westgate L.B.	R136353	Woolfenden J.H.
R87807	Wheeler M.O.	R168226	Freeman F.S.
R89238	White G.	R156548	Woods R.
2682	White J.A.E.	R131225	Wootton W.
R102406	Whitton R.C.	R126300	Woods J.E.
R122932	Wilson J.B.	R71062	Woods R.E.
R168227	Geisel D.G.	R127972	Worthington H.L.
R123311	Willan R.W.	R117480	Wright G.
R52687	Williams J.C.	R121050	Yake F.E.

1330 Hours

R170620	Galchrist C.C.	R166613	Grant J.R.
R75434	Zadko N.	R130538	Harisiniw G.
R169636	Gloin G.A.	R157018	Hartwell M.C.
R64167	Ziegler M.E.	R138985	Hello J.
R158287	Bellhumeur F.X.	R167214	Haynes A.M.
R164860	Bowden G.S.	R163910	Hurd I.
R160933	Chaba M.	R159403	John E.
R158321	Courchesne J.A.	R153353	Johnson D.A.
R154930	Cochrane R.A.	R147535	Kilpatrick R.W.
R154887	Delaney D.W.	R166690	Lang A.R.
R167405	Dunbar J.W.	R154224	Lawrence B.R.
R15322	Ellis W.H.	R124047	Lintick R.E.
R154594	Estly E.F.	R54134	Locke W.D.
R169509	Fricker W.	R74804	Lowrie W.S.
R149666	Gibson G.R.	R155875	McKewan R.D.

1430 hours

R166681	MacKintosh T.	R105003	Todd A.J.
R164880	Mahoney F.L.	R149439	Waddell A.A.W.
R138744	M R.F.	R130044	Walr S.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

WASSERMAN PARADE

CONT'D

1430 hours

RI38744	Mann R.F.	RI22463	Wright N.R.
RI66224	Motyer W.J.	RI67005	Grant D.K.
RI53310	Nickerson C.S.	RI08732	Baker P.L.
RI64896	Perrin W.A.	RI43594	Beaubien J.J.E.
RI39899	Pawliuk M.	RI07151	Bertram J.
RI52558	Ryan F.D.	R52190	Bickerstaffe N.
RI61246	Sibley M.T.	RI46706	Blain K.H.
RI66668	Skipper A.C.		
RI65499	Silverman		
RI61339	Stewik J.	RI63806	Brown A.K.
RI61404	Stevenson C.R.	R57539	Brown J.G.
RI51225	Steward H.C.	R55333	Bullock C.J.



(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 188
August 6th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

R60224 Sgt.

Weir, H.E.

(A.O. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation Pool,
RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont. off: 1/8/42.
Arriving by rail 0410 hrs. 3/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing ra-
tions off: 3/8/42. (Auth: CAS.R60224
(O.P.1) d/30/7/42).

Air Bombers Course #60

R139110 LAC Haywood, J.F.

R145007 LAC Bird, D.G.

R133519 LAC Monteith, J.H.

R144143 LAC Solmes, C.H.

(Air Bombers "Std")

R53064 Cpl. Zcalley, K.H.

(Drhtsman. (W&B) "A") (u/t

(Air Bomber)

R74793 Cpl. Davidson, G.

(Clk. Steno. "B") (u/t

(Air Bomber)

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. off: 2/8/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 2/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations off: 2/8/42. Entitled to draw
continuous Flying Pay under Art.146B
F.R.&I. off: 3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/20/7/42).

R118032 Sgt. Caulderwood, J.S.D.

R111333 Sgt. Hart, G.G.

R104333 Sgt. Metcalfe, M.R.E.

R90904 Sgt. Tole, G.H.

R115377 Sgt. Trumpour, J.G.

R96250 Sgt. Windle, B.P.

(All A.O. Sp. Grp.) (u/t Air

Bomber)

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. off: 2/8/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 2/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations off: 2/8/42. (Auth: DAPS.202-
11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/20/7/42).

R124921 LAC Smith, D.L.G.

(Air Bomber "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. off: 2/8/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1500 hrs. 5/8/42
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations off: 5/8/42. Entitled to draw
continuous Flying Pay under Art.146B
F.R.&I. off: 5/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/20/7/42).

R131649 LAC

Campbell, W.J.

(Air Bomber "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. off: 2/8/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 2/8/42
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations off: 2/8/42. Entitled to draw
continuous Flying Pay under Art.146B
F.R.&I. off: 3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/20/7/42).

A.G. Course #37A

R111347 LAC Davison, H.H.

R135551 LAC Gray, L.S.

R140995 LAC Rudick, P.

R115791 LAC Bovee, L.M.

R137470 LAC Kelley, J.J.

R100833 LAC Murdoch, R.E.

R139825 LAC Vicens, H.G.

R110293 LAC Broughton, D.O.

R124674 LAC Ross, S.D.

(All A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. off: 2/8/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1800 hrs.
2/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations off: 2/8/42. Entitled
to draw continuous Flying Pay under
the provisions of Art.146B F.R.&I.
off: 3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) d/20/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 188
August 6th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Doc.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Appointment

Bl. rs
Nursing Sister
D.I. Bricker
(Pending Gazettement)

T.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View
Ont. pending gazettement eff: 3/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 3/8/42.
(Auth: CAS 866-9-2 (O.P.2) d/28/7/42).

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
H.L. Clemes
(C11891) (Equip.)

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff: 1/8/42. Arriving by
by road (PMC) 1809 hrs. 3/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 3/8/42. (Auth: CAS 196-E2
(O.P.2) d/21/7/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
H.W. Sutherland
(C2288) (Acct.)

S.O.S. on posting to Eastern Air Command
H.Q. Halifax, N.S. eff: 3/8/42. Departed
by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 4/8/42 from Belle-
ville, Ont. to Montreal, P.Q. Issued T/W
#528076 from Montreal, P.Q. Halifax, N.S.
(Auth: CAS C2288 (O.P.2) d/28/7/42 and
CAS P.6255 d/31/7/42).

3. LEAVE

Bl. rs
Wing Commander
M.D. Lister (C168)
Squadron Leader
O.S. Dunn (C1241)
Flight Lieutenant
R.C. Love (C3670)
Flying Officer
C.A. Ellis (J8652)
Pilot Officer
B.H. Maynard (J12058)

Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to
16/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to
16/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to
14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 5/8/42 to
18/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to
7/8/42 incl. (7 days).

4. ALLOWANCES

Bl. rs
Authorization:
Nursing Sister
D.I. Bricker
(Pending Gazettement)

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 3/8/42.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
Sgt. (C11891)
Giroux, C.A.
(A.G. Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from Repatriation
Pool, R.C.F. Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont. Eff:
1/8/42. Arriving by rail 0410 hrs.
3/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 3/8/42. (Auth:
CAS R56231 (O.P.1) d/30/7/42).

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 168
August 6th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (CONT'D)

Remustering

R103428 LAC.
Holloway, S.R.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Grp. "A"
eff: 1/7/42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/9/2/42.
and No.16 S.F.T.S. Hagersville, Ont.
DRO #79 d/2/4/42).

R100983 Sgt. Barlow, R.N.
R105135 Sgt. Clode, G.E.
R102704 Sgt. Delaney G.J.
R104323 Sgt. McGee, R.S.
R97152 Sgt. Oswald, R.E.
R97023 Sgt. Sparks, G.
R123253 Sgt. Wilson, J.G.
(All Air Obs. Sp. Grp
u/t Air Bomber "Std")

Remustered Air Bomber Sp. Grp. eff:
4/3/42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21
/6 (AP3B) d/1/3/42).

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
3/8/42 to 2300 hrs. 3/8/42. (Absent
16 hrs. 30 min.) Forfeits 1 days pay.

6. AWARDS

R100983 Sgt. Barlow, R.N.
R105135 Sgt. Clode, G.E.
R102704 Sgt. Delaney, G.J.
R104323 Sgt. McGee, R.S.
R97152 Sgt. Oswald, R.E.
R97023 Sgt. Sparks, G.
R123253 Sgt. Wilson, J.G.
(Air Bombers Sp. Grp.)

Awarded Air Bombers Badge eff: 4/3/42
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B)
d/1/3/42).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

NZ416431 LAC Jamieson, V.R.
NZ392104 LAC Howell, A.C.
NZ413418 LAC Howes, V.C.
NZ414976 LAC Hadley, E.R.
GB1315426 LAC Warren, E.H.
GB1333462 LAC Bowring, R.A.H.
GB656810 LAC Clegg, J.
GB1550840 LAC Birrell, J.W.S.
(All A.C.'s "Std")

A.C. Course #57 A

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 2/3/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 2/3/42
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 2/3/42. Entitled to draw
continuous Flying Pay under the pro-
visions of Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff:
3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) d/30/7/42)

GB900147 Cpl. Olver, F.G.
GB1428431 LAC Archer, J.
GB1577617 LAC Briggs, H.A.
GB1317605 LAC Dobson, J.A.
GB1347709 LAC Beattie, S.G.
GB1344480 LAC Elliott, J.Mc.
GB1387213 LAC Freeman, R.N.
GB1498128 LAC Headlam, J.P.
GB1396315 LAC Hunter, W.A.W.
GB1147001 LAC Jones, R.T.
GB1390979 LAC Jacks, W.M.
GB656914 LAC Jamieson, A.
GB1318479 LAC King, J.F.
(All Air Bombers "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 2/3/42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 2/3/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 2/3/42. Entitled to draw
continuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B
F.R. & I. 146B eff: 3/8/42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B5) d/20/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 183
August 6th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

A. G. Course #37A

Bl. rs
R148749 AC1 O'Rourke, A.
Bl. rs
R96914 LAC Lobel, J.D.P.
Bl. rs
R96930 LAC Houde, J.C.
(All A.G. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Wireless Schl.
Montreal, P.Q. off: 2/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 1/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations off:
1/8/42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under the provisions of Art.
146B F.R.&I. off: 3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/30/7/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
R123902 AC1
Shakespeare, F.H.
(G.D. Std u/t A.G.)

Ceased training and S.O.S. on posting
to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. off: 6/8/42.
Departing by road (G.T) 1400 hrs.
6/8/42. Ceases to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B F.R.&I.
off: 6/8/42. (Auth: AFAO A.44/5).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

rs
R161193 AC2 Hall, B.M.
(Arch. Draughtsman "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on proceeding to #31 B&G School, Picton,
Ont. on 3/8/42. Departed by road (GT)
1800 hrs. 3/8/42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations off:
3/8/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Sig. W909 d/1/8/42).
Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton, Ont.
on 4/8/42. Departed by road (GT) 1000
hrs. 4/8/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations off: 4/8/42.

4. RANK
Reclassification

Bl. rs
R148937 AC1
Fletcher, A.
(Sec. Grd. "Std")

Reclassified LAC off: 15/7/42.

Bl. rs
R146754 AC1
Ferguson, K.V.

Reclassified LAC off: 27/7/42.

Bl. rs
R153668 AC1
Love, B.S.

Bl. rs
R145999 AC1
Scott, W.I.

Bl. rs
R153392 AC1

Reclassified LAC off: 6/8/42.

Bl. rs
Kreuer, D.
(All Sec. Grd. "C")

5. PAY
Remustering

Bl. rs
R148954 AC1
Moore, C.F.
(Pumpman "C")

Remustered to Pumpman Group "B"
off: 27/7/42 (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/27/4/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 180
August 6th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

All personnel on the station who are interested in the scientific art of boxing are asked to report to F/O Rutherford No. 1 Hangar Gunnery Flight.

F/O Rutherford a boxer of wide experience has consented to devote his services to the building of a boxing team to represent Mountain View.

This team will be selected after an extensive period of training and will consist of from 18 to 25 men (all weights). All entries must be in before August 11th. Everybody is welcome to come out whether experienced or not. F/O Rutherford will line up a schedule and teach boxing from the ground up.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 188
August 6th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

GB658805 LAC Mogridge, H.T. T.O.S. on posting from Reselection
GB1550721 LAC Maxwell, J.C. Centre, Trenton, Ont. eff: 2/8/42.
GB1390659 LAC Odgers, K.W. Arriving by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 2/3/42
GB1316952 LAC Scadden, C.V. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
GB117270 LAC Greco, J.P. rations off: 2/8/42. Entitled to draw
GB1317859 LAC Lawrence, C.J. continuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B
GB1218557 LAC Lindsey, G.T. F.R.&I. 146B. eff: 3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
(All Air Bombers "Std") 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/20/7/42).

Attachment

C97758 Ptc.
Lo Ruoz, P.L.
(CPC)

Ceases to be attached at RCAF Stn.
Mtn. View, Ont. eff: 3/8/42. Departed
by rail 1809 hrs. 3/8/42. Issued T/W
#328074. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations off: 3/8/42. (Auth:
Base Post Office ltr. d/2/8/42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary duty

GB1383715 AC2
Hughes, S.A.
(ACH/GD.)

No. 11 Armourer (Guns) Course

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at RCAF Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. eff: 4/8/42 on re-
turning to No. 31 SPTS, Kingston, Ont.
Rep: 4/8/42. Issued T/W #328073.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations off: 4/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42.)

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Parliament, E.H.
Fireman, 2nd class (W&B)
Kleinsteuber, H.

S.O.S. eff: 31/7/42.

S.O.S. eff: 27/7/42.

Attachment

Mr. R. Sutherland
(K. of C.)

Attached to RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont.
eff: 31/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations off: 1/8/42.
(K. of C. Representative).

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 197
August 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

5-8-42 - S/L R. M. Trites
6-8-42 - F/L L.D. Smith

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

5-8-42 - P/O J.R. Tippott
6-8-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks
6-8-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-8-42 - Sgt. Ashley, F.A.
6-8-42 - Sgt. Barlow

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

5-8-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.
6-8-42 - Cpl. Goudry, A.E.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

5-8-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, G.D.
6-8-42 - Cpl. Stennett, H.A.

7. DENTAL PARADE

Anyone failing to report for dental parade at the proper time will be subject to
Disciplinary action.

0900 hrs. sick parade

0930 hrs. R.60314 F/Sgt. Maybie, J.C.
R.1432995 LAC Hart, K.
R.119008 LAC MacLaughlan, R.

1000 hrs. R.167001 AC 2 Weeks, K.E.
R.165716 LAC Westad, P.A.
R.156566 AC1 Wallace, J.L.

1030 hrs. R.107582 LAC Lemire, A.J.
W.300241 AW2 Walker, N.A.
R.118375 LAC Anderson, W.R.

1100 hrs. R.138630 AC1 Biggar, A.B.
C.12653 P/O Perkins, S.J.

1330 hrs. R.164813 AC2 Jean, B.H.
R.136033 LAC Cullen, R.P.

1400 hrs. W.303732 AW2 Carey, M.K.
R.120619 LAC Shepherd, S.C.
R.167004 AC2 Mewdick, M.A.

1430 hrs. R.143574 AC1 Griffin, C.C.
R.129177 LAC Sword, J.A.
R.93239 Sgt. Carins, R.H.

1500 hrs. W.303344 AW2 McDonald, M.F.
R.105051 Sgt. McCarthy, J.C.
R.85353 LAC Roszell, J.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 187
August 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

Inc. Dec.

7. DENTAL PARADE (CONT'D)

1530 hrs. R.147902 AC1 Campbell, D.H.
R.141909 AC1 Gledhill, C.D.
R.63607 Sgt. Harris, R.W.

8. REPORT TO DENTAL CLINIC

The following personnel will report to the Dental Clinic either Wednesday, Thursday or Saturday for the purpose of making dental appointments. Anyone failing to report on one of these three days will be subject to strict disciplinary action.

R.67910 Cpl. Kelsey, W.W.
375A Cpl. Langley, J.W.
R.51526 Sgt. House, N.J.
R.37052 LAC Michie, F.O.
R.81602 LAC Furniss C.M.
R.54933 Sgt. Smith, R.G.
R.67574 Cpl. Gosnell, W.
2543 LAC Hutchinson, J.F.
R.80830 LAC Dawe, W.F.
R.69177 LAC Sand, W.F.
R.53793 Cpl. Schultz, H.A.
R.75925 Cpl. Smith, J.A.
R.69613 Sgt. Seabrooke, R.E.
R.65712 Cpl. Lilley, J.E.
R.65103 Cpl. Goudy, A.E.
GB.545078 Sgt. Hardy, C.R.
R.68477 LAC Bruce, R.H.
3011 Sgt. Ashley, P.A.
R.52280 Cpl. Chisholm, H.E.
2399 P/Sgt. Picton, F.G.
R.52331 Sgt. Hoffer, A.R.
2682 Sgt. White, J.A.E.
R.6123A Cpl. Barrie, H.E.
R.65704 Cpl. Rose, W.H.
R.75785 Cpl. Stevenson, J.E.
R.51673 Cpl. Lewis, F.
R.69216 Cpl. Adnitt, C.E.
R.52707 Cpl. Bowen, F.S.

9. INVENTORIES

The following officers are appointed as independent checkers for the inventories listed below.

Inventory No.	DESIGNATION	Inventory Holder	Independent Checker
19	Bombing Range & Plotting Office.	F/Lt. McCombe	WO1 S.Zadko
8	Air Armament Workshops	WO1 C.D. Yarrow	F/O G.W. MacKenzie

10. HIGH EXPLOSIVE BOMBING

High Explosive Bombing will take place at Conseccon Bombing Ranges between 0900 hrs. and 1030 hrs. Thursday, August 6th.

11. DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A Practical Demolition and Pyrotechnic Display will take place at Conseccon Ranges between 0800 hrs. and 1700 hrs. Thursday, August, 6th, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 137
August 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. AMENDMENT

D.R.O. #133 d/31/7/42, Page 3, PART 1 ADMINISTRATION, "A" GENERAL, Para.12, GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL, is amended as follows:

for: Toronto, Ont. July 28th, 1942.
read: Toronto, Ont. August 4th, 1942.
for: MEMBERS:- S/L W.M. Foster, (C.910) C.F.S. RCAF Stn. Trenton, Ont.
read: MEMBERS:- F/L A.E. Jolivet (C3225) C.F.S. R.C.A.F. Stn. Trenton, Ont.

13. SPORTS COMMITTEE

The under-mentioned Officer is hereby appointed president of the Station Sports Committee succeeding Squadron Leader H.W. Sutherland.

PRESIDENT

Flight Lieutenant G.L. Gwynne-Timothy.

14. DUTY POOLS

The following airwomen and airmen are added to the Duty Pools as shown:

This cancels all previous D.R.O. entries pertaining to Duty Watches for the undermentioned personnel.

Name	Pool
R.62533 Woll Larin, M.	1
R53335 Sgt. Lucas, R.O.	4
R71506 S gt. Probert, R.W.	3
R52031 S gt. Taylor, J.C.	5
R111133 Cpl. Blake, E.P.V.	5
R62699 Cpl. Cahoon, D.H.	6
R97295 Cpl. Flint, J.H.	6
R67093 Cpl. Heptonstall, J.	6
R53782 Cpl. Larock, G.J.	5
R69505 Cpl. Mertens, K.B.	6
R68161 Cpl. McCallum, J.	2
R66882 C pl. R ichman, R.	1
R116898 LAC Barkor, H.	2
R64364 LAC Bouck, A.R.	3
R94290 LAC Leduc, G.	1
R129544 LAC McCarroll, A.F.	1
R108875 LAC Ramshaw, M.H.	3
R100733 AC1 Janes, C.A.	4
W300699 AW1 Crono, F.E.	2
W303809 AW2 MacConnell, C.P.M.	4
W302833 AW1 Southall, J.A.	4
W302876 AW1 Thompson, M.D.	2

	Deletions	Additions
R69340 F/S Vid, F.J.	-	5
R71970 P/O Todd, D.H.	-	6
J12058, P/O Maynard, B.H.	-	6
J7913, F/O Thring, G.H.	-	6
NZ411613, P/O Cornish, N.	2	6
4303 Sgt. Skidmore, F.R.	-	2
R.59712 F/S McLean, R.G.	-	6
R.53022 LAC Frogley, A.	-	5

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 137
August 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. DUTY POOLS (CONT'D)

	<u>ADDITION</u>	<u>DELETION</u>
R119529 Sgt. Metivier, H.A.	4	-
NZ415822 Sgt. McQuarrie, P.M.	3	-
GB987493 Sgt. Tongue, W.	5	-
Mr. Steele, P.	5	-

16. N.C.O.'s I/C
BARRACK BLOCK

The undermentioned N.C.O.s are in charge of the following Barrack Blocks effective the 7/8/42.

They are to Report to Cpl. Harris in The Station Warrant Officers Office at 1400 hrs. 6/8/42.

<u>Barrack Block</u>	<u>i/c</u>	<u>2 i/c</u>
8 w.	Cpl. Tomlinson	Cpl. Dyball.
9 o	Cpl. Nicholson, J.A.	Cpl. Ruland, G.W.
9 w.	Cpl. Smith, D.N.	Cpl. Cooper.
10 o.	Cpl. Horton	
10 w.	Cpl. Bushell	Cpl. Godin.
11 o.	Cpl. Stennett	Cpl. Hayes.
11 w.	Cpl. Mills	Cpl. Harder
12 o.	Cpl. Howse	
12 w.	Cpl. Fenlon.	Cpl. MacIntyre
13 o.	Cpl. Tasker	Cpl. Kelly
13 w.	LAC Finklestein	
33 o.	Cpl. Blake E.P.V.	Cpl. Hopkins
33 w.	Cpl. Cahoon	Cpl. Flint.
34 o.	Cpl. Blondin.	Cpl. Tisdelle
43 o.	Cpl. Gross	
43 w.	Cpl. MacDonnell	
45 o.	Cpl. Grant	Cpl. Hutchinson
45 w.	Cpl. Emery	Cpl. Golding

17. STATION CLOTHING PARADES

Officers or N.C.O.'s in charge of sections are to submit to Clothing Stores a detailed list of personnel wishing to appear on their respective clothing parades at least 24 hours prior to the day designated for their particular parade. The number of personnel detailed for clothing parades is to be based in accordance with the above schedule, allowing at the rate of 15 men for every hour of time allotted.

Personnel whose names do not appear on the lists submitted will not receive any issued.

The schedule for Clothing Parades for the various sections is as follows:

Monday	0930 - 1130	G.I.S. Aircrew- <u>GRADUATION WEEK</u> H.Q. Training Wing- <u>ALTERNATIVE WEEK</u>
	1400 - 1630	G.I.S. Aircrew
Tuesday	0930 - 1130	Headquarters Squadron
	1400 - 1600	Security Guard and Service Police
Wednesday	0930 - 0	G.I.S. A. Mont
	1400 - 1630	G.I.S. Armament

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5

Serial No. 187

August 5, 1942.

- Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

17. STATION CLOTHING PARADES (CONT'D)

Thursday	0930 - 1200	Maintenance
	1400 - 1630	Maintenance
Friday	0930 - 1200	RCAF Personnel - #31 B&G Picton
		G.I.S. Aircrew

BOOT REPAIRS

Personnel whose boots are in need of repair need not wait until their respective clothing parade days to turn them into stores; they may be handed in for repairs on any of the issuing days as shown above.

CAPS COMFORTER, - WITHDRAWAL OF AFRQ 1211 d/31/7/42.

1. CAPS COMFORTER, ref. 22B/16, are no longer in wear as personal issue and have been deleted from C.A.P. 16 Vol. III Scale B.1.
2. All caps. comforter, are to be withdrawn in a clean condition from airmen, deficiencies to be charged against airmen's pay accounts. Such withdrawals, together with existing unit stocks, are to be returned to the appropriate equipment depot.
3. When all returns have been completed and the unserviceable caps reduced to wool produce, equipment depots are to advise Air Force Headquarters the quantities of serviceable caps on hand for disposal.
4. Notwithstanding the above, commanding officers of units that operate under severe winter conditions may request authority from their command headquarters to retain sufficient quantities as unit equipment.

18. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0800 hours 6-8-42 on the Parade Grounds. The Commanding Officer will inspect the Squadron at 0815 hrs.

DRESS - Officers - Khaki, Caps, General Service,

DRESS - Airmen - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps.

19. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours Thursday, 6th August, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

20. REMUSTERING TO AIRCREW

All Ground Personnel between the ages of 18 - 32 inclusive desirous of remustering to aircrew are to complete the necessary forms in duplicate and submit them to the Station Orderly Room prior to August 10th, 1942. The forms may be obtained from the following Orderly Rooms:

Station Headquarters, G.I.S. (Air), G.I.S. (Arm), Control Tower, Maintenance.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

WASSERMAN PARADE

The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters
on 6-8-42 at the hours shown for a Wasserman test:-

1030 Hrs.

R112183	Lea R.B.	R119329	Metiver H.A.
R113932	Leblanc J.A.	2022	Miller R.B.
R113938	Leblanc J.S.	R80937	Millard A.P.
R166593	Levett H.	R.77023	Moffatt D.D.
R51675	Lewis J.F.	R161694	Moffatt J.L.
R61143	Lineker G.W.	R.80793	Monkman J.H.
R123456	Logan R.S.	R148954	Moore C.F.
R165199	London J.N.	R.67814	Moore M.M.
R.81928	Longpre J.W.R.	R.52803	Moreau B.E.
		R111526	Morisette D.
R165234	Lord F.L.	R.93249	Morrison L.M.
R.53335	Lucas R.O.	R.75173	Mossip H.M.
R132549	Maier S.	R.81487	Mott E.S.
R143887	Martin E.J.	W301376	Mowat E.R.
R148295	Martin J.F.A.	R111213	Myers W.J.
R143968	Marin J.H.	R.62653	MacDonald D.G.
R119300	Matherly J.M.	R.52720	MacDonald A.
R.73288	Matthews L.E.	W303344	MacDonald M.F.
R.60314	Maybie J.E.	R166598	Mackay H.L.

1130 Hrs.

R.68253	MacKenzie, G.W.	7778	McGuire, J.A.
R.87329	MacKenzie, A.W.	R.117922	McHugh, F.E.
R.108733	McAdam, D.E.	R.63033	McIntyre, H.V.
R.93250	McAllister, J.A.	R.344442	McKay, A.
R.105051	McCarthy, J.C.	R.104043	McKay, A.G.
R.101973	McCarthy, L.	R.128292	McKay, J.C.
R.166697	McCarthyz, D.V.	R.136221	McKeown, K.S.
R.78659	McCracken, F.M.P.	R.69353	McKenzie, A.A.
R.144963	McCrea, W.M.	R.68276	McKie, S.S.
R.53680	McCurig, D.E.	R.68334	McKinley, R.
R.108722	McCullough, R.S.	R.143976	McNamara, J.A.
R.79363	McDermott, J.A.	R.160923	McNeil, A.J.E.
R.127642	McDonald, C.	W300441	McNeill, J.I.
R.96033	McDonald, L.A.	R.148805	McNish, H.
W.303467	McGlynn, M.E.	R.108726	McRobbie, C.

1330 Hrs.

R.127429	Neal, R.W.	R.158710	Ploff, K.A.
R.51440	Neff, L.B.	R.110516	Phillips, G.
R.97232	Newbold, J.R.	R.127643	Pingle, R.K.
R.80766	Nicholson, J.A.	2399	Picton, T.G.W.H.
R.167004	Newdick, M.A.	R.96405	Pitre, J.O.R.
R.113817	Nickson, J.	R.146556	Ponorsky, G.M.
R.147868	Nikkel, A.E.	R.129337	Prentice, D.G.
R.118464	Noble, T.E.	R.150059	Prichard, W.D.
R.76515	Oakes, W.G.	R.71506	Probert, L.W.
R.52933	Orange, J.	R.147341	Prochnichi, N.
R.152158	Orr, M.R.	R111631	Quinn, P.F.
R.125374	Parent, J.M.	R.120976	Ramsay, D.K.
R.141709	Parker, C.E.	W.302793	Ramsay, E.K.
R.145677	Patrick, F.H.	R.140587	Read, M.G.E.
R.14614	Paziuk, N.	R.99821	Swick, H.V.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

WASSERMAN PARADES

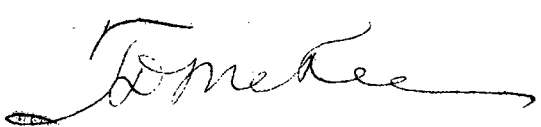
CONT'D.

1430 Hrs.

R.109855	Roberts, D.E.	R.81749	St. Amant, G.
R.79593	Robertson, M.T.	R.96145	Saunderscock, B.M.
R.129225	Robbins, W.H.	R.55826	Savard, J.L.I.
R.139378	Robertson, D.H.	R.146141	Sawkins, E.H.
R.155938	Robinson, E.	R.127390	Schneirsohn, J.
R.143424	Roberts, A.G.	R.59437	Sclar, J.
403A	Robertson, J.B.	W.303270	Seaman, A.T.
R.127578	Robinson, N.E.	R.154452	Segal, M.
R.82554	Rombough, C.E.	R.162797	Seggie, T.G.D.
R.111732	Rose, P.J.	R.96195	Seguin, M.J.
R.65704	Rose, W.H.	W.303531	Selnes, V.M.
W.303594	Rudman, L.P.	R.124167	Sessions, W.E.
R.139382	Rudolph, N.J.	R.148097	Shaman, T.
R.65816	Russell, G.	R.82199	Shannon, A.E.
R.149287	Russell, M.C.	R.87996	Shaw, D.W.

1530 Hrs.

2087	Shaw, R.S.	R.108808	Smith, M.H.
R.11808	Sheets, J.W.	R.54933	Smith, R.G.W.
R.86163	Shorey, W.J.	R.153636	Smith, R.C.
10158	Simmons, C.A.	R.68433	Smith, W.F.
W.303295	Simpson, I.F.	R.127622	Smith, W.
R.98579	Sills, R.C.	R.149706	Sorsdahl, A.R.
R.166154	Simmons, J.R.	R.120471	Staruck, W.
10112	Simclair, G.W.	R.52282	Stennett, H.A.
R.75823	Sexsmith, C.H.	R.75785	Stephenson, W.A.
R.86406	Smith, A.J.	6576	Stokes, A.C.
R.75925	Smith, J.A.	R.165585	Strachan, L.E.
R.103144	Smith, E.O.	111214	Stranges, D.R.
R.102790	Smith, J.P.	R.145680	Stuebing, J.R.
R.88740	Smith, G.A.	R.162748	Sweeten, E.A.
R.126043	Smith, G.G.	R.68016	Sykes, R.B.
		R.60533	Smith, R.M.


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No.187
August 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

NIL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. RANK

Reclassification

W303506 AW2

Peck, V.M.

W302793 AW2

Ramsay, K.E.

(Dr. Trans. "C")

W303670 AW2

MacConnell, J.M.E.

W302898 AW2

Heading, P.M.

(All Dr. Trans. "C")

W302936 AW2

Kench, D.V.

W303531 AW2

Selnes, V.M.

(Clk. steno "C")

W300349 AW2

Beattie, M.R.

W302935 AW2

Charter, D.E.

W303540 AW2

Rutherford, H.I.

W300688 AW2

Lavallee, C.M.M.P.

W304486 AW2

Horton, R.G.

(All Clk Gen. "C")

W304492 AW2

Matlock, S.M.

W304472 AW2

Hamilton, N.C.

W304484 AW 2

Santo, L.A.J.

W302586 AW2

Spilsbury, E.O.

W302924 AW2

Devine, M.

W302922 AW2

McLellan, E.G.

(All Hosp. Assts. "C")

Reclassified A.W.1 eff. 21/7/42.

Reclassified to A.W.1 eff. 20/7/42.

Reclassified to AW1 eff. 21/7/42.

Reclassified AW1 eff. 20/7/42.

Reclassified AW1 eff. 21/7/42.

Reclassified AW1 eff. 22/7/42.

Reclassified AW1 eff. 22/7/42

Reclassified AW1 eff. 23/7/42

Reclassified AW1 eff. 21/7/42.

2. PAY

Remusterings

R102704 Sgt. Delaney G.J.

R100983 Sgt. Barlow, R.N.

R105185 Sgt. Clode, G.E.

R104823 Sgt. McGee, R.C.S.

(Air Obs. "Sp. Grp.")

Remustered Air Observer "Sp. Grp." u/t

Air Bomber, with retention of rank of

Sgt. eff. 26/6/42. (Auth:DAPS sig.

M7635, d/26/6/42) Auth RCAF Stn.Trenton

DRO #209, d/28/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 187
August 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. PAY (CONT'D)
Remustering
R97152 Sgt. Oswald, R.E. Remustered Air Observer "Sp. Grp" u/t
R97023 Sgt. Sparks, G. Air Bomber, with retention of rank of
R123258 Sgt. Wilson, J.G. Sgt. eff. 26/6/42. (Auth:DAPS sig.
(Air Obs. "Sp. Grp.") M7635, d/26/6/42). Authority RCAF Stn.
Trenton, Ont. DRO #209, d/28/7/42.

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed on
R97242 LAC Carried supernumerary to marriage
Batchellor, W.R. establishment eff. 30/7/42.
R146315 AC1 Carried supernumerary to marriage
Boothe, W.E. establishment eff. 22/7/42.
R127643 LAC Carried supernumerary to marriage
Pingle, R.K. establishment eff. 18/7/42.

4. RECORDS
Marriage
R97242 LAC Married with permission 30/7/42 to
Batchellor, W.R. Miss Mary Blanche Stout by Rev. T.A
(Cook "B") Nind at Grafton, Ont. Entitled to
Dependents allowance eff. 30/7/42.
R146315 AC1 Married with permission 22/7/42 to
Boothe, W.E. Miss Lavene Marie Watson by Rev.
(A.F.M. "C") Frederick W. Daglish at Vancouver,
Heights, Vancouver, B.C. Entitled to
Dependents allnc. eff. 22/7/42.
R127643 LAC Married with permission 18/7/42 to
Pingle, R.K. Miss Mary Rose Baldwin by Rev.
(G.D. "Std") S. Littlewood at Oreno, Ont. En-
titled to Dependents Allnce. eff.
18/7/42.

Changed to (wife) 629 Clinton St.
Toronto, Ont.

Change of Next of Kin

- R97242 LAC Changed to (wife) 180 Schuter St.
Batchellor, W.R. Trenton, Ont.
R127643 LAC C hanged to (wife), Bowmanville,
Pingle, R.K. Ont.
R146315 AC1 C hanged to (wife) 142 Delta Ave.
Boothe, W.E. Vancouver Heights, Burnaby B.C.

Change of Address
Next of Kin

- R154594 AC2 Changed to (wife) 179 Charles St.
Estey, E.F. Belleville, Ont.
R97232 Cpl. Changed to (wife) 629 Clinton St.
Newbold, J.R. Toronto, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10

Serial No. 187

August 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. DUNLAP
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Change of address of
Next of Kin

Bl. re R146315 AC1
Boothe, W.E.

Change to Mrs. W.E. Boothe (wife) 190
William Street, Belleville, Ont.

5. LEAVE

Bl. re W304492 AW2
Matlack, S.M.

Granted sick leave 1/8/42 to 14/8/42
incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R103244 LAC
Fraser W.A.

Granted annual leave from 9/8/42 to
15/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Bl. re R127682 LAC
Swift, C.F.

Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to
16/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R52295 Cpl.
Jarvis, P.J.

Granted annual leave from 9/8/42 to
22/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R145671 AC1
Patrick, F.H.

Granted annual leave from 6/8/42 to
12/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Bl. re R 122754 AC1
Wills, J.A.

Granted annual leave from 6/8/42 to
19/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R87807 LAC
Wheeler, M.O.

Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to
17/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R148092 AC1
Ellersen, M.R.

Granted annual leave from 8/8/42 to
21/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R105254 F/Sgt.
Dean, D.N.

Granted annual leave from 7/8/42 to
20/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R148936 LAC
Rorabéck, A.G.

Granted annual leave from 8/8/42 to
21/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R148097 AC1
Shaman, T.

Granted annual leave from 7/8/42 to
20/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R82021 LAC
Pridmore, C.R.

Granted annual leave from 7/8/42 to
20/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R95744 LAC
Lisk R.C.

Granted annual leave from 7/8/42 to
20/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R91687 LAC
Newton, R.R.

Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to
16/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R82575 LAC
Conlon, J.O.

Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to
7/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Bl. re R61319 Cpl.
Phillips, L.R.

Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to
14/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R100772 LAC
Gower, K.M.

Granted annual leave from 31/7/42 to
4/8/42 incl. (5 days).

Bl. re 2506 Cpl.
Geoffrien, J.L.R.

Granted annual leave from 30/7/42 to
5/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Bl. re W300522 Cpl.
Pritchard, E.C.

Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to
14/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R108716 Cpl. *cancelled by R.O 189*
Smith, P.E.

Granted annual leave from 30/7/42 to
12/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R71810 LAC
Carr, W.W.

Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to
14/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R143976 LAC
McNamara, J.A.

Granted annual leave from 9/8/42 to
22/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. re R143997 AC1
Laviolette, J.J.

Granted annual leave from 5/8/42 to
18/8/42 incl. (14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 187
August, 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. LEAVE (CONT'D)

Bl. rs	R107151 LAC	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Bertram, J.	
Bl. rs	R53190 F/Sgt.	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 10/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	Bickerstaffe, N.	
Bl. rs	R93388 Sgt.	Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Puterbough, C.	
Bl. rs	R150054 AC1	Granted annual leave from 2/8/42 to 15/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Tessier, F.	
Bl. rs	R73157 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 6/8/42 to 19/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Vaughan, J.E.	
Bl. rs	R64167 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	Ziegler, M.E.	
Bl. rs	R156535 AC1	Granted annual leave from 2/8/42 to 8/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	Wylie, W.M.	
Bl. rs	R127575 LAC	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 17/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Beare, L.R.	
Bl. rs	R53022 LAC	Granted annual leave from 7/8/42 to 13/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	Frogley, A.	
Bl. rs	R62595 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Levere, A.W.	
Bl. rs	R96083 Sgt.	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Hay, H.P.	
Bl. rs	R112167 AC2	Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	MacKinnon, H.E.	
Bl. rs	R144443 LAC	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	McKay, A.W.	
Bl. rs	R52913 Sgt.	Granted annual leave from 6/8/42 to 12/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	Mallinson, T.A.	
Bl. rs	R146748 AC1	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	Martin, J.W.	
Bl. rs	R93105 LAC	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	Mongraw, G.	
Bl. rs	10103 F/Sgt.	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Perks, R.H.	
Bl. rs	R123312 AC1	Granted annual leave from 6/8/42 to 19/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Powell, E.F.	
Bl. rs	R150043 AC1	Granted annual leave from 10/8/42 to 23/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Farrell, E.P.	
Bl. rs	R 68219 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 17/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Godin, J.T.A.	
Bl. rs	R97242 LAC	Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Batchelor W.R.	
Bl. rs	R91487 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 7/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (10 days).
Bl. rs	Horton, O.V.L.	
Bl. rs	R61691 LAC	Granted annual leave from 24/7/42 to 26/7/42 incl. (3 days).
Bl. rs	Brown, D.J.	
Bl. rs	R98887 Sgt.	Granted annual leave from 2/8/42 to 15/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Webb, J.E.	
Bl. rs	R145999 AC1	Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 7/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs	Scott, W.I.	
Bl. rs	R139681 AC2	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Back, R.J.	
Bl. rs	R151528 AC1	Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs	Barker, C.A.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 187
August, 5th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. CANCELLATIONS

Bl. rs RL02704 Sgt. Delaney, G.J. Trenton DRO #181 d/30/6 /12, PAY.
Bl. rs RL00935 Sgt. Barlow, R.N. Reinstating for the n/n Airmen is
Bl. rs RL05135 Sgt. Clode, G.E. hereby cancelled. Authority RCAF
Bl. rs RL04323 Sgt. McGee, R.S. Station, Trenton, Ont. DRO #209
Bl. rs RL97153 Sgt. Oswald, R.E. d/28/7/42.
Bl. rs RL67023 Sgt. Sparks, G.
Bl. rs RL25258 Sgt. Wilson, J.C.

PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

revised
air B's
26-6-42

C11

1. LEAVE

Bl. rs Squadron Leader
W.J. Ralphs,
RAF35193)

Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to
9/8/42 incl. (7 days).

Bl. rs RAF564237 WO1
Rourke, T.E.

Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to
16/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs RL2953715 Sgt.
Ussell, L.E.

Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to
14/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs RL1331943 Sgt.
McQueen, A.G.

Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to
14/8/42 incl. (14 days).

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

The Regular Monthly Dance for the Airmen will be held in the Drill Hall on Thursday, August 6th at 2030 hours. The regular arrangements for transportation of the Airmen's ladies friends are being made. All are welcome and a good time is assured. Novelties, prizes - so be sure to come.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 186,
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As Per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6).

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

4-8-42 - F/L ...C. Hair
5-8-42 - S/L R.M. Tritos
6-8-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
7-8-42 - F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timonthy
8-7-42 - S/L G.W. Erichson
9-7-42 - F/L G.E. Wilson
10-7-42 - S/L K.J.M. Smith
11-7-42 - F/L W.E. Tuller

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

4-8-42 - F/O R.H. Schork
5-8-42 - P/O J.R. Tippet
6-8-42 - F/O R.R. Barrett
7-8-42 - P/O C.P. Cowan
8-8-42 - F/O R.Z. Conner
9-8-42 - P/O R.F. Archambault
10-8-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks
11-8-42 - F/O E.G. Gamble

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

6-8-42 - P/O T.H. Willcocks
8-8-42 - P/O H.L. Clones
11-8-42 - P/O J.W. Stiles

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-5-42 - Sgt. Cornfoot R.C.
5-8-42 - Sgt. Ashloy, F.A.
6-8-42 - Sgt. Barlow
7-8-42 - Sgt. Barrie, H.F.
8-8-42 - Sgt. Costin
9-8-42 - Sgt. Foster, O.E.
10-8-42 - Sgt. Darrell, M.L.S.
11-8-42 - Sgt. Baird, H.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

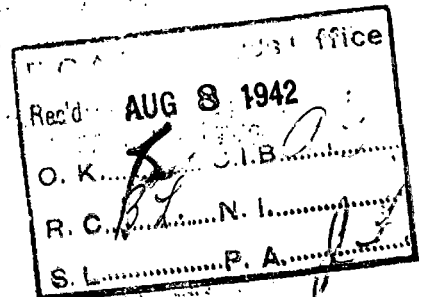
4-8-42 - Cpl. Kelly, P.J.
5-8-42 - Cpl. Hutchinson, J.F.
6-8-42 - Cpl. Goudry, A.E.
7-8-42 - Cpl. Hale, R.
8-8-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
9-8-42 - Cpl. Lareeko, G.L.
10-8-42 - Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.
11-8-42 - Cpl. Hopkins, J.B.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

4-8-42 - Cpl. Spurr, R.S.
5-8-42 - Cpl. Thrasher, G.D.
6-8-42 - Cpl. Stennett, H.A.
7-8-42 - Cpl. Hughes, W.E.
8-8-42 - Cpl. Blake, L.C.
9-8-42 - Cpl. Sclar, J.
10-8-42 - Cpl. Langley, J.W.
11-8-42 - Cpl. Cahoon, D.H.

7. BAR CATERER

For the Week of 4-8-42 to 10-8-42 - Sgt. Smith, R.M.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 136
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. SELECTION - FIRST AID INSTRUCTORS

Unit and Section Commanders are to submit a list of all airmen (exclusive of personnel of medical branch) holding a St. John's Ambulance First Aid Instructor's Certificate to the Station Orderly Room by 0900 hours 6-8-42.

9. DISCIPLINE - DRESS

R.C.A.F. Personnel are not permitted to wear any Flying Badge other than that approved by the R.C.A.F.

Should any officer or airman be decorated with a Flying Badge of one of the allied nations he may accept the badge but permission to wear same with the service dress may not be granted.

10. PRACTICAL DEMOLITION AND PYROTECHNIC DISPLAY

A practical demolition and pyrotechnic display will take place at Consecration Ranges between 0800 hours and 1700 hours Tuesday August 4th, 1942.

11. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [REDACTED], an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, was tried by a district Court-Martial on the 14th day of April, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:

- (a) Absence without leave - (2 charges)
- (b) Losing by neglect, his clothing and Service necessities.
- (c) Stealing property belonging to a person subject to the Air Force Act.
- (d) Being improperly in possession of a furlough pass, the property of an army private.

2. He was sentenced to be imprisoned without hard labour for 112 days, to be placed under stoppage of pay, to make good the amount of \$37.46 and to be discharged with ignominy from His Majesty's Service. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

12. MOUSTACHES - WEARING OF

1. K.R. (Air), para. 1696, states in part that the upper lip is to be either completely shaven or entirely unshaven.

2. However, personnel are to be discouraged from wearing unclipped moustaches with long ends commonly known as the "Browser Type".

3. Medical science has declared that this type of moustache prevents the oxygen mask from being entirely air tight and this condition might result in fatal consequences to the wearer of the mask.

H.Q. 1011-2-1
1011-2-11

13. SUGAR - RESTRICTION OF SALE

1. The Wartime Prices and Trade Board has ruled that R.C.A.F. personnel are not legally entitled to take sugar out of the country.

2. According , sugar is not to be sold at canteen depots to personnel proceeding overseas.
H.Q. 953-4-29. 003487

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 186
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

14. WASSERMANN PARADES

The following personnel are to report to Station Sick quarters
for Wassermann tests at the hours shown: 5-8-42:-

1030 hours

R111471 Anderson M.T.	R52190 Bickerstaffe M.
R161270 Bagnall L.F.	R146706 Blain H.M.
R160923 Bailode O.D.	R108744 Botham O.G.
R158298 Baker J.H.	R132883 Boudreault L.E.
R100974 Baker L.L.	R82000 Boyd C.F.
R108732 Baker E.L.	R129795 Brooks J.C.
R90225 Bartholomew E.W.	R66919 Brooks S.A.
R8069A Barrot R.R.	R163906 Brown H.L.
R70093 Baskerville C.C.	R57539 Brown J.C.
R112933 Bayley J.C.	R81691 Brownie D.J.S.
R143549 Beauvion J.J.E.	R58484 Ballock J.H.
R88682 Bell J.R.	R55333 Bullock G.J.
R107151 Bertram R.A.M.	R152009 Burns J.
R98716 Bews R.A.	R53676 Cadieux R.O.J.
R130379 Boyer G.R.	R67256 Cain H.A.

1130 hours

R93298 Cairns R.H.	R164067 Coulson H.E.
R79889 Campbell M.L.	R90810 Cousins G.
R164056 Campbell L.F.	R133785 Coveyduch W.L.
R74442 Campbell J.C.	996 Cowley D.K.
R97367 Carpenter L.W.	R134093 Crandall W.M.
R150539 Carrier E.C.	R69350 Crawford E.C.
R111011 Castonguay E.J.	R66496 Crockett F.
R156693 Chamilliard E.C.	R80830 Dawes W.F.
R127568 Channing G.C.	R105254 Dean D.H.
R137650 Chisholm J.I.	R105112 Diskson G.H.
R52220 Chisholm H.E.	R114015 Dilks, G.L.
R163804 Christanson F.	R164059 Dixon D.
R160591 Clarke G.A.	R125202 Doherty M.J.
R151709 Clayton A.B.	R85575 Downan E.C.
R113983 Cope C.L.	R161359 Dorrell J.W.

1330 hours

R165203 Douglas H.G.	R73579 Fenlon H.J.
R133550 David D.J.	R105498 Fincham L.B.
R82889 Dunn C.P.	R99913 Finch V.R.
R108823 Dyball H.R.	R103288 Fisher H.
R95725 East J.W.	R159584 Fishman H.
R74457 Eastman J.E.	R70660 Fitzpatrick H.D.
R96469 Edgar W.	R128299 Flomding W.S.
R85739 Edgar W.	R75741 Fletcher R.
R121498 Edwards D.L.	R151172 Fortior L.L.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No.186
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

14. WASSERMAN PARADES

CONT'D

1330 hours

R96471 Egan W.
R61550 Elliott J.R.
R123491 Ellis J.R.
R150043 Farrell E.P.
R85906 Farrell R.C.
R75884 Farrow C.W.

R117221 Fortick G.L.
R140771 Foster F.T.
R108634 Foster T.
R67183 Frazier P.
R53022 Frogley A.
R168078 Fry G.S.B.

1430 hours

R110648 Galloway C.L.
R164809 Gaudet J.R.G.
R96925 Gelinas J.J.R.
R132877 Genest J.H.
2506 Geffrion R.L.J.
R74436 Gervias R.J.A.
R53537 Gibbons E.A.
R75614 Gibbons J.A.
R66663 Gill C.C.
R164096 Goatbe I.E.
R68219 Godin A.
R136094 Gauge W.C.
R165212 Gould A.E.
R112304 Graham A.E.
W303100 Grant D.E.
R111075 Grant J.C.

R154592 Gray G.
R144708 Grogg J.A.J.
R125599 Groulx J.E.L.
R142920 Hass E.
R164061 Hailley B.W.
R53013 Hall D.A.
R88983 Hanel E.E.
R56404 Hangroaves A.
R128804 Harris E.A.
R65748 Harris E.
R63607 Harris R.W.
R76161 Hayes J.A.
R128804 Hepner J.S.
R67093 Heptonstall J.
R98095 Heil L.T.
R118469 Hodgson W.T.
R150172 Hogan G.N.

1530 hours

R160960 Hole T.A.
R160869 Hembree L.
R103428 Halloway S.R.
R163581 Horn C.
R80547 Hosking W.T.
R156698 Hunt J.T.
R119119 Hunter E.K.
R114439 Iles K.J.
R107623 Ireland G.G.
R84368 Irving E.
R166205 Jackson L.T.W.
R88646 Jamieson E.A.H.
R52295 Jarvis P.
R70392 Jehan D.A.
R124232 Jensen E.D.

W303542 Johnson L.H.
R73643 Johnstone G.C.
R136341 Korne J.W.
R57901 Kelsby W.W.
R81557 Kemner G.A.F.
R91494 Killick R.A.
R88811 Kirley S.A.
R80114 Kitchen S.R.
R56997 Kitney T.
R166162 Knight E.F.
W302580 Lane G.C.
R111403 Laroche J.J.
1712 Laroche M.
R143997 Laviolette J.J.E.
R166232 Lawrence G.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 186
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. IMMUNIZATION:

The following airmen/airwomen will report to station sick quarters for inoculations, 5-8-42.

RL11061	LAC	Archambault, R.F.
RL39836	AC1	Balcaen, P.J.A.
R70098	SGT.	Baskerville, C.T.
1443302	LAC	Brasher, T.A.J.
RL15959	AC2	Buhler, G.P.
GB123510	LAC	Clare, J.F.
GB1005338	LAC	Devereux-Mack, H.S.
R85575	LAC	Donnan, C.
W302281	AW2	Eberlie, D.M.
RL50054	LAC	Fessier, J.A.F.
RL61689	AC1	Fraser, H.E.
RL40331	AC2	Grant, M.A.
RL52029	AC1	Green, E.C.
RL44332	AC1	Hard, W.J.
RL58194	AC2	Jamieson, J.C.S.
RL02951	LAC	LaBrash, J.E.
RL40335	AC1	LaCasse, L.J.
RL12183	AC1	Lea, R.E.
RL59305	AC2	Mason, J.E.
W303655	AW2	McDonald, L.M.
RL36221	AC1	McKeown, K.S.
RL48953	AC2	Mitchell, N.G.
RL50058	AC2	Monette, J.Q.
RL57479	AC1	Murray, F.J.
RL41709	AC2	Parker, C.
RL46418	LAC	Pero, M.T.
RL47341	AC1	Prochnicki, N.
GB35193	LAC	Ralphs, W.J.
1387385	LAC	Rollings, C.R.G.
RL50761	LAC	Rombough, D.W.
W303584	AW2	Rudman, L.T.
GB1183021	LAC	Sanderson, J.E.
R96145	LAC	Saunderscock, B.M.
RL46141	AC1	Sawkins, E.H.
R92585	AC1	Simpson, E.A.
R98717	AC1	Smith, G.L.
RL3805	LAC	Spearmen, R.
RL60318	AC1	Sutton, J.L.
RL336611	AC2	Taylor, R.G.
GB1336281	LAC	Townsend, A.E.
RL50310	AC1	Turpin, J.L.M.
GB943745	LAC	Wade, A.C.
RL28727	AC1	Ward, J.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 186
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

16. SALUTING WHEN PASSING FUNERALS

The attention of all personnel is directed to C.A.P. 90, Chap. 5, Sec. 22, para. 10, which reads:—"Officers and airmen passing a civilian or Service funeral are to salute the bier".

H.C. 866-1-59
250-5-1.

17. No. 2 A.N.S. - ADDRESSING OF MAIL FOR

1. No. 2 A.N.S., formerly located at Pennfield Ridge, N.B., has been disbanded and amalgamated with No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Manitoba.

2. Correspondence for the former school is now to be directed to No. 1 Central Navigation School, Rivers, Manitoba.

H.C. 866-22-6, Vol. 4.

18. CENSORSHIP - PROHIBITION OF UNIT IDENTIFICATION IN PERSONAL CORRESPONDENCE

1. Censorship of personal correspondence originating at Air Force establishments indicates a very general disregard of the instructions contained in A.F.R.O. 231, dated 13th February, 1942.

2. Commanding officers are to impress on all ranks that it is forbidden to divulge particulars of identification of any East of West Coast unit in any communication. The appearance of such identifying particulars in the form of a return address or as a reference within the body of the communication is expressly forbidden.

3. It has also been noted that certain messes at operational units are supplying letterheads bearing printed unit identification at the top thereof. Obviously, since a certain percentage of letters written on such stationery is destined to points outside Canada, and may even be directed to prisoners of war, the supplying of such stationery in effect condones and infraction of A.F.R.O. 231.

4. Effective forthwith, the use of such stationery is forbidden generally throughout the Service, regardless of the location of units, and all existing stationery stocks of the nature described are to be destroyed, or alternatively, are to have all such marks of identification removed.

H.C.S. 24-10-2, Vol. 10.

19. EXTRA PARACHUTES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT - RETAINING OF, IN AIRCRAFT

1. Despite existing instructions to the contrary, recent investigations have disclosed that extra parachutes and other equipment which have been placed in aircraft for a specific detail or purpose, are being retained in the aircraft when no longer required, resulting in unnecessary loss if the aircraft is involved in an accident.

2. This practice is to cease forthwith and all such equipment other than that actually required for a specific flight is to be removed from the aircraft prior to take-off.

3. This order does not include armament fixtures or other items of a similar nature, which are more or less permanently attached to the aircraft.

H.C. 902-26-1.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 186
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

20. DENTAL PARADE FOR WEDNESDAY AUGUST 5TH

0900 hours sick parade

0930 hours R95274 LAC Clisby, G.C.
R70098 F/S Baskerville, C.G.
R152032 AC1 Gay, J.M.

1000 hours R161449 AC2 Lawson, W.C.
R108752 LAC Raven, H.R.
W304108 AW2 Burnham, A.M.

1030 hours R143943 AC1 Duncan, R.H.
R127151 AC2 Douglas, A.
R157380 AC2 Hensing, L.J.

1100 hours R114698 AC1 Sveinbjornson, I.B.
R125599 AC1 Groulx, J.E.
R119008 LAC MacLaughlan, R.

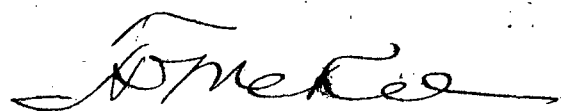
1330 hours R75925 Cpl. Smith, J.A.
R108552 Cpl. Sellen, R.C.
NZ405046 LAC Watt, P.S.

1400 hours R66313 Cpl. Duckworth, R.
R159892 AC2 Kelly, G.P.
R78106 Sgt. Robinson, J.A.

1430 hours R66481 Cpl. Benning, R.L.
R90234 Sgt. Urlin, J.

1500 hours R146418 LAC Pero, M.T.
R80547 LAC Hosking, W.T.

1530 hours W300349 AW2 Beattie, M.B.
W301825 Sgt. Elson, E.R.


(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 136,
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

NIL

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Postings ("C")

W303809 AW.2
McConnell, C.P.M.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff: 2-3-42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 1-3-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
2-3-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3) d/31-7-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Postings

R144963 AC.2
McCrea, W.N.
R113302 AC.2
Wolfman, J.H.
(Arms. (Guns) "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 1-3-42,
rep: 1-3-42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 1-3-42. Issued T.W.
3328054. (Auth: Command Instruction
33/3 d/21/4/42.)

R66712 Cpl.
Sayant, H.L.
(Sec. Gd. "C")
R135351 AC.1
Stevens, W.D. (Clk Acct "C")
R121808 LAC.
Sheets, J.W.
(MMMT "B")
R113980 Cpl.
Wood, R.H.
(Dr. Trans. "C")
R93753 AC.1
Morris, E.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 F.I.S.,
Arnprior, Ont. eff: 3-3-42, on
ceasing to be on Temporary Duty at
that Unit. (Auth: DAPS. M.4104
d/27/6/42 and DAPS. M.3036 d/27/6/42.)

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R66712 Cpl.
Sayant, H.L.
(Sec. Gd. "C")
R135351 AC.1
Stevens, W.D.
(Clk. Acct. "C")
R121808 LAC.
Sheets, J.W.
(MMMT "B")
R113980 Cpl.
Wood, R.H.
(Dr. Trans. "C")
R93753 AC.1
Morris, E.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at
#3 F.I.S., Arnprior, Ontario, on
3-3-42, on posting to that Unit.
(Auth: DAPS. M.4104 d/27/6/42 and
DAPS. M.3036 d/27/6/42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 186,
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty

R103700 LAC.
Dent, W.R.
(G.D. "Std")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to A.F.H.Q.
Ottawa, Ont. on 2-3-42. Departed by
rail 1809 hrs. 2-8-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 2-8-42. (Auth: DAPS. M.2911
d/1/8/42.)

R53232 Sgt.
McMerty, J.B.
(A.F.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.,
Trenton, Ont. on 3-8-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1000 hrs. 3-8-42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 3-8-42. (Maintenance
Group.)

4. RANK
Appointment

9958 F/Sgt.
Cowley, D.K.
(A.F.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting WO.II
(Paid) eff: 1-6-42. (Auth: DAPS.
1019 -1-33 (DAPS) (AP2A) d/31/7/42.)

4. PAY
Flying Pay

R59712 F/Sgt.
McLean, R.G.

Entitled to Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R.&I. 24, 25, 28, 29, 30-6-42, 1, 3,
4, 8, 9, 10, 11-7-42. (12 days) (Auth:
#7 B&G. Paulson, Man. D.R.O. #130
d/17/7/42.)

R53827 Cpl.
O'Lynch, G.P.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.
146A F.R.&I. 24-6-42 & 30-6-42 (2 days)
(Auth: #2 B&G. Mossbank, Sask. DRO.
#180, d/17/7/42.)

R53827 Cpl.
O'Lynch, G.P.

Entitled to Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R.&I. 23-6-42 (1 day). (Auth: #2
B&G. Mossbank DRO. #170 d/6/7/42.)

5. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R160412 Sgt.
Jenkins, F.S.B.
R81487 Sgt.
Mott, E.S.

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 2-8-42.

R53608 Sgt.
McCuaig, D.E.
10704 Sgt.
Simmons, G.
R120042 Sgt.
Leavis, C.W.
R80743 Sgt.
Warlow, F.T.
R90150 Sgt.
Crombie, H.M.
R90512 Sgt.
Reed, T.F.

R59725 Sgt.
Hunt, P.M.
R98579 Sgt.
Sills, R.C.
R98837 Sgt.
Webb, J.E.
R104556 Sgt.
Corbeil, J.S.R.
R64431 Sgt.
Wright, J.D.
R85575 F/Sgt.
Donnan, E.C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 136,
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

pl. rs R64421 Sgt. Change to (Wife) R.R. #1 Belleville,
Wright, J.D. Ontario.
pl. rs R53190 F/Sgt. Change to (Wife) Chesterville, Ontario.
Bickerstaffe, N.
pl. rs R94773 LAC. Change to (Wife) 2133 St. Luke Street,
Gagnon, A.A. Montreal, P.Q.

7. LEAVE

pl. rs R156567 AC.1 Granted Annual Leave from 6-3-42 to
Caplan, L. 19-3-42 incl. (14 days).
pl. rs R103675 F/Sgt. Granted Annual Leave from 1-3-42 to
Chalcraft, W.R. 14-3-42 incl. (14 days).
10139 WO.II 1-8-42 (7 days)
Collings, J.F.
pl. rs R148226 AC.1 Granted Annual Leave from 2-3-42 to
Duquette, R. 15-3-42 incl. (14 days).
pl. rs R91406 LAC. Granted Annual Leave from 3-3-42 to
Eggington, S.J. 16-3-42 incl. (14 days).
pl. rs R127639 AC.2 Granted Annual Leave from 1-3-42 to
Hedges, C.F.W. 7-3-42 incl. (7 days).
pl. rs R39900 LAC. Granted Annual Leave from 4-3-42 to
Jackson, J.H. 17-3-42 incl. (14 days).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH

Attachment

N828 Sgt. Engh, L.A. Ceases to be attached at
N1557 Cpl. Schreiner, P.R. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
N1480 Cpl. Stromsheim, A.G. Ont. on returning to R.N.A.F.,
N785 Pte. Johannesen, R.M. Toronto, Ont. on 2-3-42. Departed
N1736 Pte. Jensen, E. by rail 1420 hrs. 2-3-42. Ceases
N1355 Pte. Kvale, E. to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw
N1985 Pte. Erland, J.L. rations eff: 2-3-42. Issued T.W.
N1983 Pte. Thorsen, A.M. #328055.
N2004 Pte. Somme, L.L.
N2011 Pte. Lundie, G.
N2014 Pte. Ruud, H.W.
N2009 Pte. Gilje, K.K.K.

2. ALLOWANCES

Cessation

pl. rs GB613575 Sgt. Ceases to draw Subsistence
Hutchinson, M.N. Allowance under Art. 199 (1)
F.R.&I. eff: 1-3-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 136,
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

Hubble, D.C. S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 31-7-42 (Resigned)
Ceases to draw rations & quarters.

Richardson, M. S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 31-7-42 (Resigned)
(Massman) Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

Jewell, R.G. S.O.S. eff: 1700 hrs. 31-7-42 (Resigned)
(Cook I) Ceases to draw allowance in lieu of
quarters.

Transfer

Armstrong, H.Wm. Transferred from W.&B. Maintenance to
(Steno. Grade I) Stenographer Grade I eff: 1-7-42.

Leave

Canniff, W. Granted annual leave with pay from
(Batman) 24-3-42 to 6-9-42 incl. (14 days).

Melville, A. Granted annual leave with pay from 9-3-42
(Batman) to 15-3-42 incl. (7 days).

Gannon, Joseph Granted annual leave with pay from
(G.D.) 10-3-42 to 16-3-42 incl. (7 days)

Absence Without Pay.

Absent without pay from 23-7-42 to
30-7-42 (3 days).

s.19(1)

Cancellation

D.R.O. #133, d/31-7-42, Page 7, "D"
PERSONNEL CIVILIANS Para. 2, ABSENT
WITHOUT PAY for the m/n civilian is
hereby cancelled.

(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for C.O.

R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

DANCE The Regular Monthly Dance for the Airmen will be held in the Drill
Hall on Thursday, August 6th, at 2030 hours. The regular arrangements for trans-
portation of the Airmen's lady friends are being made. All are welcome, and a
good time is assured. Novilties, prizes - so be sure to come.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page. 132
Serial No. 186
August 4th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

N O T I C E S

SOFTBALL SCHEDULE FOR

Wednesday- 5-8-42

12.30 hours			
No. 1 Diamond	Orderly Room	V.S.	Equip Accts
No. 2 Diamond	Officers	V.S.	Maintenance
19.00 hours			
City of Belleville	Mountain View	V.S.	Army Navy Vets.
Fair Grounds			

Thursday 6-8-42

12.30 hours			
No. 1 Diamond	Officers	V.S.	Orderly Room
No. 2 Diamond	Air Arm (Staff)	V.S.	Bombs 11
18.30 hours			
No. 1 Diamond	Picton Officers	V.S.	Mountain View, Officers

THE STATION SOFTBALL TEAM AFTER PLAYING A TEN INNING DRAW

WITH THE BELLEVILLE LEAGUE ARMY NAVY VETS. PLAY THE SECOND GAME OF THE
CITY PLAYOFFS WEDNESDAY EVENING AT 19.00 HOURS AT THE FAIR GROUNDS IN

BELLEVILLE COME OUT AND GIVE THE LADS SOME WELL-EARNED SUPPORT

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Office
AUG 31 1942
R.C.A.F. STATION
Page 1
Serial No. 185,
Aug. 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"AM GENERAL"

(Attention is drawn to After Order 184A, d/1/8/42.)

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
3-8-42 - F/L H.P. Furniss
4-8-42 - F/L Mair
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
3-8-42 - P/O Bishopric
4-8-42 - F/O Scherk
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-8-42 - F/Sgt. Woodley, G.D.
4-8-42 - Sgt. Cornfoot, R.C.
- ORDERLY SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION
3-8-42 - Sgt. Clode, G.E.
4-8-42 - Sgt. Constantineau
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-8-42 - Cpl. Hayes, J.A.
4-8-42 - Cpl. Kelly, P.G.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
3-8-42 - Cpl. Barrie, H.F.
4-8-42 - Cpl. Spurr, R.S.
7. DENTAL PARADE - Tuesday Aug. 4th., 1942
0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs. - R60314, F/Sgt. Maybie, J.E.
R110806, LAC Pascal, W.
R55289, LAC Patterson, G.W.
1000 hrs. - R150003, AC1 Munroe, L.W.
R65585, Cpl Thrasher, G.W.
R166593, AC2 Levett, H.
1030 hrs. - R161340 AC2 McFadden, J.W.
R88427, LAC Garth, J.R.
R144630, AC1 Rabinovitch, J.
1100 hrs. - R97637, Sgt Carpenter, L.W.
J9152, P/O Abelson, L.B.
414600, P/O Dillon, S.I.
1130 hrs. - R141909, AC1 Gledhill, C.D.
1330 hrs. - W303344, AW2 McDonald, M.E.
R51417, F/Sgt Simming, R.L.
R159235, AC2 Muir, R.M.
1400 hrs. - W302794, AW2 Olive, A.S.
R70098, F/Sgt Baskerville, C.G.
R109855, AC1 Roberts, D.E.
1430 hrs. - R70899, F/Sgt Baker, D.M.
R143547, AC2 Griffin, C.C.
R85358, LAC Roszell, J.L.
1500 hrs. - W303732, AW2 Carey, M.K.
R85906, LAC Farrell, R.C.
R167004, AC2 Newdick, M.A.
1530 hrs. - R91525, LAC Romanek, I.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 185,
Aug. 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. STATION EDUCATION

The Station Education Officer, J.R. Tippet, P/O, will be in the Airmen's Club for consultation every day from 0900 - 1000 hours, 1630-1700 hours and Monday evenings.

9. REMUSTERING TO AIRCREW

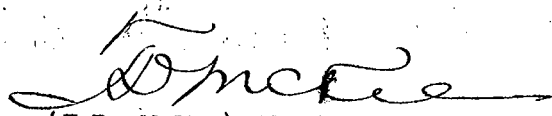
All Ground Personnel between the ages of 18-32 inclusive, desirous of remustering to aircrew are to complete the necessary forms in duplicate, submit them to the Station Orderly Room prior to August 10th., 1942. The forms may be obtained from the following Orderly Rooms.

Station Headquarters.
G.I.S. (Air)
G.I.S. (Arm)
Control Tower
Maintenance.

10. INVENTORIES

The following Officers are appointed as Independent checkers, for the inventories listed below:

<u>Inv.No.</u>	<u>Designation</u>	<u>Inv.Holder</u>	<u>Independent Checker</u>
6	Maintenance Workshops	F/Lt. D. Ward	P/O Stiles
8	Air Armament Wksp.	WO. C.L. Yarrow	F/O S.R. Knott
10	Photographic Section	F/Lt. W.E. Tuller	F/O MacKenzie
11	Works & Buildings	Col. W.E. Manhard	WO. C.L. Yarrow
18	Stn. Armament Section	F/O S.R. Knott	F/Lt. McCombe
21	Turret & Bm'g. Teacher	F/Lt. McCombe	WO. G.S. Heard.


(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 185
August 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

NIL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. re
R60756 Sgt.
Dupuis, E.J.
(Arm. (G) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #2 O.T.U.
Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff: 30/7/42
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 31/7/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 31/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/23/7/42.)

Bl. re
R90338 LAC
Young, G.A.
(E.A. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from #1 S.F.T.S.
Camp Borden, Ont. eff: 1/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 1/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 1/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/25/7/42.)

Bl. re
W306104 AW2
Morris, S.M.

T.O.S. on posting from #7 M.D. Rock-
cliffe, Ont. eff: 1/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1420 hrs. 1/8/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 1/8/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/
23 d/30/7/42.)

Bl. re
W305503 AW2
Fraser, H.M.
(G.D. "Std")

Bl. re
W300458 AW2
Parks, J.C.
(Postal Clk. "Std")

Bl. re
Bl. re
W302994 AW2 Wilson, F.E.L.
W302982 AW2 Wilson, F.L.
(Hosp. Cook "C")

T.O.S. on posting from School of
Cookery, Guelph, Ont. eff: 2/8/42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1/8/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 1/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/23/7/42.)

Bl. re
R168202 AC2 Baker W.L.

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Tor-
onto, Ont. eff: 2/8/42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 2/8/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 2/8/42. (Auth: DAPS
M.7428 d/31/7/42 & DAPS. M.7449
d/1/8/42.)

Bl. re
R155164 AC2 Balé, J.D.

Bl. re
R168207 AC2 Bloomfield, M.

Bl. re
R168218 AC2 Curley, R.F.

Bl. re
R161025 AC2 Doherty, W.F.

Bl. re
R160074 AC2 Doran, J.H.

Bl. re
R164097 AC2 Doyle, E.W.

Bl. re
R168225 AC2 Fisher, R.G.

Bl. re
R158762 AC2 Flynn, J.F.

Bl. re
R168226 AC2 Freeman, F.S.

Bl. re
R168227 AC2 Geisel, R.G.

Bl. re
R170620 AC2 Gilchrist, C.G.

Bl. re
R169636 AC2 Gloin, G.A.

Bl. re
R167005 AC2 Grant, D.K.

Bl. re
R165202 AC2 Green, F.J.

Bl. re
R165949 AC2 Haliburton, J.C.A.

Bl. re
R170618 AC2 Hunter, J.R.

Bl. re
R170651 AC2 Jones, E.H.

Bl. re
R170608 AC2 Johnston, V.R.

Bl. re
R167421 AC2 Kingdon, R.V.

Bl. re
R170610 AC2 McCracken, R.C.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 185
August 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

GUARD DUTY

T.O.S. on posting from #1 M.D. Toronto, Ont. eff: 2/8/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 2/8/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 2/8/42. (Auth: DAPS M.7423 d/31/7/42 & DAPS M.7449 d/1/8/42).

STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

Bl. rs R165347 AC2 McKenzie, D.G.
Bl. rs R170667 AC2 McNeil, W.J.
Bl. rs R161606 AC2 MacLean, R.W.
Bl. rs R168242 AC2 Marsh, B.
Bl. rs R170646 AC2 Miller, K.N.
Bl. rs R168245 AC2 Miron, R.A.
Bl. rs R170579 AC2 Mewel, W.D.
Bl. rs R170639 AC2 Osborn, J.H.
Bl. rs R165099 AC2 Powell, R.A.
Bl. rs R168256 AC2 Robertson, C.A.
Bl. rs R164262 AC2 Shotton, W.H.
Bl. rs R170575 AC2 Thomas, I.S.J.B.
Bl. rs R170856 AC2 Thompson, T.C.
Bl. rs R168275 AC2 Wright, J.D.
Bl. rs R170643 AC2 Van Sickler, T.H.
Bl. rs R168270 AC2 Van Fleet, R.D.
Bl. rs R168168 AC2 Schmoyer, C.F.
(All Aircrew (I.T.S))

ARM. (GUNS) COURSE #13

Bl. rs R74346 Sgt.
Ullett, R.M.
(Arm. Guns "C")

TOS on posting from Repatriation Pool, RCAF Station, Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 1-8-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hours 1-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS.202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/27-7-42.)

Bl. rs R121966 AC2
Rae, D.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

TOS on posting from #4 I.T.S., Edmonton, Alta., eff: 30-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/27-7-42.)

Bl. rs R140737, AC2
Ogletree, C.F.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

TOS on posting from RCAF Station, Gander, Nfld., eff: 28-7-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 1-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/27-7-42.)

Bl. rs R121408, AC2
Meyer, J.V.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

TOS on posting from #2 Wireless School, Calgary, Alta., eff: 30-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/27-7-42.)

Bl. rs R36652, AC2
Belanger, E.M.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

TOS on posting from RCAF Station, Prince Rupert, B.C., eff: 29-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-8-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/27-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 185,
August 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Ine. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

ARM (GUNS) COURSE #13

- RI31924 AC2 Avridson, H.W. TOB on posting from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ontario, eff: 2-8-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-8-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/27-7-42.)
- RI49735 AC2 Barabash, E.
- RI49921 AC2 Bowron, M.C.
- RI05134 AC2 Broad, H.K.B.
- RI48146 AC2 Burnham, F.L.W.
- RI38649 AC2 Carroll, J.A.
- RI36146 AC2 Farmer, K.D.
- RI49666 AC2 Gibson, G.R.
- RI30533 AC2 Harasimiw, G.
- RI37013 AC2 Hartwell, M.C.
- RI38935 AC2 Hello, J.
- RI58488 AC2 Kalbfleisch, K.W.
- RI47535 AC2 Kilpatrick, R.W.
- RI54224 AC2 Lawrence, B.R.
- RI24047 AC2 Lintick, R.E.
- R54134 AC2 Locke, W.D.
- R74804 AC2 Lowrie, W.S.
- RI33744 AC2 Mann, R.F.
- RI21317 AC2 Moulder, R.E.
- RI39899 AC2 Pawliuk, M.
- RI49662 AC2 Sisson, W.H.C.
- RI05003 AC2 Todd, A.J.
- RI28191 AC2 Turchyniak, N.
- RI49439 AC2 Waddell, A.W.
- RI30044 AC2 Waller, S.E.
- RI15667 AC2 Wright, L.A.
- RI22463 AC2 Wright, N.R.
- RI152553 AC2 Ryan, F.D.
- RI15287 AC2 Belhumeur, F.X.
- RI164860 AC2 Lorden, G.S.
- RI158635 AC2 Butt, S.J.
- RI60933 AC2 Chaba, M.
- RI154930 AC2 Cochran, R.A.
- RI58321 AC2 Couchene, J.A.O.
- RI161816 AC2 Dalton, W.W.
- RI154987 AC2 DeLaney, D.W.
- RI167405 AC2 Dunbar, J.W.
- RI153322 AC2 Ellis, W.H.
- RI154594 AC2 Estey, E.F.
- RI169509 AC2 Fricker, W.
- RI166813 AC2 Grant, J.R.S.
- RI167214 AC2 Haynes, A.M.
- RI164830 AC2 Hebert, L.J.
- RI163910 AC2 Hurd, I.S.
- RI159403 AC2 Joann, E.
- RI153333 AC2 Johnson, D.A.
- RI166690 AC2 Lang, A.R.
- RI159256 AC2 Langille, A.L.
- RI155875 AC2 McEwen, R.D.
- RI166681 AC2 MacKintosh, T.
- RI164830 AC2 Mahoney, F.L.
- RI166224 AC2 Motyer, W.J.
- RI153510 AC2 Nickerson, C.S.
- RI153376 AC2 Pernarowski, J.

(All Arm (Guns) "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No.183,
Aug.3rd.,1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R.Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F.Station, Mountain View,Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE --(Cont'd.)
Postings

ARM.(GUNS) COURSE #13

Bl. rs R164096 AC2 Perrin, W.S. TOS on posting from No.1 Manning
Bl. rs R164120 AC2 Rihbany, B. Depot, Toronto, Ont., eff: 2-8-42.
Bl. rs R161852 AC2 Sabourin, J.R.R. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-8-42.
Bl. rs R161246 AC2 Sibley, N.T.W. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
Bl. rs R166668 AC2 Skipper, A.C. rations eff: 1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS.
Bl. rs R165499 AC2 Silverman, A. 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/27-7-42.)
Bl. rs R161339 AC2 Stasuik, J.
Bl. rs R161404 AC2 Stephenson, C.R.
Bl. rs R151225 AC2 Steward, H.C.
Bl. rs R161957 AC2 Swail, D.E.
Bl. rs R166619 AC2 Williams, L.B.
Bl. rs R161871 AC2 Windsor, R.H.
Bl. rs R164881 AC2 Voyer, P.N.P.E.
(All Arm.(Guns) "Std")

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs R165262 AC2 Young, R.E. SOS on posting to KTS., Trenton,
Bl. rs R160416 AC2 Bangay, L.A. Ont., eff: 1-8-42. Departed by
(Fire Fighter "Std") road (GT) 1000 hrs. 1-8-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/17-7-42.)

ARM.(GUNS) COURSE NO.11

Bl. rs R140536 AC2 Peachell, J.H. SOS on posting to No.8 Repair
Bl. rs R139836 AC2 Balcaen, P.J. Depot, Winnipeg, Man., eff: 4-8-42.
Bl. rs R134705 AC2 Lindsay, D.V. Rep: 6-8-42. Departing by rail
Bl. rs R136221 AC2 McKeown, K.S. 1425 hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W.No.
Bl. rs R123695 AC2 Fierce, J.C. 328062. Cease to occupy Gov't.
(All Arm.Guns "C") Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 4-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/23-7-42.)

Bl. rs R159795 AC2 Goldberg, R. SOS on posting to No.1 O.T.U.,
Bl. rs R152222 AC2 Little, H.H. Bagotville, Que., eff: 4-8-42.
Bl. rs R132626 AC2 Pelletier, F.F. Rep: 5-8-42. Departing by rail
(All Arm.Guns "C") 1220 hours 4-8-42. Issued T.W.No.
Bl. rs R96759, J.G.E. 328063. Cease to occupy Gov't.
(Arm.Guns "Std") Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 4-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/28-7-42.)

Bl. rs R92585 AC2 Simpson, E.A. SOS on posting to No.10 Repair
Bl. rs R160759 AC2 Edwards, T.H. Depot, Calgary, Alta., eff: 4-8-42.
Bl. rs R160756 AC2 Paton, W. Rep: 7-8-42. Departing by rail
(All Arm.Guns "C") 1425 hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. No.
329070. Cease to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 4-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/28-7-42.)

Bl. rs R161619, AC2 SOS on posting to No.9 SPTS.,
Thompson, W.B. Centralia, Ont., eff: 4-8-42. Rep:
(Arm. Guns "C") 4-8-42. Departing by rail 1425
hours 4-8-42. Issued T.W.No.
328066. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 4-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 20 10-5/23 (AP3)
d/28-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 185
Aug. 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain G.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"E" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

ARM. (GUNS) COURSE NO. 11

ph. R150266, AC2
Rombough, D.W.
(Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 2 SFTS.,
Uplands, Ont., eff: 4-8-42. Rep:
4-8-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. No.
328067. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 4-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/28-7-42.)

ph. R123049, AC2
Foulds, F.W.
(Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 2 I.T.S.,
Regina, Sask., eff: 4-8-42. Rep:
7-8-42. Departing by rail 1425
hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. #328071.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 4-8-42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/
28-7-42.)

ph. R142553, AC2
Robert, L.A.
(Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 4 I.T.S.,
Edmonton, Alts., eff: 4-8-42. Rep:
7-8-42. Departing by rail 1425
hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. No.
328064. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
4-8-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-
10-5/23 (AP3) d/28-7-42.)

ph. R140335, AC2 LaCasse, L.J.
ph. R146055, AC2 Roux, C.L.
ph. R79593, AC2 Robertson, T.M.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 133 Sqn.,
Lethbridge, Alta., eff: 4-8-42.
Rep: 7-8-42. Departing by rail
1425 hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. No.
328072. Cease to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
4-8-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-
5/23 (AP3) d/28-7-42.)

ph. R154781, AC2
Cyr, J.Z.P.
(Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 8 SFTS.,
Moncton, N.B., eff: 4-8-42. Rep:
6-8-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. #328065.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 4-8-42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/28-7-42.)

ph. R161207 AC2 Waters, J.E.
ph. R123734 AC2 Beaton, A.H.
ph. R36107 AC2 Galitzine, B.S.
(All Arm. Guns "C")
ph. R159224 AC2 McDougall, J.J.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

SOS on posting to RCAF Station,
Alliford Bay, B.C., eff: 4-8-42.
Rep: 8-8-42. Departing by rail
1425 hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W.
No. 328059. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-
10-5/23 (AP3) d/28-7-42.)
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 4/8/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8

Serial No. 185,

Aug. 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.

Postings

R158573 AC2 Robinson, F.L.
R131245 AC2 Wight, R.W.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

R161074 AC2
Adaley, W.S.
(Arm. Guns "C")

R158133 AC2 Legg, W.K.
R167020 AC2 Agnew, C.C.
R161217 AC2 Lessard, H.E.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

R155938 AC2 Robinson, E.
R113000 AC2 Strange, R.
R147892 AC2 Zapfe, C.G.
R153978 AC2 Thorne, J.E.
R116357 AC2 Wetherill, T.D.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

R140331 AC2 Grant, M.A.
R137523 AC2 Burns, C.L.
R162299 AC2 Auld, G.A.
R133821 AC2 Abrams, L.N.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

R165585 AC2 Strachan, M.E.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

R134257 AC2
Shiozek, M.
R134592 AC2
Gray, G.
R148597 AC2
Raskin, B.
R140719 AC2
Rothschild, M.
R131886 AC2
O'Brien, A.G.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

ARM-(GUNS) COURSE NO. 11

SOS on posting to No. 6 SFTS,
Dunnville, Ont., eff: 4-8-42. Rep:
4-8-42. Departing by rail 1425
hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. #328069.
Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 4-8-42. (Auth:
DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-7-42.)

SOS on posting to No. 14 S.F.T.S.,
Aylmer, Ont., eff: 4-8-42. Rep:
4-8-42. Departing by rail 1425
hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. #328060.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 4-8-42. (Auth:
DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-7-42.)

SOS on posting to No. 4 B&G School,
Fingal, Ont., eff: 4-8-42. Rep:
4-8-42. Departing by rail 1425
hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. #328062.
Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 4-8-42. (Auth:
DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-7-42.)

SOS on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn.,
Coal Harbour, B.C., eff: 4-8-42.
Rep: 8-8-42. Departing by rail
1425 hrs. 4-8-42. Cease to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
4-8-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/23-7-42.) Issued T.W. #328057.

SOS on posting to R.C.A.F. Stn.,
Bella Bella, B.C., eff: 4-8-42.
Rep: 8-8-42. Departing by rail
1425 hrs. 4-8-42. Issued T.W. No.
328057. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
4-8-42. (Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-
5/23 (AP3) d/23-7-42.)

S.O.S. on posting to ROAF Station
Ucluelet, B.C. eff: 4/8/42 Rep:
8/8/42. Departing by rail 1425
hrs. 4/8/42. Issued T/W #328068.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 4/8/42.)
(Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-5/23-
(AP3) d/23/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 185
August 3, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Bl. rs R143593 AC2
O'Connor H.F.C.
Bl. rs R152517 AC2
George, J.E.
Bl. rs R143598 AC2
Meador, E.J.
(All Arm. Guns "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Uclue-
let, B.C. eff: 4/8/42 rep: 8/8/42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 4/8/42.
Issued T/W #328068. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
4/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/28/7/42).

NO. 11 ARMOURERS (GUNS) COURSE

Bl. rs R160368 AC2
Hanson, S.F.
Bl. rs R162246 AC2
Osland, E.M.
Bl. rs R162720 AC2
McVeer, A.J.
Bl. rs R118014 AC2
Wilson, S.T.M.
Bl. rs R162561 AC2
Robin, H.F.
Bl. rs R162748 AC2
Sweeten, E.A.
Bl. rs R162721 AC2
McLeod, D.A.
Bl. rs R157481 AC2
Brigden, W.H.
Bl. rs R102951 AC2
LaBrash, J.E.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Sea
Island, B.C. eff: 4/8/42 Rep: 8/8/42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 4/8/42.
Issued T/W #328057. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
4/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/28/7/42).

Bl. rs R162190 AC2
Hay, R.D.
Bl. rs R155981 AC2
Case R.E.
Bl. rs R160128 AC2
Gustin, H.L.
Bl. rs R115862 AC2
Spratt, G.S.
Bl. rs R117929 AC2
McHugh, F.E.
Bl. rs R159802 AC2
McIntosh, J.K.
Bl. rs R144255 AC2
Otton, J.S.
Bl. rs R129644 AC2
Mannell, W.A.
Bl. rs R131068 AC2
Strome, C.M.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn. Patricia Bay, B.C. eff: 4/8/42 Rep: 8/8/42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 4/8/42. Issued T/W #328058. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 4/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/28/7/42).

Bl. rs R115167 AC2
Lofkrantz, E.G.
Bl. rs R162360 AC2
Hunter, G.I.
Bl. rs R160452 AC2
Lambert, W.G.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 185
August 3rd, 1942.

I issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Bh. rs R53018 Sgt. Hall, D.A.
(A.F.M. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U., Bagotville, P.Q. eff: 1/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 1/8/42. Issued T/W #328047. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23/7/42).

Bh. rs R08923 LAC
Burrows, S.W.
(E.A. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 T.C., Toronto, Ont. eff: 31/7/42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 31/7/42. Issued T.W. #328049 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/25/7/42).

Bh. rs R165233 AC2
Andrews, D.K.
Bh. rs R164056 AC2 Campbell, L.F.
Bh. rs R164067 AC2 Coulson, R.E.
Bh. rs R164059 AC2 Dixon, D.H.
Bh. rs R161359 AC2 Dorrell, J.W.
Bh. rs R165203 AC2 Douglas, W.G.
Bh. rs R151172 AC2 Fortier, L.L.L.
Bh. rs R165212 AC2 Gould, A.E.
Bh. rs R164061 AC2 Hailey, B.W.
Bh. rs R164063 AC2 Leagas, V.T.
Bh. rs R165234 AC2 Lord, F.L.
Bh. rs R165199 AC2 London, J.N.
Bh. rs R161694 AC2 Moffatt, G.L.
(All W.O.A.G. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Wireless Schl. Guelph, Ont. eff: 31/7/42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 31/7/42. Issued T.W. #328050. (Auth: DAPS M.7364 d/23/7/42).

Bh. rs R165221 AC2 Andrews, F.L.
Bh. rs R161346 AC2 Jewell, L.G.
(W.O.A.G. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #4 Wrls. Schl. Guelph, Ont. eff: 31/7/42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 31/7/42. Issued T.W. #328042, (Auth: DAPS M.7364 d/23/7/42).

3. PAY
Remustering

NO.11 ARMOURERS (GUNS) COURSE

Bh. rs R136221 AC2 McKeown, K.S.
Bh. rs R162721 AC2 McLeod, D.A.
Bh. rs R117929 AC2 McHugh, F.E.
Bh. rs R131836 AC2 O'Brien, A.G.
Bh. rs R162246 AC2 Osland, E.M.
Bh. rs R144258 AC2 Otton, J.S.
Bh. rs R140586 AC2 Peachall, J.H.
Bh. rs R160756 AC2 Paton, W.
Bh. rs R132626 AC2 Pelletier, F.F.
Bh. rs R148597 AC2 Raskin, B.
Bh. rs R158573 AC2 Robinson, F.L.
Bh. rs R140719 AC2 Rothschild, M.
Bh. rs R150266 AC2 Rombough, D.W.
Bh. rs R79593 AC2 Robertson, T.M.
Bh. rs R155938 AC2 Robinson, E.
Bh. rs R162561 AC2 Robin, H.F.
Bh. rs R56107 AC2 Galitzine, B.S.
Bh. rs R142553 AC2 Robert, L.A.
Bh. rs R146055 AC2 Roux, C.L.
Bh. rs R92585 AC2 Simpson, E.A.
Bh. rs R134257 AC2 Snizek, M.
Bh. rs R115862 AC2 Spratt, G.S.

Remustered Arm. (Guns) "C" Group eff: 3/8/42 (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 185
August 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (CONT'D)

NO. 11 ARMOURERS (GUNS) COURSE

Remustering

Pl. R116000 AC2 Strange, B. Remustered Arm. (Guns) "C" Grp. eff:
Pl. R131068 AC2 Strome, C.M. 3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
Pl. R162743 AC2 Sweeten, E.A. (AP3) d/23/7/42).
Pl. R161619 AC2 Thompson, W.D.
Pl. R153978 AC2 Thorne, J.E.
Pl. R161207 AC2 Waters, J.E.
Pl. R157481 AC2 Brigden, W.H.
Pl. R116357 AC2 Wetherill, T.D.
Pl. R118014 AC2 Wilson, S.T.M.
Pl. R147892 AC2 Zapfe, C.G.
(All Armourers (Guns) "S td")

Pl. R133821 AC2 Abrams, L.N. Remustered Arm. (Guns) "C" Grp. eff:
Pl. R161074 AC2 Addley, W. 3/8/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
Pl. R97020 AC2 Agnew, C.C. (AP3) d/23/7/42).
Pl. R162299 AC2 Auld, G.A.
Pl. R139836 AC2 Balcaen, P.J.
Pl. R123734 AC2 Beaton, A.H.
Pl. R137523 AC2 Burns, C.L.
Pl. R155981 AC2 Case, R.E.
Pl. R154781 AC2 Cyr, J.Z.P.
Pl. R160759 AC2 Edwards, T.H.
Pl. R123695 AC2 Fierce, J.C.
Pl. R123849 AC2 Foulds, F.W.
Pl. R159795 AC2 Goldberg, R.
Pl. R140331 AC2 Grant, M.A.
Pl. R154592 AC2 Gray, G.
Pl. R160128 AC2 Gustin, H.L.
Pl. R160363 AC2 Hanson, S.F.
Pl. R131245 AC2 Wight, R.W.
Pl. R162190 AC2 Hay R.D.
Pl. R162360 AC2 Hunter, G.I.
Pl. R102951 AC2 LaBrash, J.E.
Pl. R140335 AC2 LaCasse, L.J.
Pl. R160452 AC2 Lambert, W.G.
Pl. R155133 AC2 Legg, W.K.
Pl. R161217 AC2 Lessard, H.E.
Pl. R134705 AC2 Lindsay, D.V.
Pl. R152222 AC2 Little, H.H.
Pl. R115167 AC2 Lofkrantz, E.G.
Pl. R129 644 AC2 Mannell, W.A.
Pl. R159802 AC2 McIntosh, J.K.
Pl. R162720 AC2 McIver, A.J.
(All Armourers (Guns) "Std")

Forfeitures

Bl. R1 [REDACTED] Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745
hrs. 27/7/42 to 2010 hrs. 28/7/42
Absent 1 day 12 hours 25 minutes
(Forfeits 2 days pay).

s.19(1)

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

Bl. R161718 AC2
McCafferty E. Discharged from stn. sick qtrs, Mt.
View, 30/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 185
August 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Ph. rs R.134500 AC2
Vien, J.T.A. Discharged from Station sick quarters
Mt. View, 20-7-42

5. RECORDS
Change of Address Next of Kin,

Ph. rs R.68219 Cpl.
Godin, J.T.A. Changed to (wife) 78 Queens St.
Belleville, Ontario

Religion

Ph. rs R.152769 AC1
Bicanic, S. Change of religion to "Church of England"

6. LEAVE

Ph. rs R.145636 AC1
Trethowan, J.C. (A.F.M. "C") Granted Harvest leave without pay from
2-8-42 to 31-8-42 incl. (30 days) Auth:
No. 1 T.C. 61-53-1 F.D. 6240 (P4A) d/29-7-42

Ph. rs R.108152 Sgt.
Loyland, W.H. Granted Compassionate Leave from 24-7-42
to 31-7-42 incl. (8 days) Auth: No. 1 T.C.
Signal M.460 d/23-7-42

Ph. rs R.97020 AC2
Agnew, C.C. (Arm. (G) Std) Granted Harvest Leave without pay from 4-3-42
to 3-9-42 incl. (31 days) Auth: No. 1 T.C.
61-53-1 F.D. 6449 (P4A) d/31-7-42

Ph. rs R.139631 AC1
Back, R.J. (Elect "C") Granted Harvest Leave without pay from 17-8-42
to 16-9-42 incl. (31 days) Auth: No. 1 T.C.
61-53-1 F.D. 6449 (P4A) d/31-7-42

Ph. rs R.134705 AC2
Lindsay, D.V. (Arm. (G) Std) Granted Harvest Leave without pay from 4-8-42
to 3-9-42 incl. (31 days) Auth: No. 1 T.C.
61-53-1 F.D. 6449 (P4A) d/31-7-42

Ab sent without leave

s.19(1)

Ph. rs [Redacted] Absent without leave from 07.30 hrs. 24-7-42
to 15.00 hrs. 29-7-42 (5 days 7 hrs. 30 mins.)

Ph. rs [Redacted] Ceases to be absent without leave 20.10 hrs.
28-7-42

"D" CIVILIANS

RATIONS & QUARTERS

Mr. U. Hughes
(K. of C)

Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff. 31-7-42

Tom
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

003509

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 13
Serial No. 185
August 3rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding Officer R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

The Regular Monthly Dance for the Airmen will be held in the Drill Hall Thursday August 6th at 20.30 hours. The regular arrangements for transportation of the Airmen's lady friends are being made. All are welcome and a good time is assured. Novelties, prizes - so be sure to come.

SOFTBALL GAMES FOR
Mon. 3-8-42 and Tues. 4-8-42

Monday 3-8-42

12.30 hours

Diamond No. 1

Diamond No. 2

Officers V.S. Equip. Accts

Maintenance V.S. Orderly Room

1900 hours

Diamond No. 1

Diamond No. 2

Junior N.C.O.'s V.S. Women's Division

Air Arm (Staff) V.S. Guns I.

Tuesday 4-8-42

12.30 hours

Diamond No. 1

Diamond No. 2

Equip - Accts V.S. Maintenance

B ombs I. V.S. Bombs II

18.30 hours

Diamond No. 1

STATION TEAM V.S. PICTON

THE STATION SOFTBALL TEAM, AFTER PLAYING A TEN INNING DRAW WITH THE BELLEVILLE LEAGUE LEADERS, PLAY THE SECOND GAME OF THE CITY PLAYOFFS WEDNESDAY EVENING AT 19.00 HOURS AT THE FAIR GROUNDS IN BELLEVILLE. C O M E O U T AND GIVE THE LADS SOME WELL-EARNED SUPPORT

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 184,
August 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	AUG 3 1942
O.K.	
R.C.	
S.I.	

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday & Monday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

1-8-42 F/L D.V. Summerville
2-8-42 F/L J.L. Gower
3-8-42 F/L H.P. Furniss

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

1-8-42 - F/O Murton
2-8-42 - P/O Cornish
3-8-42 - P/O Bishopric

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-8-42 - Sgt. Agnew S.A.
2-8-42 - Sgt. Cain E.A.
3-8-42 - F/Sgt. Wordley, G.D.

ORDERLY SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

1-8-42 - Sgt. Cadieux
2-8-42 - Sgt. Chiddinton S.J.
3-8-42 - Sgt. Clode, G.E.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1-8-42 - Cpl. Gosnell, W.W.
2-8-42 - Cpl. Harder L.J.
3-8-42 - Cpl. Hayes J.A.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

1-8-42 - Cpl. Smith P.E.
2-8-42 - Cpl. Iveson T.F.
3-8-42 - Cpl. Barrie H.F.

7. DUTY POOLS

Additions

The undermentioned have been posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:

Additions

W30113 A/S/O K.L. Ball	6
W301825 Sgt. Elson, E.R.	4
W300522 Cpl. Pritchard, E.C.	5
W301743 Cpl. McCorkindale, M.H.	3
W302279 AW.2 Benze, J.A.	1
W301375 AW.2 Cuppage, M.D.	2
W303372 AW.2 Garey, M.K.	3
W301376 AW.2 Mowat, E.R.	4
W303344 AW.2 MacDonald, M.F.	5
W303100 AW.2 Grant, D.E.	6

8. INVESTIGATION OFFICER

The undermentioned officer is appointed, by order of Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, to investigate and report upon on the loss of Watches, Stop MKIV, Ref. 6E/34.

Pilot Officer C.F.O. Bishopric (C12358)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2;
Serial No. 184,
August 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DENTAL PARADE FOR MONDAY - 3-8-42

0900 hrs. - Sick Parade

0930 hrs. - R156558 AC.1 Marshall, G.M.
R52933 Sgt. Orange, J.J.
R154374 AC.1 Charron, G.L.

1000 hrs. - R148127 AC.2 Chauvette, J.H.
R59515 Cpl. Maley, G.
R157380 AC.2 Honsinger, L.J.

1030 hrs. - R123174 LAC. Alderson, E.H.
R1432995 LAC. Hart, K.
R164811 AC.2 McNichol, C.T.

1100 hrs. - R108322 LAC. Brunet, E.C.
402519 LAC. Haynes, S.R.
R119008 LAC. MacLaughlan, R.

1130 hrs. - R105254 WO.II Dean, D.M.

1330 hrs. - R141625 LAC. Climie, W.F.
R137114 LAC. Parker, A.S.
NZ415046 LAC. Watt, P.S.

1400 hrs. - W300349 AW.2 Beattie, M.B.
R129177 LAC. Sword, J.A.
R159298 AC.2 Jackson, W.A.
R144156 LAC. Mowder, H.A.

1430 hrs. - R165524 AC.2 Cash, R.
R115716 LAC. Westad, R.A.
R383995 LAC. Twomey, T.

1500 hrs. - W303985 AW.2 Culligan, O.
W300421 AW.2 Walker, N.A.
W303624 AW.2 MacConnell, J.

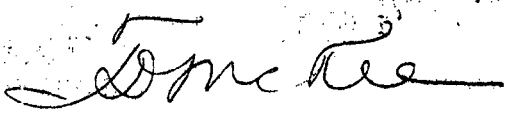
1530 hrs. - R163767 AC.2 Holmgren, E.J.
R164813 AC.2 Jean, B.H.
R147913 AC.2 Beattie, R.B.

10. AMENDMENT

DRO. #180, d/28/7/42, PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL, Para.
4, ORDERLY SERGEANTS is amended as follows:

for: 3-8-42 - Sgt. Bradford

read: 3-8-42 - F/Sgt. Woodley, G.D.


(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant,
Adjut for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, 003512

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 184
August 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

"STAFF"

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
M.C. Staddon
(C2328) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from #9 B.&G.
Mont Joli, P.Q. eff: 26-7-42.
Arriving by road (PMC) 0900 hrs.
31-7-42. (Auth: CAS. C.2328
(O.P.1) d/10-7-42.)

2. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Flight Lieutenant
M.C. Staddon
(C2328) (GL)

Authorized to draw subsistence
allowance under Art. 199 (1)
F.R.&I. eff: 31-7-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. RANK
Appointment

R51440 Sgt.
Neff L.B.
(W.E.M. "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Flight Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-8-42.

R67574 Cpl.
Gosnell W.W.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-8-42.

R53793 Cpl.
Schultz H.A.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

R109743 Cpl.
Paterson, W.P.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

3011 Cpl.
Ashley, F.A.
(W.E.M. "A")

R65704 Cpl.
Rose, W.H.
(A.E.M. "A")

6046A Cpl.
Bentley, A.
(A.E.M. "A")

R117794 Cpl.
Jones, W.
(Fire Ftr. "B")

6123A Cpl.
Barrie H.F.
(A.E.M. "A")

R67242 LAC.
Grant, C.L.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Corporal (Paid) eff: 1-8-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 184
August 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. RANK (Cont'd)
Appointments

Bl. rs 2543 LAC.
Hutchison, J.F.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Corporal (Paid) eff: 1-8-42.

Bl. rs R93315 LAC.
Owen, A.J.
R68452 LAC.

Bl. rs Cardwell F.W.
(Fab. Wkr. "B")

Bl. rs R82099 LAC.
Sproule, S.C.

Bl. rs R64293 LAC.
Borer, W.W.

Bl. rs (Inst. Mkr.'s "A")
R64292 LAC.

Bl. rs Tremaine, H.W.
(AFM Metal Repairer "A")

Bl. rs R108552 LAC.
Sellen R.C.
(N.Ord. "B")

Reversion

Bl. rs R53013 A/F/S (Unpd.)
Hall, D.A.
(A.F.M. "A")

Relinquishes rank of Acting Unpaid
Flight Sergeant eff: 1-8-42.

2. PAY
Remustering

Bl. rs R141709 AC.2
PARKER C.E.
(W.A.G. "Std")

Remustered to Aircraw (ITS) eff:
1-8-42. (Auth: DAPS. Sig. M.7405
d/30-7-42.)

3. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT
Placed On

Bl. rs R119485 AC.1
Mitchell, F.M.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 18-7-42.

Bl. rs R150072 Cpl.
Hogan, N.W.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 18-7-42.

Bl. rs R133785 AC.1
Coveyduc W.L.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 18-7-42.

Bl. rs R75785 Cpl.
Stephenson, J.E.

4. RECORDS
Marriages

Bl. rs R119485 AC.1
Mitchell, F.M.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

Married with permission eff: 18-7-42
to Miss Norma Eleanor Stephenson by
Rev. J.B. Thomson at Toronto, Ont.
Entitled to Dependents' Allowance
eff: 18-7-42.

Bl. rs R150072 Cpl.
Hogan, N.W.
(Fire Fighter "B")

Married with permission 18-7-42 to
Miss Ida Mary & rville by Rev.
J.C. Rainor at Perth, Ont. Entitled
to Dependents Allowance eff: 18-7-42.

003514

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 184
August 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Marriages

ph. rs
R133785 AC.1
Coveyduc, W.L.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

Married with permission 18-7-42
to Miss Jean Steel, Revie by Rev.
J.D.E. Newberry at Toronto, Ont.
Entitled to Dependents' Allowance
eff: 18-7-42.

ph. rs
R75785 Cpl.
Stephenson, J.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

Married with permission 18-7-42
to Miss Mary Ann Smith by Rev.
William G. Waldron at Brantford,
Ont. Entitled to Dependents'
Allowance eff: 18-7-42.

Change of Next of Kin

ph. rs
R75785 Cpl.
Stephenson, J.E.

Changed to (Wife) R.R. #1 Belleville
Ontario.

ph. rs
R133785 AC.1
Coveyduc, W.L.

Changed to (Wife) 168 Chambers Ave.
Toronto, Ontario.

ph. rs
R150072 Cpl.
Hogan, N.W.

Changed to (Wife) 63 Drummond St.,
Perth, Ontario.

ph. rs
R119485 AC.1
Mitchell, F.M.

Changed to (Wife) 135 Emerson Ave.,
Toronto, Ontario.

5. LEAVE

ph. rs
R116615 LAC.
Murray, J.A.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

Granted annual leave from 7-7-42
to 20-7-42 incl. (14 days).

6. AMENDMENTS

R59437 Cpl.
Solar, J.
(A.F.M. "A")

DRO. #168 d/14/7/42, Page 9,
PART II - (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN
Para. 3, PAY, Flying Pay for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

for: 30-6-42 & 1-7-42 (2 days)
read: 1-7-42 (1 day).

2022 WO.II
Miller, T.B.
(A.E.M. "A")

DRO. #168 d/14-7-42 Page 9, PART
II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para.
3, PAY, Flying Pay for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

for: 30-6-42 & 1-7-42 (2 days)
read: 30-6-42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 184
August 1st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. RECORDS

#46 Air Obs. Course

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

GB1318049 LAC.
Bright-Tedstone, J.

Issued Sp. Leave T.W. #C84063
eff: 1-8-42.

GB1313445 LAC.
Somerset, W.A.

Issued Sp. Leave T.W. #C84071
eff: 1-8-42.

2. AMENDMENTS

#35 A.G.'s Course

GB1383995 LAC.

Twomey, T.

GB1478299 LAC.

Hendry, J.K.

GB1432995 LAC.

Hart, K.

(All A.G.'s "Std")

DRO. #162 d/7/7/42, Page 10,
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
Para. 1, STRENGTH-INCREASE, for
the m/n airmen is amended as
follows:

for: LAC.
read: AC.2

"D" CIVILIANS

1. LEAVE

Pringle, Russell
(Messman)

Granted annual leave with pay
from 27-7-42 to 9-8-42 incl. (14 days)

Shrubb, Earl
(Batman)

Granted annual leave with pay
from 3-8-42 to 16-8-42 incl. (14 days)

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee), Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the C.O.
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

DANCE

The Regular Monthly Dance for the Airmen will be held in the Drill Hall on Thursday, August 6th, at 2030 hours. The regular arrangements for transportation of the Airmen's lady friends are being made. All are welcome, and a good time is assured. Novelties, prizes - so be sure to come.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial 184A,
Page 1,
August 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"B" AIRMEN

NIL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 46 Air Observers' Course

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE
Postings

R.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

GBL067848 LAC. BODDY. F.W.
GBL318049 LAC. BRIGHT-TEDSTONE. J.
GBL247325 LAC. BUSSEY. L.N.
GBL387745 LAC. CONNELL. D.G.
GBL537744 LAC. CORKEY. P.M.
GBL030800 LAC. DAVIDSON. T.
GBL387978 LAC. de VAL. L.A.
GBL386399 LAC. EMBERY. K.A.
GBL349124 LAC. FERGUSON. P.J.H.
GBL531331 LAC. GLEAVE. G.D.
GBL393709 LAC. GOODWIN. D.R.
GBL560253 LAC. GOVE. S.M.
GB.658144 CPL. GREEN. H.D.
GBL321987 LAC. HOPEKIRK. W.C.
GBL348182 LAC. MORGAN. J.
GBL097484 LAC. MORRISON. R.W.
GBL145495 LAC. NORTH. D.
GB.658285 LAC. BROOKE. L.E.
GBL317571 LAC. SATTIN. L.
GBL313445 LAC. SOMERSET. W.A.
GBL387846 LAC. SWADDELL. R.H.
GBL435167 LAC. WHITE. J.F.W.
GBL316223 LAC. WOODWARD. J.C.
(All Air Obs. "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1
Central Navigation School,
Rivers, Man. effective 15-8-42
reporting 16-8-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
d/20-7-42.)

2. LEAVE

GBL067848 LAC. BODDY. F.W.
GBL318049 LAC. BRIGHT-TEDSTONE. J.
GBL247325 LAC. BUSSEY. L.N.
GBL387745 LAC. CONNELL. D.G.
GBL537744 LAC. CORKEY. P.M.
GBL030800 LAC. DAVIDSON. T.
GBL387978 LAC. de VAL. L.A.
GBL386399 LAC. EMBERY. K.A.
GBL349124 LAC. FERGUSON. P.J.H.
GBL531331 LAC. GLEAVE. G.D.
GBL393709 LAC. GOODWIN. D.R.
GBL560253 LAC. GOVE. S.M.
GB.658144 CPL. GREEN. H.D.
GBL321987 LAC. HOPEKIRK. W.C.
(All Air Obs. "Std")

Granted special leave for the
period 1-8-42 to 14-8-42 incl.
(14 days) Reporting 16-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/20-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial 184A,
Page 2,
August 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 46 Air Observers' Course

R. A. F.

2. LEAVE (Con't)

Inc. Dep.

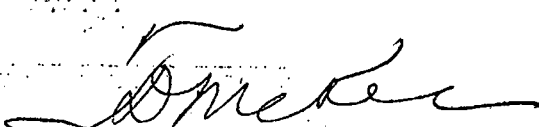
GB1348182 LAC. MORGAN. J.
GB1097484 LAC. MORRISON. R.W.
GB1145495 LAC. NORTH. D.
GB.658285 LAC. ROOKE. L.E.
GB1317571 LAC. SATTIN. L.
GB1313445 LAC. SOMERSET. W.A.
GB1387846 LAC. WADDELL. R.H.
GB1435167 LAC. WHITE. J.F.W.
GB1316223 LAC. WOODWARD. J.C.
(All Air Obs. "Std")

Granted special leave for the
period 1-8-42 to 14-8-42 incl.
(14 days) Reporting 16-8-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/20-7-42)

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF REMAINDER No. 46 AIR OBSERVERS' COURSE

GB1331791 LAC. USHERWOOD, Joseph Walter) - Died R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 14-7-42.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 183
July 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

AUG 12 1942

1. REOUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para.6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

31-7-42 - F/L J.C. Shaffer
1-8-42 - F/L D.V. Summerville

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

31-7-42 - F/O Alexander
1-8-42 - F/O Murton

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

31-7-42 - P/O L.M. Kennedy

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

31-7-42 - Sgt. Blight W.C.
1-8-42 - Sgt. Agnew, S.A.

ORDERLY SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

31-7-42 - Sgt. Blackwell F.S.
1-8-42 - Sgt. Cadieux

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

31-7-42 - Cpl. Goudey A.E.
1-8-42 - Cpl. Gosnell W.W.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

31-7-42 - Cpl. Norris, S.E.
1-8-42 - Cpl. Smith, P.E.

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs sick parade
0930 hrs R.141909 AC1 Gledhill, C.D.
1000 hrs R.143547 AC1 Griffin, C.C.
1030 hrs R.148640 AC2 McClellan F.W.
1100 hrs R.146416 AC2 Pero, M.T.
1130 hrs C.2648 F/L Thomas, D.V.

8. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

August 2nd, 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hrs. in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hrs. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hrs.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday August 2nd, 1942 at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 183
July 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. STATION SICK PARADE

The following are the revised times for personnel reporting on the morning sick parade:

Daily Except Sunday

0830 hrs. - RCAF (Women's Division)
0900 hrs. - " (All other ranks)

Sundays

1030 hrs. - RCAF (Women's Division)
1000 hrs. - " (All other ranks).

All personnel attending sick parades are to have their names entered on form R.C.A.F. M.25 "Morning Sick Report" by the unit concerned. Emergency cases only will be treated at times other than those mentioned above.

10. DUTY POOLS

THE FOLLOWING PERSONNEL ARE POSTED TO DUTY POOLS AS INDICATED HEREUNDER:

	<u>ADDITION</u>	<u>DELETION</u>
R151438 AC2 Persicke, W.A.	1	0
W304310 AW2 Peterman, M.L.	1	0
W303790 AW2 Henderson, M.E.	2	0
W304119 AW2 McNeill, M.L.	2	0
W302879 AW2 Blakeley, I.A.	3	0
R108552 LAC Sellen, R.C.	4	3
W303743 AW2 Henderson, P.	4	0
W303452 AW2 Moss, D	6	0
R81487 Sgt Mott, E.S.	6	1
R85906 LAC Farrell, R.C.	2	3
R158710 AC1 Pfaff, K.A.	5	2
R100519 Sgt Chiddenton J.S.	1	6
C7833 F/O Alexander, D.R.	2	4
R65385 LAC Balcome, G.L.	2	6
R105144 Sgt Smith, E.O.	3	0
GB1388681 Sgt. Williamson, F.	6	0
C9023 F/O Jackson, W.S.	3	0

11. PARKING OF PRIVATE MOTOR CARS ON R.C.A.F. PROPERTY

The following instructions have been received from Air Force Headquarters.

(1) Service and Civilian Personnel may be permitted to park private motor cars on Station property in the area marked out for that purpose. Such marked area is not to be adjacent to hangars, technical buildings or the Station M.T. Section.

2. Service and Civilian personnel are not permitted to
- (a) Drive private motor cars except directly to and from the marked out parking area.
 - (b) Repair or service private motor cars on Station property except such repairs as may be necessary to move the vehicle off the Sta.
 - (c) Use of RCAF tools or property for the purpose of repairing and servicing private motor cars.
 - (d) Park private motor cars in areas other than that particularly marked out and authorized for that purpose.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 183
July 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. PARKING OF PRIVATE MOTOR CARS ON R.C.A.F. PROPERTY (CONT'D)

3. No responsibility whatsoever will be assumed by the Crown for loss or damage to any non-service vehicle or accessories parked or in motion on R.C.A.F. property.

Therefore, the parking lot directly behind the Control Tower and the parking lot adjacent to the W. & B. Section are to be discontinued as such immediately. Officers are to park their cars in the parking lot adjacent to officers' quarters building No. 32 or the parking lot adjacent to the G.I.S. Armament. Senior N.C.O.s may park their automobiles in the parking lot adjacent to the G.I.S. Armament School. As there is such limited parking facilities Civilians will have to leave their automobiles outside the Station area.

12. ORDERS BY Air Vice-Marshal G.O. Johnson, MC., Air Officer Commanding
s.19(1) No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force,

GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

No.31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont.

Toronto, Ontario, July 28th, 1942.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No.31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont., on Thursday, the 6th day of August, 1942 at 1000 hours, for the purpose of trying by a General Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

G.C. J. Cox, (RAF.27049), No.31 B. & G. School,
R.A.F., Picton, Ontario,

is appointed President.

MEMBERS

S.L. R.J.A. Cresswell, (RAF.35184) R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
S.L. W.M. Foster, (C.910), C.F.S., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.
F.L. F.S. Isaac, (GB.72681), K.T.S., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.
F.O. E.L. Vetter, (C.3853), No.5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

Flight Lieutenant E.J. Salter (C3672)

One Waiting Member of the rank of Flight Lieutenant to be detailed by the O.C., No.31 B. & G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

F.L. J.M. McPherson, (C.5612), R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ontario, (is hereby) appointed
Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

F.L. H.R. Poolcy (RAF.44404), No.31
S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario, (is hereby) appointed.
Prosecutor

DEFENDING OFFICER

F.O. H.E. Biggers, (RAF.60952), No.31
S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario, (is hereby) appointed
Defending Officer

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 183
July 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL (CONT'D)

The Officer Commanding, No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont. will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Judge Advocate-General, National Defence Headquarters, Central Chambers, Ottawa, Ontario, under Confidential cover, by registered mail.

Signed this 28th day of July, 1942.

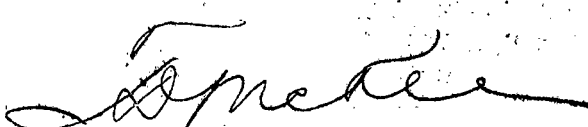
(SIGNED) "G.E. WAIT"

(G.E. Wait) Air Commodore,
Officer i/c Administration, No. 1 T.C.,
for (G.O. Johnson) Air Vice Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, RCAF,
TORONTO, Ontario.

OFFICIAL NOTICE BOARDS -

Official Notice Boards are located in the buildings mentioned here-
under and Daily Routine Orders and Station Standing Orders are to be dis-
played there on:

Station Hdqtrs. - Bldg. No. 1	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 14 E.
Ward House - " 22	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 14 W.
Officers Mess - " 4	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 8 E.
Officers (W.D.) Qtrs - " 18	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 8W
Officers Qtrs. - " 32	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 9 E.
Officers Qtrs. - " 3	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 9W
M.T. Section - " 23D	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 10 E.
Airmens Club - " 18	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 10 W.
Hangar No. 1	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 11 E.
Hangar No. 2	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 11 W.
Hangar No. 3	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 12 E.
Hangar No. 4	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 12 W.
Hangar No. 5	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 13 E.
Hangar No. 6	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 13 W.
Hospital - " 19	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 33 E.
Dental Clinic - " 42	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 33 W.
Control Tower - " 30	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 34 E.
W&B Section - " 41	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 34 W.
G.I.S. Aircrew - " 2	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 43 E.
G.I.S. Armament - " 86	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 45 E.
G.I.S. Arm. Wkshps. - " 38	Airmens Qtrs. - Bldg. No. 45 W.
Station Workshops - " 25	
Sergeants Mess - " 7	
Airmens Canteen - " 17	
Airmens Mess East side - " 15	
Airmens Mess West side - " 15	
N.C.O.s Qtrs - " 44	
N.C.O.s Qtrs. - " 5	
N.C.O.s Qtrs. - " 6	
N.C.O.s Qtrs. - " 35	


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 183
July 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Appointment

Ph. jr
Pilot Officer,
A.H. Murton
(J.12040) (GL) ✓

Taken on strength RCAF (SR) on appointment to a commission eff: 5/6/42 (Auth: AFRO 916 d/19/6/42).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Ph. jr
[Flight Lieutenant
E.G.L. Weaver.
(C3022) (G.L) ✓

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on returning to #2 B.& G. Mossbank, Sask. on 29/7/42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 29/7/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 29/7/42.

Ph. jr
Pilot Officer
R.W. Green
(J11327) (GL) ✓

Proceeded on temp. duty to Toronto, Ont. Departing by air 1930 hrs. 22/7/42. Returning by air 1600 hrs. 25/7/42. (Ferrying aircraft).

[Flight Lieutenant
E.G.L. Weaver
(C3022) (G.L)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B.&G. Mossbank, Sask. on 26/7/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 26/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 26/7/42. (Auth: #4 T.C. Sig. F.690 d/25/7/42).

3. PAY

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the dates as shown:

[Flight Lieutenant
O.J. Currie (C-2057)

28/6/42, 29/6/42 (2 days)

[Squadron Leader,
H.W. Sutherland (C-2288)

11/7/42 (1 day)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Ph. jr
R53712 Cpl.
Larock, G.J.
(clk.acct. "A") ✓

T.O. S. on posting from #6 R.D., Trenton Ont. eff: 30/7/42. Arriving by road (GT) 1500 hrs. 29/7/42. Occupying Govt. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 29/7/42 (Auth: DAFS 202-10-5/23 d/23/7/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Appointment

Ph. jr
R111236 Sgt.
Murton A.H.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.) ✓

Struck off airman strength eff: 4/6/42 on appointment to a commission (Auth: AFRO 916 d/19/6/42).

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

[2490 F/Sgt.
Page, D.G.
(A.E.M. "A")
2502 F/Sgt.
Carefoot, L.V.
(A.F.M. "A") ✓

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn. on returning to #2 B.&G. Mossbank, Sask. on 29/7/42. Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 29/7/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 29/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 183
July 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captin C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK
Reclassification
R154261 AC1
Patterson, P.A.
R148801 AC1
Barr, W.E.
R154283 AC1
Brown N.E.
(G.D U/T A.G "Std")
Reclassified to LAC eff: 6/7/42.
5. PAY
Remustering
R83209 LAC
Buchan, S.J.
(Meteorologist "B")
R129225 AC1
Robbins W.H.
(Meteorologist "C")
R144488 AC2
Mullen F.B.
(Meteorologist "Std")
Remustered to Meteorological observer
Group "B" eff: 1/7/42 (Auth:DAPS
Bulletin #145 d/22/7/42).
Remustered to Meteorological observer
Grp. "C" eff: 1/7/42 (Auth:DAPS
Bulletin #145 d/22/7/42).
Remustered to meteorological observer
Group "Std" eff: 1/7/42 (Auth: DAPS
Bulletin #145 d/22/7/42).
6. RECORDS
Change of Address
Next of Kin
R128594 LAC
Sergeant J.A.
Changed to (Wife) 223 George St.,
Belleville, Ont.
Births
s.19(1)
R74455 LAC
Phillips, K.W.
A.E.M. (A Grp.)
Born, a son, Monday
at Grace Hospital, Wellington
St., Ottawa, Ont.
7. LEAVE
R77801 LAC
Trussler, M.G.
(A.F.M. "A")
Granted special harvest leave without
pay from 15/8/42 to 30/8/42 incl.
(16 days). (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1
FD5716 (P4A) d/28/7/42).
*amended to R. 200 read
14/9/42 to 29/9/42 (16 da)*
8. AMENDMENTS
W302529 AW2
Otter J.E.
DRO #181 d/29/7/42, Page 5, PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
Para.5 RECLASSIFICATION for the m/n
Airwomen is amended as follows:
for: eff: 23/6/42.
read: eff: 23/7/42.
Revised A.W.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 183
July 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. AMENDMENTS (CONT'D)

RI37524 AC2
Amirault C.T.

DRO 133 d/3/6/42 Page 6 Para.4 PART 11
"B" PERSONNEL AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
Category. Change in category for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:
For: Medical category revised to "A4H,
B.H."

Read: Medical category revised to
"A4H, B.H." eff: 5/5/42.

RI30155 AC2
Wright, R.G.

DRO 133 d/3/6/42 Page 6 PART 11 PER-
SONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Para.4
CATEGORY. Change in category for the
m/n is amended as follows:
for: Med.Cat. revised to "A4H, B.H."
read: Med.Cat. revised to "A4H, B.H."
eff: 16/5/42.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Wing Commander
J.D. Nelson (RAF33092)
Wing Commander
Levis (RAF) (AFH Q)

Reported on Temp. Duty from AFHQ, Ottawa
Ont. on 28/7/42. Arriving by Air 1630
hrs. 28/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 28/7/42.

Wing Commander
J.D. Nelson (RAF33092)
Wing Commander
Levis (RAF) (AFHQ)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Stn.
on returning to AFHQ Ottawa, Ont on
29/7/42. Departed by Air 1615 hrs.
29/7/42. Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 29/7/42.

"D" PERSONNEL-CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Cavanagh, S.N.
(Messman)
Fitzgerald, Frank
(Tailor)
Lloyd, James Edward
(Messman)
McMaster, John W.
(G.D.)
McVicker, Richard P.
(Messman)
Oliver, Walter
(G.D.)
Pearsall, Benson
(G.D.)
Samuels, Max
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 28/7/42, drawing
subsistence allowance.

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 20/7/42.

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs. 27-7-42, drawing
subsistence allowance.

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 20/7/42 drawing
subsistence allowance.

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 28/7/42, drawing
subsistence allowance.

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 28/7/42, drawing
rations and quarters in kind.

2. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

Absent without pay 16/7/42 (1 day)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 183
July 31st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

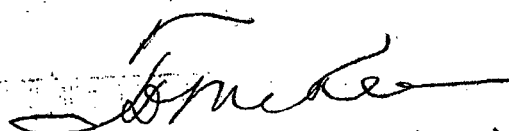
PART 11 PERSONNEL
"D" PERSONNEL - CIVILIANS

Inc. Dec.

3. RECLASSIFICATION

Potter, Albert
Kleinstenber, Victor
(G.D.s)

Reclassified from labourer (W&B) @
40¢ per hr. to G.D. @ \$50.00 per month
plus \$1.00 per day in lieu of rations
and quarters eff. 0800 hrs 16/7/42.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

L O S T

One gentlemen's Sterling Silver Ring. Air Force Crest set on yellow gold face.

Keepsake: Will finder please return to Station Orderly Room.

**ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS**

Page 1
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

Attention is drawn to After Order No. 181A d/29/7/42.

1. **ROUTINE**

Friday - (As per Standing Orders Part 1, Page 2, Para 6)

2. **SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS**

30-7-42 - F/L Bryan
31-7-42 - F/L J.C. Shaffer

3. **ORDERLY OFFICERS**

30-7-42 - F/O Sinclair
31-7-42 - F/O Alexander

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

30-7-42 - P/O S.J. Perkins
31-7-42 - P/O L.M. Kennedy

4. **ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

30-7-42 - Sgt. Hall
31-7-42 - Sgt. Blight

ORDERLY SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

30-7-42 - Sgt. Bews
31-7-42 - Sgt. Blackwell

5. **ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

30-7-42 - Cpl. Fenlon
31-7-42 - Cpl. Goudry

6. **ORDERLY CORPORALS**

30-7-42 - Cpl. Nicholson
31-7-42 - Cpl. Norris

7. **DENTAL PARADE**

0900 hrs. sick parade

0930 hrs. R120042 Sgt. Leavis, O.W.
R66313 Cpl. Duckworth, R.
R51417 F/S. Simming, R.L.
1000 hrs. R144630 AC2 Rabinovitch, J.
R60314 F/S Maybie, J.E.
R144156 LAC Mowder, H.A.

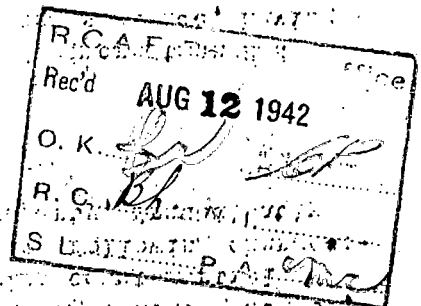
1030 hrs. NZ414600 P/O Dillon, S.I.
R108752 LAC Raven, H.R.
R137156 LAC Baroni, R.B.
1100 hrs. R65585 Cpl. Thrasher, G.W.
R161340 AC2 McFadden J.W.
R159235 AC2 Muir, R.M.

1330 hrs. R88427 LAC Garth, J.R.
R150003 AC1 Munroe, L.H.
R109855 AC1 Roberts, D.E.

1400 hrs. R91525 LAC Romanek, E.W.
R161449 AC2 Lawson, W.C.
R152313 AC1 Berberick, L.J.

1430 hrs. R122923 AC1 Wilson, B.J.
R85358 LAC Roszell, J.L.

1500 hrs. R143943 AC1 Duncan, R.H.
R167004 AC 2 Newdick, M.A.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 132
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

[redacted] an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No.4 Bombing and Gunnery School, Fingal, Ont. was tried by a district court-martial on the 11th day of June, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of improperly attempting to obtain for his private use, gasoline, the property of the R.C.A.F.

He was sentenced to be severely reprimanded and reduced to the rank of sergeant. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No.1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R63362

9. No.3047, Flight Sergeant John Robert Quinn Gillan, an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No.9 Service Flying Training School, Summerside, Prince Edward Island, was tried by a district court-martial on the 26th day of May, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

- (a) When concerned in the care of public property, fraudulently misapplying the same.
- (b) Absent without leave.
- (c) When in arrest, escaping.

He was sentenced to be reduced to the rank of aircraftman 2nd class and undergo detention for 60 days. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding No.3 Training Command, Montreal, Quebec, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-3047.

10. No.R.133670, Leading Aircraftman John McKinnon, an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No.1 E.F.T.S., Malton, Ontario, was tried by a district court-martial on the 2nd day of July, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-

- (a) Low flying.
- (b) Neglecting to obey Station Standing Orders in that he flew aircraft low outside low flying area as defined in Station Standing Orders dated February, 1942.

He was sentenced to undergo detention for 35 days. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No.1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

H.Q. C-11-R.136670

11. COMBINED TRAINING ORGANIZATION--USE OF TERM AND ABBREVIATION "C.T.E."

The "Combined Training Organization" comprises all the training and miscellaneous units of the B.C.A.T.P., together with all R.A.F. Schools in Canada.

In correspondence within the Service, the abbreviation "C.T.E." is to be used for Combined Training Establishment so as to avoid confusion as the abbreviation "C.T.O." is at present used to denote Chief Treasury Officer and Command Treasury Officer.

H.Q. 1024-1-24

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

12. PROHIBITION OF CAMERAS AT AIR FORCE STATIONS

Through the medium of censorship, it has been noted that a great number of personnel continue to send through the mails photographs taken in contravention of A.F.R.O. 1536, dated 19th December, 1941.

To eliminate this practice which is most dangerous to general security, commanding officers are to instruct all ranks that interception of photographs--however harmless the subject matter--which indicates unlawful possession of a camera, will result in the offender becoming liable to disciplinary action, prosecution, and confiscation of camera under the Defense of Canada Regulations.

H.Q.S.15-24-3

UNAUTHORIZED CORRESPONDENCE WITH ARMED SERVICES AND AGENCIES OF ALLIED GOVERNMENTS

Attention is directed to A.F.R.O. 547, dated 10th April, 1942, which is amplified by the following.

Service personnel are not permitted to correspond individually with armed services or agencies of allied or foreign governments, requesting specifications, publications or drawings. All such requests are to be prepared on form R.C.A.F. J.28 and submitted through command headquarters to Air Force Headquarters for procurement action through authorized channels.

The U.S. Army Air Corps has advised that future such requests or inquiries received from individuals, will be returned.

H.Q.866-22-3

14. PERSONAL IDENTIFICATION CARDS--CARRYING OF, BY PILOTS

To prevent unauthorized persons, particularly escaped prisoners of war, from utilizing facilities at R.C.A.F. units, all pilots are to carry their personal identification cards which must be presented before any refuelling or other maintenance facility is provided at any R.C.A.F. Station visited.

In the event that a pilot cannot produce his personal identification card, facilities are not to be made available to him until his identity is definitely established.

H.Q.S. 22-1-1

15. DRESS REGULATIONS--OFFICERS--WEARING OF COLLAR PIN

The wearing by officers, of plain gold collar pins with summer dress as laid down in Dress Regulations for the R.C.A.F., para.48, sub-para. 48, and K.R. (Air), para.1698, is to be discontinued.

Dress Regulations for the R.C.A.F. and K.R. (Air) will be amended accordingly.

H.Q.1011-2-1, Vol.9

16. DUTY POOLS

W303365 AW2 Wolfe, E.S.

Addition
3

Deletion

G.I.S. ARMAMENT - C.O'S INSPECTION, FRIDAY

The Commanding Officer will inspect the G.I.S. Armament Squadron 0815 hours Friday, July 31st, 1942.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4

Serial No. 182

July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

18. STATION STANDING ORDERS REVISED COPIES

Station Standing Orders have been distributed throughout the Station and all Personnel are to acquaint themselves with the provisions therein. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to have each airman sign a certificate stating that he has read the orders and officers will be required to sign a certificate to this effect in a book kept by the Adjutant.

19. DRESS OFFICERS

A number of Officers have been observed wearing caps from which the stiffening wire has been removed. Such caps are not in accordance with R.C.A.F. Dress Regulations and the wires are to be replaced immediately.

20. STOCK TAKING

The Officers shown hereunder will take stock as indicated at 0900 hrs. 1/8/42. A complete check of empty bottles is also to be made. N.C.O.s in charge are to be present. Completed inventories to be filed with the accountant officer (N.P.F.) the same day.

Central Warehouse - F/L Salter

P/O Cornish

Airmens Canteen - F/L King

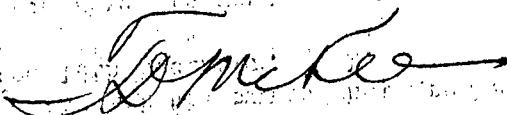
F/O Horton

Officers, Sergeants and Airmens extra messing F/L Summerville

Officers Bar - P/O Maynard

Sergeants Bar - P/O Green

Officers in charge of unit sub-canteens are also to take stock at this time.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 162
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas
(C2648) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #8
B.&G. Lethbridge, Alta. on 25/7/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 25/7/42.

Flying Officer
G.H. Thring (J7913) (GL)
Pilot Officer
C.A. Ellis (J8632) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #8
B.&G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. on
25/7/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
25/7/42.

2. RECORDS

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

Flying Officer
R.T. Rhodes
(C8448) (Messing)
Squadron Leader
R.M. Trites
(C1784) (Arm)

Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83952 eff: 13/7/42.

Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.84043 eff: 27/7/42.

3. LEAVE

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. Wilson
(C2322)

Granted Annual Leave from 28/7/42 to
10/8/42 incl. (14 days)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

W302529 AW1
Otter, J.E.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 30/7/42, rep;
off leave to RCAF Station, Rockcliffe
Ont. 13/8/42. Departed by rail 1820
hrs. 30/7/42. Issued T/W #328044.
(Auth: DAPS S.45-17-7 (A.P.3)
d/24/7/42).

R156430 AC2
Chapman J.E.
(Aircrew (I.T.S.))

S.O.S. on posting to #6 I.T.S.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 1/8/42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 1/8/42. Issued
T/W #328039. (Auth: DAPS 1022-C-
4550 (AP3B1) d/17/7/42).

R91466 Cpl.
Brice E.H.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont. eff: 29/7/42. Departed
by rail 1420 hrs. 29/7/42.
Issued T.W. #328043 (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/23/7/42).

R135793 AG1
Davis, P.O.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.
Gaspé, P.Q. eff: 25/7/42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 25/7/42.
Issued T.W. #328041. (Auth: DAPS
M.4039 d/23/7/42).

R125251 LAC
Hart, P.
(Clk. Acct. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 General
Reconnaissance School, Summerside
P.E.I. eff: 25/7/42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 25/7/42. Issued
T/W #328040. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5
/23, d/20/7/42).

W302529 AW1
Otter, J.E.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 30/7/42, rep;
off leave to RCAF Station, Rockcliffe
Ont. 13/8/42. Departed by rail 1820
hrs. 30/7/42. Issued T/W #328044.
(Auth: DAPS S.45-17-7 (A.P.3)
d/24/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

W302373 AW1
Botterill N.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Dep. Halifax, N.S. eff: 30/7/42, rep: off leave to RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont. 13/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 30/7/42. Issued T/W #328037. (Auth: DAPS S.45-17-7 (A.P.3) d/24/7/42).

W303436 AW1
Rutherford, E.C.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 "Y" Dep. Halifax, N.S. eff: 30/7/42, rep: off leave to RCAF Stn. Rockcliffe, Ont. 13/8/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 30/7/42. Issued T/W #328036. (Auth: DAPS S.45-17-7 (A.P.3) d/24/7/42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

2490 F/Sgt.
Page D.G.
(A.E.M. "A")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #2 B.&G Mossbank, Sask. on 26/7/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 26/7/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 26/7/42. (Auth: #4 T.C. Sig. F.690 d/25/7/42).

2590 F/Sgt.
Carefoot, L.V.
(A.F.M. "A")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at #8 B.& G. School, Lethbridge, Alta. on 25/7/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 25/7/42.

2022 WO1
Miller T.B.

R66919 LAC

Brooks, S.A.

(A.E.M. "A")

R66663 LAC

Gill, C.C.

(A.F.M. "A")

R106374 LAC

Bryson, J.L.

(A.E.M. "B")

R69176 LAC

O'Reilly J.B.

(W.E.M. "A")

R68477 Cpl.

Bruce R.H.

(Elect. "A")

R65704 Cpl.

Rose W.H.

R82199 LAC

Shannon, A.E.

(A.E.M. "A")

R121876 LAC

Carroll, J.E.

(A.E.M. "B")

R107623 LAC

Ireland, G.G.

(A.F.M. "A")

R52220 Cpl.

Chisholm, H.E.

(W.E.M. "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

pl. rs R73926 LAC
Coyette, C.
(Elect. "A")
R88811 F/Sgt.
Kirley S.A.
R103675 Sgt.
Chalcraft, W.B.
R55433 Sgt.
Woodley C.D.
(Pilots Sp. Grp;)
9386 F/Sgt.
Hayes H.W.
(W.E.M. "A")

Cease to be on Temp. Duty at #8 B&G
School, Lethbridge, Alta. on 25/7/42.
Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 25/7/42.

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Stn. on returning to #1 T.C. Toronto,
Ont. on 29/7/42. Departed by road
(PAC) 1750 hrs. 29/7/42.

Proceeded to CN Freight Shed, on
Temp. duty Belleville, Ont. from
0900 hrs. to 1600 hrs 13/7/42.

3. PAY

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

pl. rs Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745
hrs 25/7/42 to 0615 hrs 26/7/42. Ab-
sent 22 hrs. 30 mins. (One day for-
feiture of pay).

4. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Placed on

pl. rs R85573 LAC
Onley E.G.

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 18/7/42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

pl. rs R55826 LAC
Savard, J.I.

Discharged from Trenton Sick Qtrs,
27/7/42.

6. RECORDS

Marriage

pl. rs R85573 LAC
Onley E.G.
(A.E.M. "A")

Married with permission 18/7/42 to
Miss Ivy Josephine, Gorman by Rev.
N.A. Fitzroy Bourne at Toronto, Ont.
Entitled to Dependents Allowance
eff: 18/7/42.

Change of Next
of Kin.

pl. rs R85573 LAC
Onley E.G.

C hanged to (wife) Mrs Ivy Joseph-
ine Onley of 323 Samson Ave. Tor-
onto, Ont.

Change of address

Next of Kin

pl. rs R66838 Cpl.
Higgins, F.D.

Changed to (wife) 151 Church Street,
Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Birth

R100840 AC2
Cooper, H.T.
(Elect. "C")

s.19(1)

Born a (son) [redacted] on
[redacted] at Toronto, Ont.

Special Transportation Warrants

R78099 F/Sgt.
Baker, D.M.
R54706 LAC
Paquin J.A.
R138774 AC1
Tabor, F.D.
R106132 Sgt.
Gaffield, S.P.
R142920 AC1
Haas H.
R51673 Cpl.
Lewis, J.F.F.
R98717 LAC
Smith, G.I.
R87052 LAC
Michie, F.O.
R101873 LAC
McCarthy L.
R144708 AC1
Gregoire, J.
R132883 AC1
Boudreault, L.
R59477 LAC
Fitzgibbons H.T.
R65616 Sgt.
Russell, G.
R69254 LAC
Richardson A.
R80547 LAC
Hosking, W.T.
R84271 LAC
Weir, M.W.
R75985 Cpl.
Stephenson, J.E.
R146315 AC2
Boothe, W.E.
R112304 AC1
Graham, A.E.
R.69340 W.O.2
Vid, F.J.
R108843 LAC
Thompson U.G.
R66333 Cpl.
Hopkins, J.B.
R56997 Cpl.
Kitney A.F.

Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83951 eff: 13/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83953 eff: 13/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83954 eff: 14/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83955 eff: 14/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83957 Eff: 14/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83957 eff: 14/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83958 eff: 14/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83959 eff: 15/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83960 eff: 15/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83961 eff: 15/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83962 eff: 15/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83963 eff: 15/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83964 eff: 15/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83965 eff: 15/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83966 eff: 18/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant No. #.83967 eff: 18/7/42
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83968 eff: 16/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant No. C.83969 eff: 16/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant No. C83970 eff: 17/7/42
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant, No. C.83971 eff: 17/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant No. C.83973 eff: 17/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.83972 eff: 17/7/42.
Issued Special Leave Transport
Warrant #C.84036 eff: 24/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS (CONT'D)
Special Transportation Warrants

Bl. rs R50173 Cpl.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84037 eff: 25/7/42.
Bl. rs Spurr, R.S.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84038 eff: 25/7/42.
Bl. rs R62776 LAC	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84039 eff: 26/7/42.
Bl. rs Prefontaine, F.E.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84040 eff: 26/7/42.
Bl. rs R93411 AC1	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84041 eff: 27/7/42.
Bl. rs Keys, W.F.D.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84042 eff: 27/7/42.
Bl. rs 2682 Sgt.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84044 eff: 27/7/42.
Bl. rs White, J.A.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84045 eff: 28/7/42.
Bl. rs R112786 AC1	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84046 eff: 28/7/42.
Bl. rs Yoh, M.E.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84047 eff: 28/7/42.
Bl. rs R.53793 Cpl.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84048 eff: 28/7/42.
Bl. rs Schultz, H.A.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84021 eff: 18/7/42.
Bl. rs W303436 AW1	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84022 eff: 18/7/42.
Bl. rs Rutherford, E.C.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84023 eff: 18/7/42.
Bl. rs R.55826 LAC	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84024 eff: 19/7/42.
Bl. rs Savard, J.D.A.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84025 eff: 20/7/42.
Bl. rs W302373 AW1	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84026 eff: 20/7/42.
Bl. rs Botterill N.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant #C.84027 eff: 20/7/42.
Bl. rs R154225 AC1	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant No. C.84028 eff: 20/7/42.
Bl. rs Rosevear, W.L.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant No. C.84029 eff: 21/7/42.
Bl. rs R140427 AC1	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant No. CB4030 eff: 21/7/42.
Bl. rs McInnis, M.L.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant No. C.84031 eff: 22/7/42.
Bl. rs R130305 AC1	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant No. C.84034 eff: 24/7/42.
Bl. rs Burnie, W.H.	Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant No. C.84035 eff: 24/7/42.
Bl. rs R.68042 Cpl.	
Bl. rs Whitehead, A.F.	
Bl. rs R.81557 LAC	
Bl. rs Kirner, G.A.	
Bl. rs R.70660 LAC	
Bl. rs Fitzpatrick, M.L.	
Bl. rs R130312 Cpl.	
Bl. rs Iveson T.F.	
Bl. rs R51280 LAC	
Bl. rs Campbell R.	
Bl. rs W.304484 AW2	
Bl. rs Santo, L.A.J.	
Bl. rs W304472 AW2	
Bl. rs Hamilton, W.C.	
Bl. rs R124387 LAC	
Bl. rs Verhaeghe, R.J.R.F.	
Bl. rs R.124167 LAC	
Bl. rs Sessions, W.E.	
Bl. rs 6174A Cpl.	
Bl. rs Harris A.F.	
Bl. rs R.97164 AC2	
Bl. rs Prince, J.	
Bl. rs R.120471 LAC	
Bl. rs Staruch, W.	

7. LEAVE

Bl. rs R.65816 Sgt.	Granted annual leave for the
Bl. rs Russell, G.	period 29/7/42 to 7/8/42 incl. (19 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS.

Page 10
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7.

LEAVE (DONT'D)

R55826 LAC
Savard, J.I.
R65712 Cpl.
Lilley J.B.
R140427 AC1
McInnis, M.L.
R81547 LAC
Grainger M.J.
R81539 Sgt.
Neapole G.E.
R154355 AC1
Despays P.M.
R67222 LAC
McIlroy H.E.
R156637 AC1
Watt J.T.
R80937 LAC
Millard A.P.
R127039 AC1
Roach G.J.
R111011 LAC
Castonguay J.A.
R69348 LAC
Capyk B.
R122672 AC1
Laidlaw G.E.
W302373 AW1
Botterill, N.
W302529 AW1
Otter J.E.
W303436 AW1
Rutherford, E.C.
(Clk. S tenos. "C")
R130209 LAC
Harrington J.J.
(G.D. "Std")

R111075 LAC
Grant J.C.
(A.E.M. "B")

R94360 LAC
Strachan K.A.

8184A LAC

Girouard J.A.
R72465 LAC
Malcolm M. Morgan M J M.

R55333 F/Sgt.

Bullock C.J.

R77801 LAC

Trussler M.C.

R115091 LAC

Stock E.

R112786 AC1

Yon E.M.

Granted sick leave from 29/7/42 to 18/8/42 incl. (21 days).
Granted annual leave from 30/7/42 to 5/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 29/7/42 to 11/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 2/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 1/8/42 incl. (5 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 7/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 7/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 7/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 7/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 7/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted embarkation leave for the period of 31/7/42 to 13/8/42 incl. (14 days).

Granted special harvest leave without pay from 30/7/42 to 28/8/42 incl. (30 days). (Auth: #1 T.C.ltr.61-53-1 PD5715 (P4A) d/27/7/42).
Granted special harvest leave without pay from 30/7/42 to 29/8/42 incl (31 days). (Auth: #1 T.C.ltr.61-53-1 (P4A) d/27/7/42).

Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 19/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 29/7/42 to 4/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 30/7/42 to 12/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 1/8/42 to 14/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 31/7/42 to 13/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 28/7/42 to 3/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 28/7/42 to 10/8/42 incl. (14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE (CONT'D)

Bl. rs R53793 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Schultz H.A.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 2/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R95520 LAC	Granted annual leave from 28/7/42 to 3/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs T. amblyn T.L.	Granted annual leave from 28/7/42 to 3/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R119185 LAC	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 2/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs Westcott R.H.	Granted annual leave from 24/7/42 to 6/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R82545 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 25/7/42 to 31/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs Nobnan D.G.	Granted annual leave from 26/7/42 to 8/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R81557 LAC	Granted annual leave from 26/7/42 to 29/7/42 incl. (4 days).
Bl. rs Kirner G.A.	Granted annual leave from 26/7/42 to 1/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R97164 AC2	Granted annual leave from 2/8/42 to 15/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Prince J.	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R120471 LAC	Granted annual leave from 2/8/42 to 8/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs Staruch W.	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 10/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R50175 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 3/8/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs Spurr R.S.	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 17/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R91440 LAC	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 17/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Ainley R.E.	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 17/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R120156 AC2	Granted annual leave from 4/8/42 to 17/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Rorison H.B.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R150005 AC1	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Damico L.A.A.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R150197 AC1	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs McNichol C.M.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R72463 AC1	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Humphreys E.W.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R80662 LAC	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs McAuley I.E.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs 10704 Sgt.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Simmons G.F.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R141956 AC1	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Saunders R.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R144322 AC1	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Rydzik F.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R120311 AC1	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Lussier B.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R62776 LAC	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Prefontaine F.E.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R108732 LAC	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Baker P.L.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R154225 AC1	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Rosevear W.L.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R80690 LAC	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Mills G.W.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R93366 Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Ketcheson J.F.	Granted annual leave from 27/7/42 to 9/8/42 incl. (14 days).

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0745 hours 27/7/42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 25/7/42 to 0615 hrs. 26/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1.

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Ph. re
Pilot Officer
S. McGowan
(NZ414996) (GL)
Ph. re
Pilot Officer
D.H. Todd
(NZ412219) (GL)
Ph. re
Pilot Officer
S.I. Dillon
(NZ414600) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #8
B&G School, Lethbridge, Alta. on
25/7/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs.
25/7/42.

T. D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 182
July 30th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C. A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

1.

N O T I C E S

WARNING

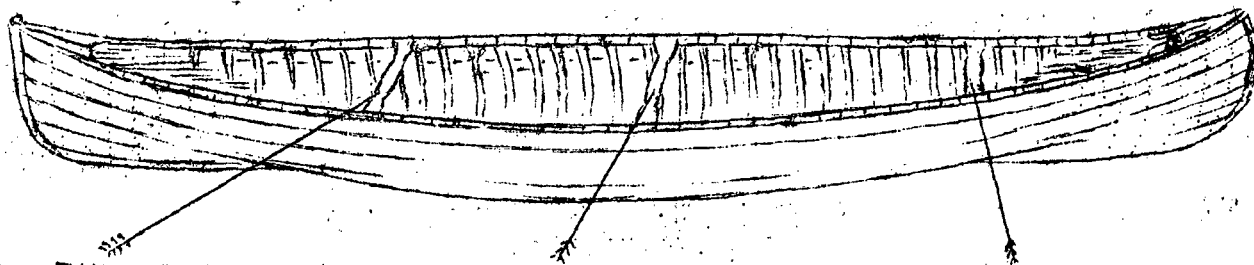
CANOEES

WARNING

All personnel read carefully and govern themselves accordingly.

It is dangerous and unwise to operate or be a passenger in a canoe if you cannot swim strongly for a protracted period. Also it is dangerous to operate a canoe in rough water at anytime. If you are a good swimmer, note the following suggestions:

1. When alone in calm water use bow thwart paddling stern first.
2. When alone in rough water use centre thwart paddling bow first. Weight bow if possible to be slightly below level of stern.
3. In bad weather head into wind and make landing as soon as possible.
4. When two or more in canoe, see that canoe is well balanced and trimmed before leaving shore.
5. Never under any circumstances change positions unless at shore.
6. IMPORTANT:
Expert canoeists always paddle with one knee down in calm water and two knees down in rough water. Inexperienced canoeists should always have two knees down and apart in order to be firmly braced and have a good balance.



BOW THWART

MIDDLE THWART

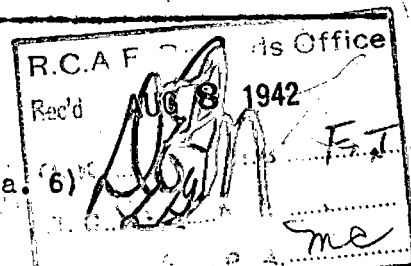
STERN THWART

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 181
July 29th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. **ROUTINE**
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. **SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS**

29-7-42 - P/Lt. P.E. Sorenson
30-7-42 - F/Lt. Bryan

3. **ORDERLY OFFICERS**

29-7-42 - F/O Thring
30-7-42 - F/O Sinclair

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

30-7-42 - P/O S.J. Perkins

4. **ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

29-7-42 - Sgt. Avery
30-7-42 - Sgt. Hall

ORDERLY SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

29-7-42 - Sgt. Barlow's
30-7-42 - Sgt. Bews

5. **ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

29-7-42 - Cpl. Evason
30-7-42 - Cpl. Fenlon

6. **ORDERLY CORPORALS**

29-7-42 - Cpl. Lewis
30-7-42 - Cpl. Nicholson

7. **DENTAL PARADE**

0900 hrs sick parade

0930 hrs
R159298 AW2 Beattie,
R165203 AC2 Jackson, W.A.
AC2 Douglas, W.G.

1000 hrs
R73905 Cpl McCollum E.J.
R120529 LAC English, F.C.
R124839 AC2 Farnsworth, W.L.

1030 hrs
W303372 AW2 Carey, M.K.
RAF1383995 LAC Twomey, T.
R66431 Cpl Benning, R.L.

1100 hrs
R160759 AC2 Edwards, T.H.
W303624 AW2 MacConnel, J.
W300421 AW2 Walker,

1330 hrs
R160756 AC2 Paton, W.
R147913 AC2 Beattie, R.B.
R166154 AC2 Simmons, J.R.

1400 hrs
R98257 LAC Clisby, G.G.
W302974 AW2 Olive, A.S.
R100093 Cpl Cox, L.A.

1430 hrs
R138292 AC2 McKay, J.C.
R55289 LAC Patterson, G.W.
R164813 AC2 Jean, B.H.

1500 hrs
R1151742 LAC Dove, W.R.
R166593 AC2 Levett, H.
R108772 AC1 McCullough, R.S.

1530 hrs
R69434 LAC Chambers, H.
R98095 LAC Heil, L.T.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 181
July 29th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. COMMAND TRADE TEST BOARD

A Command Trade Test Board will assemble by order of Air Vice Marshall G.O. Johnson, (M.C.), Air Officer Commanding, No.1 Training Command Toronto, on July 27th, 1942 to trade test Airmen and Airwomen of RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

President: F/O L. Poulin (C7194)

Members: F/O R.H.V. Scherk, (C6550)
F/O W.A. Craig (C12154)

9. All Unit and Section Commanders are to make a thorough search immediately for a missing Signal Pistol Serial No. 53583, and if found, it is to be reported to the Station Adjutant.

10. INVENTORIES

The following Officers are appointed as independent checkers for the inventories listed below:-

Inventory No.	Resignation	Inventory Holder	Independent Checker
4	Instrument Section	F/Lt. D. Ward	F/O Gamble E.J.
12	Station Hospital	F/Lt. J.A. Peart	Capt. Bruce
13	Security Guard and Service Police	F/O W. Gregory	F/Lt. Gordon N.S.
20	Marine Section	WO1 Zadko	F/O Knott S.R.
15	Motor Transport Section	F/O J.W. McPherson	F/O Sinclair F.T.
28	C.I.S. (Air crew)	Sq/Ldr. T.J. Cresswell	F/Lt. Gwynne-Timothy

11. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder.

			ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
R161424	AC2	Suthers H.	5	0
R161483	AC2	Tiplady, C.W.E.	5	0
R161733	AC2	Rowe, W.L.	5	0
R161486	AC2	Whitton, J.F.	5	0
R161438	AC2	Granger J.G.	6	0
R161449	AC2	Lawson W.C.	6	0
R161452	AC2	Low, J.	6	0
R167151	AC2	Brock A.I.	6	0
R161447	AC2	Lahale, J.P.C.	6	0
R145350	AC2	Reid, H.H.R.	1	0
R161467	AC2	Phillis, J.A.	1	0
R167165	AC2	Dunford, R.H.	2	0
R167169	AC2	Chase C.H.	2	0
R167080	AC2	Pratlett, O.J.L.	3	0
R161472	AC2	Saslove, E.L.	3	0
R151102	AC2	Merrifield, G.E.	4	0
R161204	AC2	Youngblud, R.W.	4	0
R161453	AC2	McClelland, J.H.	5	0
R161303	AC2	McClelland, J.H.	5	0
R161468	AC2	Granger, J.G.	1	0
R167023	AC2	Waldie, K.S.	1	0
R156144	AC2	Wanamaker, R.C.	1	0
R161405	AC2	O'Loughlin, J.T.	1	0
R161544	AC2	Kelly, J.H.	2	0
R161455	AC2	MacDonald, S.M.	2	0
R161734	AC2	Williamson, H.F.	2	0
R161884	AC2	Pearson, C.E.	2	0

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 181
July 29th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

11. DUTY POOLS (CONT'D)

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

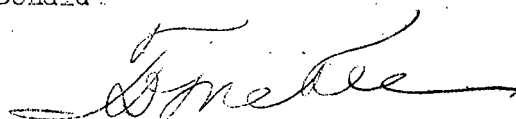
			<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R167021	AC2	Williams, F.A.	3	0
R167049	AC2	Palin, G.W.	3	0
R160475	AC2	Hill, I.	3	0
R160469	AC2	Prentice, D.H.E.	3	0
R167050	AC2	Hume, G.A.	4	0
R155193	AC2	Weller, R.D.	4	0
R167149	AC2	Middleton, H.A.	4	0
R161499	AC2	Bertram, R.F.	4	0
R125290, Sgt.		MacLean, G.M.	3	0
J12043	P/O	W.K. Parke	4	0
W304 171	AW2	Lord D.E.	5	0
W303985	AW2	Culligan O.	6	0
R144443	AC1	McKay A.W.	2	3
R75009	LAC	Green J.R.	2	0
R155198	AC2	Weller R.D.	3	4
R167023	AC2	Waldie, K.S.	2	1
R167049	AC2	Palin G.W.	4	3
R161449	AC2	Lawson W.C.	5	6
R151438	AC2	Granger J.G.	5	6
R161483	AC2	Tiplady C.W.E.	6	5
(RGH)		Mr. K. O'Neill	3	0

12. STATION DUTY WATCH PARADES

Effective immediately all personnel on Duty Watch are to attend duty watch parades as laid down in Station Standing Orders. No person is to be excused but airmen not selected for Station duties may be ordered to return to their units for duty by the unit commanders concerned.

13. A meeting of the Station Funds Committee will be held in s/L Dunn's Office Thursday July 30th at 16.30 hours. The following to attend:

F/L Smith
F/O Wood
WO1 Thomas
Cpl Benning
Cpl Hopkins
LAC Tinklestein
LAC Wheeler
AW2 MacDonald



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Copy

Page 5
Serial No. 181
July 29th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

5. RANK

Reclassification

Ph. rs W303540 AW2
Rutherford, H.I.
(Clk. Sten. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff: 20/7/42.

Ph. rs W302373 AW2
Botterill, N.

Reclassified AW1 Eff: 24/8/42³

Ph. rs W302 529 AW2
Otter J.E.
(Clk Stenos. "C")

Reclassified AW1 eff: 23/6/42.

amended by D.R.O 183 to read 23-7-42

6. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Ph. rs R55233 Cpl.
Horman, H.J.
R136487 AC1

Admitted to Station sick Qtrs.
25-7-42.

Ph. rs Scott, E.A.
R96033 AC2

Admitted to Station Sick Qtrs
25-7-42

Ph. rs McDonald A.L.
V30115 A/S/O.

Admitted to Ottawa Civic Hospital
23-7-42.

Ph. rs Ferguson, J.E.
R61327 Cpl.

Admitted to Christie St Hospital
23-7-42

Ph. rs Hale R.
R62337 IAC

Admitted to Chorley Park Military
Hosp 19-7-42.

Ph. rs Paterson C.E.
C4199 F/O

Admitted to Stn sick Qtrs. Trenton
25-7-42.

Ph. rs Conner R.E.

Admitted to Stn sick Qtrs Trenton
25-7-42.

7. Records

Change of address
Next of kin

Ph. rs R52102 W01
Thomas K.H.

Changed to (wife) Rednerville Ont

Ph. rs R151102 Ac2

Changed to (wife) 44 Highland Ave
Belleville Ont.

Ph. rs Merrifield G.E.

8. Absence without Leave

Ph. rs [redacted]

s.19(1)

Ab sent without leave from 0745 hrs.
24-7-42

9. Amendments

Ph. rs R63607 Sgt
Harris R.W.

D.R.O. 163 d/8/8/42. Page 9 Part 11
Parsonnel "B" Airmen and Airwomen
Para 6 Subsistence allowance
Authorization for the M/N airmen
is amended as follows
for eff. 4-7-42

Read eff. 7-7-42.

D.R.O. 128 D/29/7/42 Page 3 Part 11
Parsonnel "B" Airmen and airwomen
Paral Strength Increase Postings
for the M/N airmen is hereby amended
for eff 26-5-42.

Read eff. 27-5-42.

Ph. rs R9085 Sgt
Hall L.J.
(Arm(Guns S.A.I. "A")

done
done
T.O.S. on posting from 18.5.42 to 26-5-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 181
July 29th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

AMENDMENTS

R53335 Sgt.
Lucas R.O.
(Clk. Acct.) "A")

DRO 171 d/20/7/42 Page 8 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
Para.7 LEAVE for the m/n airman is
amended as follows:
For: from 9/7/42 to 6/8/42 incl.
(28 days)
Read: from 10/7/42 to 6/8/42 incl.
(28 days)

R143980 AC2
Paquette J.
(G.D. "Std")

DRO #61 d/11/3/42 Page 14 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN para.5
HOSPITALIZATION, Admissions for
the m/n airman is hereby amended
for: Stn. Sick Qtrs.
read: Trenton Sick Qtrs.

R106910 LAC
Gibbs M.C.

D.R.O. 133 d/3/6/42 Page 5 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN para.3
HOSPITALIZATION, Discharge for m/n
airman is hereby amended
for: R.109569
read: R.106910

R.89127 LAC
Rusk, C.A.
(A.F.M. "K")

DRO #85 d/9/4/42 Page 7 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.6
HOSPITALIZATION, Admissions for the
m/n airman is hereby amended
For: Rushton C.
Read: Rusk, C.A.

R.96128 LAC
Dubois J.H.A.R.
(Tel.Opr. "C")

DRO #115 d/15/4/42 Page 3 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para 3 RECORDS
Change of Address of Next of Kin.
For: Mrs. R. Dubois
Read: (Mother) Mrs R. Dubois

R.120278 AC1
Guilbault, J.P.
(Fab. Wkr. "C")

DRO #60 d/10/3/42 Page 7 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.5 HOSPI-
TALIZATION, Admission for the m/n
Airman is hereby amended
For: Admitted to No.1 W/S Montreal
3/3/42
Read: Admitted to #1 W/S Hospital,
Montreal 3/3/42

R.87417 AC2
Gittens, G.E.
(Arm. B omb's "Std")

DRO #54 d/3/3/42 Page 14 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.4 PAY,
Remustering for the m/n airman is
hereby amended
For: R.84717
Read: R.87417

R.108716 Cpl.
Smith, P.E.
(G.D. "Std")

DRO #170 d/16/7/42 Page 7 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.5 Leave for
the m/n airman is hereby amended
For: 9/7/42 to 22/7/42 incl. (14days)
Read: 30/7/42 to 12/8/42 incl. (14days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No.181
July 29th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

CANCELLATIONS

R93298 Sgt.
Cairns, R.H.

DRO.164 d/9/7/42 Page 6 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.8 CANCELLATIONS for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R93298 Sgt.
Cairns, R.H.

DRO.160 d/4/7/42 Page 4 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.4 ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R150284 AC1
Lynch, P.A.
(Sec. Guard "C")

DRO #168 d/14/7/42, Page 7, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para. 1 STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.
(Auth: DAPS M.2133 d/24/7/42.)

R146769 AC1
May J.P.
(Photo "C")

DRO #170 d/16/7/42 Page 6 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para.5, LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R60533 Sgt.
Smith, R.M.
(Arm. G uns (SAI) "A")

DRO.165 d/10/7/42 Page 7 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Para.4 ALLOWANCES, Authorization for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R60533 Sgt.
Smith R.M.
to
R63607 Sgt.
Harris R.W.

DRO.168 d/14 /7/42 Page 11 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Para.5 CANCELLATION for the MAN airmen is hereby cancelled

R115934 LAC
Austin N.T.
(Arm Bombs) "A")

DRO.174 d/21/7/42, Page 14 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Para.3 PAY, Remustering for the m/n Airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

STRENGTH
Attachment

GB1172593 Sgt.
Weatherley E.V.P.
(Air Obs. Sp.Grp.)

Ceases to be attached to RCAF Stn. Mtn. View, Ont. from #31 B.&G. Picton, Ont. on posting to #1 "Y" Depot, Halifax eff:1/3/42. Rep. 11-3-42 (Auth:DAPS ltr. 794-W-33 (R3B3) d/20/2/42).

GB1172593 Sgt.
Weatherley E.V.F.
(A.O. Sp. Grp.)

Attached to RCAF Mountain View, Ont. from #31 B.&G. Picton, Ont. eff: 18/1/42. Arriving by road (GT) 2000 hrs. 17/1/42. Occupying G ov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 17/1/42 (Auth: DAPS ltr.202-11-21/6 (R3B3) d/17/2/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 181
July 29th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

2.

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
J.A.M. Chadwick
(RAF70122)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Air
Force Flying Training Command, T
Texas & Pacific Railroad Stn. Fort
Worth, Texas, U.S.A. on 24/7/42.
Departed by road (PMC) 1420 hrs.
24/7/42. Ceases to occupy G ov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 24/7/42
(Auth: CAS. RAF70122 O.P.1 d/17/6/
42).

3.

AMENDMENT

RAF563122 W.O.
Greenfield, G.
(Ftr. Arm SAI "A")

DRO #164 d/9/7/42 Page 8 PART 11
PERSONNEL "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
RCAF STRENGTH DECREASE concerning
the m/n airman is hereby amended -
for: with effect from 2/7/42
Read: with effect 2/7/42;

N Z415751 Sgt.
De Renzy T .D.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

DRO #178 d/25/7/42 Page 9 "C" PER-
SONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF Para. 2 STR-
ENGTH DECREASE, Postings for m/n
airman is hereby amended
for: Berenzy
Read: De Renzy

4.

CANCELLATIONS

GB1172593 Sgt.
Weatherley E.V.P.
(A.O. Sp. Grp.)

DRO #53A d/2/5/42 Page 3 "C" PER-
SONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF Para. 1
STRENGTH DECREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is hereby can-
celled.

GB1172593 Sgt.
Weatherley E.V.P.
(A.O. Sp. Grp.)

DRO #55 d/4/3/42 Page 7 "C" PER-
SONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF Para. 4
AMENDMENTS for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

GB1172593 Sgt.
Weatherley E.V.P.
(A.O. Sp. Grp.)

DRO #20 d/23/1/42 Page 11 "C" PER-
SONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF Para. 1
STRENGTH INCREASE, Postings for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled

"D" PERSONNEL CIVILIANS

1.

STRENGTH INCREASE

Peterson F.C.
(Messman)
Smith, Alfred W.
(G.D.)

T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs 18/7/42.
Drawing Substance. Allnce.
T.O.S. eff: 0800 hrs 15/7/42.
Drawing Substance. Allnce.

2.

LEAVE

Cooke, R.E.
(G.D.)
Jewell, John
Jewell, Walter
(G.D.'s)

Granted annual leave with pay from
3/8/42 to 16/8/42 incl. (14 days)
Granted annual leave with pay from
8/8/42 to 21/8/42 incl. (14 days)

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ontario 003546

S.V.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 1
Serial No. 180
July 23th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

Rec'd AUG 10 1942
O.K. *OK*
Para. 6)
R.C.
S.L. *OK*

ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2,

SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

- 28-7-42 - F/L G.A.F. Garrahd
- 29-7-42 - F/L P.E. Sorenson
- 30-7-42 - F/L Bryan
- 31-7-42 - F/L J.C. Shaffer
- 1-8-42 - F/L D.V. Summerville
- 2-8-42 - F/L J.L. Gower
- 3-8-42 - F/L H.P. Furniss
- 4-8-42 - F/L Moir

ORDERLY OFFICERS

- 28-7-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman
- 29-7-42 - F/O Conner
- 30-7-42 - F/O Sinclair
- 31-7-42 - F/O Alexander
- 1-8-42 - F/O Murton
- 2-8-42 - P/O Cornish
- 3-8-42 - P/O Bishopric
- 4-8-42 - F/O Scherk

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

- 30-7-42 - P/O S.J. Perkins
- 31-7-42 - P/O L.M. Kennedy

ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 28-7-42 - Sgt. Bebarfaid
- 29-7-42 - Sgt. Avery
- 30-7-42 - Sgt. Hall
- 31-7-42 - Sgt. Blight
- 1-8-42 - Sgt. Agnew
- 2-8-42 - Sgt. Cain
- 3-8-42 - Sgt. Bradford
- 4-8-42 - Sgt. Cornfoot

ORDERLY SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

- 29-7-42 - Sgt. Barlow
- 30-7-42 - Sgt. Bews
- 31-7-42 - Sgt. Blackwell
- 1-8-42 - Sgt. Cadieux
- 2-8-42 - Sgt. Chiddinton
- 3-8-42 - Sgt. Clode
- 4-8-42 - Sgt. Constantineau

ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

- 28-7-42 - Cpl. Finston
- 29-7-42 - Cpl. Evason
- 30-7-42 - Cpl. Fenlon
- 31-7-42 - Cpl. Goudry
- 1-8-42 - Cpl. Gosnell
- 2-8-42 - Cpl. Harder
- 3-8-42 - Cpl. Hayes
- 4-8-42 - Cpl. Kelly

ORDERLY CORPORALS

- 28-7-42 - Cpl. Bannister
- 29-7-42 - Cpl. Lewis
- 30-7-42 - Cpl. Nicholson
- 31-7-42 - Cpl. Norris
- 1-8-42 - Cpl. Smith
- 2-8-42 - Cpl. Iveson
- 3-8-42 - Cpl. Barrie
- 4-8-42 - Cpl. Spurr

BAR CATERER

- 28-7-42 to 4-8-42 - Sgt. House, N.J.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 2
Serial No. 180
July 28th, 1942.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs sick parade

0930 hrs R.161340 AC2 McFadden, J.W.
R.143943 AC1 Duncan, R.H.
AW2 Otter, J.E.

1000 hrs R.156553 AC 1 Marshall, G.
NZ417282 LAC Knight P.J.
R.64167 CPL Ziegler, M.E.

1030 hrs AC2 McNichol, C.T.

1100 hrs AW2 Rutherford, E.C.
R.167004 AC2 Newdick, M.A.
R.65585 CPL Thrasher, A.W.

1330 hrs R.161449 AC2 Lawson, W.C.
R.146418 AC2 Pero, M.T.
R.80793 LAC Monkman, J.H.

1400 hrs R.148127 AC2 Chauvette J.H.
R.164059 AC2 Dixon, D.H.
CPL Maley G.

1430 hrs W.303344 AW2 McDonald, M.F.
F/S Akerman, D.M.

9. OFFICER IN CHARGE OF STATION ORCHESTRA

The undermentioned officer is hereby appointed Officer in charge of the RCAF Station, orchestra:
F/L D.V. Summerville

10. DRIVERS TEST

The undermentioned airmen have successfully passed a Driver's Test and are authorized to operate "Tractor, A/C Towing" within the Station area:-

R61327 Cpl. Hale, R.
R112939 AC1 Mabley F.N.
R156582 AC1 Glenn, R.A.

11. PAY PARADE

End of month pay parades will be held Thursday, July 30th at 1245 hrs. at places shown:

N.C.O.'s and R.C.A.F. (W.D) -Recreation Hall
L.A.C.'s, AC1's and AC2's -Drill Hall

Officers will be paid in the Accounts Section at 1130 to 1230 hrs. Those unable to attend this parade will be paid in the Drill Hall at 1800 hrs. Thursday, July 30th.
No.3 pool will be paid in the Drill Hall at 1600 hrs. Wednesday, July 29th.

12. IMMUNIZATION:

The following Officers/Airmen/Airwomen will report to station sick quarters at 1630 hours 29/7/42 for inoculations.

LAC	1318049	Bright-Tedstone J.	Sgt.	B30091	Aspden H.
LAC	1247325	Bussey, L.N.	F/Sgt	R160192	Armstrong, J.R.
LAC	1387745	Connell D.S.	AC1	R131323	Armstrong E.
LAC	1030800	Davidson, F.	AC2	R162299	Auld, G. A.
LAC	1337978	De Val, L. A.	LAC	R90388	Alabaster, C. J. B.
LAC	1349124	Ferguson, P.J.H.	AC1	R130279	Bayer, E. R.
LAC	1531331	Gleave, D.	Sgt.	R73637	Berry, R. W.

003548

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

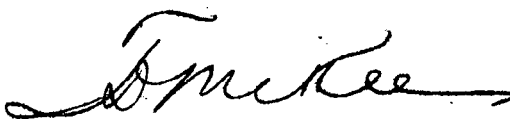
Page 3
Serial No. 180
July 28th, 1942.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

IMMUNIZATION (continued)

LAC R1393709 Goodwin, D. R.
LAC 638144 Green, H. B.
LAC 1321987 Hopekirk, W. C.
LAC 1097484 Morrison, R.W.
LAC 1145495 North, D.
LAC 1317371 Sattin, R.
LAC 1313445 Somerset, W. A.
LAC 1435167 White, J.F.W.
LAC 1318051 York, A. N.
LAC 1389188 Williams, H. C.
LAC 931650 Werkindon, W.M.
LAC 657488 Tippins, J.A.
LAC 658236 Taylor, A.T.
LAC 1333530 Smith, R.I.R.
LAC 1314202 Smith, E.J.
LAC 1505511 Rowland, J. G.
LAC 1432538 Renshaw, P.E.
LAC 1432321 Owen, G.
LAC 1431260 Owens, T.C.
LAC 1388240 Mc Call, A.J.
LAC 1344031 Maitland, A.
LAC 1237056 Keavis, M.
LAC 657091 France, R.V.
LAC 1318112 Fisher, E.N.
LAC 1425083 Davies, W.H.
LAC 1431585 Carling, P.
LAC 1393222 Alford, D.

AC1 R152313 Beberick, L. J.
Cpl. 6046A Bentley, A.
LAC R53562 Beliveau, R.
LAC R67027 Belnap, W.
LAC R88682 Bell, J. R.
LAC R108731 Beer, N.
AC2 R148046 Beauvais, J.
LAC R143640 Beaudette, R.C.
AC1 R147913 Beattie, R. B.
AC1 R134736 Allison, J. S.
LAC R91440 Ainley, H.E.
AC2 R97020 Agnew, C.E.
Sgt. C97335 Arbuthnot, L.D.
LAC R115934 Austin, N.T.
Cpl. 3011 Ashley, F.A.


(T. D. Mc Kee) Adjutant,
for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario;

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 180
July 28th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Ine. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Ph. rs
Pilot Officer
S.J. Perkins
(C12653) (Adm)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Lachine, P.Q. eff: 25/7/42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. eff: 27/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 27/7/42. (Auth: CAS. 196-A2 (O.P.2) d/23/7/42).

Ph. rs
Pilot Officer
L.M. Kennedy
(C12649) (Adm)

T.O.S. on posting from #5 M.D. Lachine, P.Q. eff: 25/7/42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 27/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 27/7/42. (Auth: CAS 196-A2 (O.P.2) d/23/7/42).

Ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
C.O. King
(C2543) (Equip)

T.O.S. on posting from #1 Equip. Dep. Toronto, Ont. Eff: 23/7/42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 23/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 23/7/42. (Auth: #1 T.C 14-53-3 (P.3) d/16/7/42.)

2. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 134A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for the dates as shown:

Flight Lieutenant
G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
(C-3249)
Squadron Leader,
H.W. Sutherland
(62288)

14, 16, 17/7/42 (3 days)

10, 7/7/42 (2 days)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Ph. rs
R123122 AC2
Boyle L.E.
(G.D. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #33 A.N.S. Mt. Hope, Ont. eff: 24/7/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 24/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and drawing rations eff: 24/7/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) 1022-B-3189 d/18/7/42).

Ph. rs
W304119 AW2
McNeill, M.L.
(Hosp. Asst. "Std")
Ph. rs
W304810 AW2
Peterman, M.L.
Ph. rs
W304879 AW2
Blackeley, I.A.
(Hosp. Asst. "C")

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont. eff: 26/7/42. Arriving by rail 1809 hrs. 25/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 25/7/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 180
July 28th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

R153015 AC2

Ogilvie, T.I.

R137833 LAC

Tobin S.B.

R129944 LAC

Tribe J.C.

R145931 LAC

Henderson H.K.

R148875 LAC

Walton, P.Mc

R137819 LAC

Kennie, T.J.

R137942 LAC

Northup C.A.

R152262 LAC

Yallup S.

R145855 LAC

Thorne C.M.

R137997 AC1

Coakley J.G.

(All St. Gds.)

T.O.S. on posting from #14 SFTS
Aylmer, Ont. eff: 26/7/42. Arriving
by rail 1809 hrs. 25/7/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 25/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
M.4499 d/22/7/42).

W303790 AW2

Henderson E.M.

(Clk. Gen(Med.) "Std")

W305833 AW2

Mattson M.M.

W304936 AW2

Hamelin, M.G.M.

(Tel. Opr. "C")

W305830 AW2

Larson V.M.

(Tel. Opr. "Std")

W305609 AW2

Weir E.L.

Postal Clk. "C")

W303971 Cpl.

Walker, M.R.

(Dental Asst. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 26/7/42. Arriving
by rail 1225 hrs. 25/7/42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 25/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5 /23 d/25/7/42).

T.O.S. on posting from #6 M.D.
Toronto, Ont. eff: 26/7/42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 27/7/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 27/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/25/7/42).

W303985 AW2

Culligan O.

W304171 AW2

Lord, D.E.

(G.D. "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 M.D.
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 25/7/42.
Arriving by rail 1420 hrs. 25/7/
42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 25/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/25/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 180
July 28th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

R72738 LAC
Thompson A.E.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to Composite
Training School, Trenton, Ont. eff:
25/7/42. Departed by road (GT) 1000
hrs. 25/7/42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/
23 (A.P.3) d/9/7/42).

Discharges

s.19(1)

Discharged from RCAF (S.R) under
para. 392 (1) (A) K.R. (Air) S.O.S.
to DP and NH eff: 25/7/42. (Char-
acter on discharge "Indifferent")
Entitled to clothing allowance under
Art. 187 (1) (b) \$17.00 F.R. & I.
(Auth: No. 1 T.C. ltr. 16-4 (P.4).
d/3/7/42).

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R71838 Cpl.
Patrick, G.A.R.
(A.F.M. "A")
R125692 LAC
Cummings, H.
(A.F.M. "B")
R150843 AC1
Burrell, A.I.
(A.F.M. "C")

Reported on Temp. Duty from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont. on 27/7/42. Arriving
by road (G.T) 1400 hrs. 27/7/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 27/7/42. (Maintenance
Group).

R72739 LAC
Thompson, A.E.
(Dr. Trans "C")

Ceases to be on temp. dut. at #31
B.&G. School, Picton, Ont. 24/7/42.
Arriving by road (G.T) 1000 hours
24/7/42.

R115573 AC1
Patrick M.
(A.E.M. "C")

Reporting on Temp Dut. from #6 R.D.
Trenton, Ont 14/6/42. Arriving by
road (G.T) 1400 hours 14/6/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 14/6/42. (Mntnce. Grp)
Ceases to be on temp. dut. at this
Stn. on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton
Ont. 20/7/42. Departing by road
(G.T) 1630 hrs. 20/7/42. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs and draw
rations eff: 20/7/42.

R115573 AC1
Patrick M.
(A.E.M. "C")

4. RANK

Appointments

R71970 Sgt.
Thompson J.G.
(Pilot Sp Group)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
WO2 (PAID) eff: 29/1/42. (Auth:
AFRO.232, d/13/2/42) Auth RCAF
Stn. Rockcliffe Ottawa, Ont.
DRO 160 d/8/7/42.

R105254 Sgt.
Dean, D.N.
(Pilot Sp Group)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
F/S'gt. (Paid) eff: 3/1/42. (Auth:
AFRO.232, d/13/2/42) Auth RCAF
Stn. Rockcliffe, Ottawa, Ont.
DRO 160 d/8/7/42.

amended
D.R.O 206
+ Rockcliffe 198
need
eff 9/2/42
003552

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 8,
Serial No. 180
July 23th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT (CONT'D)

Placed on

Ph. rs
R65816 Sgt.
Russell G.
(Arm (Guns) "Std")

Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 20/7/42.

8. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Ph. rs
W304492 AW2
Matlack, S.M.
Ph. rs
R96487 AC1
C rawford F.H.

Admitted to Station sick quarters
22/7/42.

Admitted to station sick quarters
24/7/42.

Discharges

rs
R143781 AC2
Lepine, S.I.
Ph. rs
R153286 AC2
Doucet, F.J.

Discharged from station sick
quarters 23/7/42.

Discharged from station sick Qtrs.
23/7/42.

9. RECORDS

Marriage

Ph. rs
R.66533 Cpl.
Hopkins J.B.
(Clk. Gen "B")

Married with permission 18/7/42 to
Miss Florence Alice Bacon by Rev.
William Coutts of Chippawa, Ont.
Entitled to Dependents allowance
eff: 18/7/42.

Ph. rs
R65816 Sgt.
Russell G.
(Arm (Guns) "Std")

Married with permission 20/7/42
to Miss Jessie Grieve by Rev. Donald
A. McKenzie at Cobourg, Ont. En-
titled to Dependents allowance
eff: 20/7/42.

Change of Next of Kin

Ph. rs
R.66533 Cpl.
Hopkins J.B.
(Clk. Gen "B")

Changed to (wife) Mrs. Florence
Alice Hopkins of Bridgewater, St.
Chippawa, Ont.

Ph. rs
R65816 Sgt.
Russell G.
(Arm (Guns) "Std")

Changed to (wife) Mrs. Jessie
Russel of 160 Chapel Street,
Cobourg, Ont.

10. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Ph. rs
Absent without leave from 2359 hrs
19/7/42 Ceases to be absent with-
out leave from 2020 hrs 20/7/42.

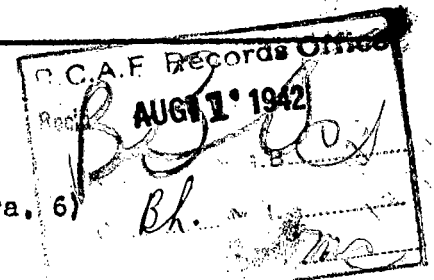
Ph. rs
Absent without leave from 0630 hrs
19/7/42. Ceases to be absent with-
out leave from 0720 hrs 20/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No.179
July 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
27-7-42 - F/L J.S. McArdle
28-7-42 - F/L G.A.F. Garrad
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
27-7-42 - F/O S.R. Knott
28-7-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman
- ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION
27-7-42 - P/O R. Tippet
28-7-42 - P/O C.F.O. Bishoprie
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
27-7-42 - Sgt. Bebarfald
28-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
27-7-42 - Cpl. Finston
28-7-42 - Cpl. G.olding
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
27-7-42 - Cpl. Flint
28-7-42 - Cpl. Bannister
7. DENTAL PARADE
0900 hrs sick parade
0930 hrs R.157480 AC2 Honsinger, L.J.
C. P/O Tippet
R.108772 AC1 McCullough, R.S.
1000 hrs R.166593 AC2 Levett
R.137516 LAC Baroni, R.B.
R.120042 Sgt Leavis, C.W.
1030 hrs R.95275 LAC Clisby, G.C.
R.143594 AC1 Beaubien, J.J.
R.98059 LAC Heil, R.T.
1100 hrs R.68153 Sgt. Hook, J.W.
R.160759 AC2 Edwards, T.H.
W.304108 AW2 Burnham, A.M.
1330 hrs R.88427 LAC Garth, J.R.
R.159235 AC2 Muir, R.M.
W.302284 AW2 Babcock, E.J.
1400 hrs F/Sgt. Maybie,
R.161359 AC2 Dorrell, J.W.
1430 hrs R.109855 AC1 R oberts, D.
R.144909 AC2 Gledhill, C.D.
R.144630 AC1 Rabinovitch, J.
1500 hrs R.118375 LAC Anderson, W.R.
R.152313 LAC Berberick, L.J.
R.120619 LAC Sheperd, S.C.
1530 hrs R.52933 Sgt. Orange, J.J.
R.85358 LAC Roszell, J.L.
R.159892 AC2 Kelly, G.P.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
 Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. INVENTORIES

The following officers are appointed as independent checkers for the inventories listed below:

<u>Inventory No.</u>	<u>Designation</u>	<u>Inventory Holder</u>	<u>Independent Checker</u>
22	Drogue Flight	F/Lt. R.C. Love	F/L E.J. Salter
23	Bombing Flight	F/L E.J. Salter	F/Lt. R.C. Love
30	Dental Clinic	Cpt. Bruce	F/Lt. J.A. Peart
5	Signal Section	F/O E.J. Gamble	F/Lt. Somerville, D.V.
29	Station Bugle	F/O R.T. Rhodes	F/O Barret, R.R.
	Band		
24	Gunnery Flight	F/O J.C. Shaffer	F/O Horten, K.F.
27	Control Tower	F/O N.C. Millen	F/O Jackson, W.S.

9. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The following airmen are to call at Security Guard for Identification Cards:

R151700 AC1 Cole, Lorne Gray
 R151709 AC1 Clayton, Amos David
 R103427 AC2 Kew, William Ernest
 R131749 AC2 Sherwood, Forest Nephi

10. INVENTORIES

The following officers are appointed as independent checkers for the inventories listed below.

<u>Inventory No.</u>	<u>Designation</u>	<u>Inventory Holder</u>	<u>Independent Checker</u>
14	Station Fire Dept.	S/Ldr. K.J.M. Smith	F/Lt. J.M. McPherson
15	Motor Transport	F/Lt. J.M. McPherson	F/Lt. G.R. Gwynne- Timothy
30	Dental Corps	Capt. W.G. Bruce	F/Lt. J.A. Peart

11. DRILL R.C.A.F. (W.D) PERSONNEL

Commencing Tuesday, July 28th, the undermentioned W.D. Personnel are to fall in on the N.E. corner of the parade ground for drill at 0755 hours on the following days:

Monday and Wednesday (weekly)

Beattie, M.B.
 Bosse, M.Y.L.M.
 Buckler V.
 Burnham, A.M.
 Burnham, H.M.
 Carey, M.K.
 Cresswell, M.O.
 Crone, F.E.
 Gulligan, O.
 Cuppage, M.L.
 Davidson, M.D.
 Devine, M.
 Drinnan, M.O.
 Eberle, D.M.
 Edgar, D.I.
 Grant D.E.

Tuesday and Friday (weekly)

Babcock, D.J.
 Benze, J.A.
 Blackeley, I.A.
 Bosse, M.Y.L.M.
 Botterill, N.
 Buckler, V.
 Burnham, A.M.
 Burnham, H.M.
 Carey, M.K.
 Charter, D.E.
 Crone, F.E.
 Cuppage, M.L.
 Davidson, M.D.
 Doyle, E.N.
 Edgar, D.I.
 Elliott, A.M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 179
July 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

II. DRILL R.C.A.F. (W.D) PERSONNEL (CONT'D)

Monday and Wednesday (weekly)

Henderson P.
Johnson, L.H.
Larson, V.M.
Lavallee, C.M.M.P.
Lane, G.C.
Mattson, M.M.
Mowat, E.I.
MacDonald, M.F.
McLellan, E.G.
McGlynn, M.E.
McNeill, M.L.
Nork, P.E.
Otter, J.E.
Rudman, L.P.
Selnes, V.M.
Simpson, I.F.
Southall, J.A.
Thomson, M.D.
Walker, W.A.
Weir, E.L.
Yost, H.A.

Tuesday and Friday (weekly)

Grant, D.E.
Hamelin, M.G.M.
Henderson, E.M.
Horton, R.G.
Johnson, L.H.
Kench, B.V.
Lane, G.C.
Lord, D.E.
Mowat, E.I.
MacDonald, M.F.
Olive, A.S.
Peterman, M.L.
Petite, G.R.
Rudman, L.P.
Rutherford, E.C.
Rutherford, H.I.
Seaman, A.T.
Southall, J.A.
Spilsbury, E.O.
Thomson, M.D.
Weir, E.L.
Wilson, M.E.
Wolfe, E.S.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 179
July 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

INC. DEC.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Ch. rs
R75009 LAC
Green J.R.
(Gen. Dut. "Std")

Ch. rs
R125290 Sgt.
MacLean, G.M.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

ph. rs
R144630 AC2
Rabinovitch J.
(Instrument Repairer "Std")

Ch. rs R137516 LAC
Ch. rs Daroni, R.B. ✓
Ch. rs R135010 LAC
Ch. rs Bowden W.H. ✓
Ch. rs R135031 LAC
Ch. rs Brand P.H. ✓
Ch. rs R125812 LAC
Ch. rs Johnson R.T. ✓
Ch. rs R111744 LAC
Ch. rs Kay C.J. ✓
Ch. rs R127945 LAC
Ch. rs Scott, J.P. ✓
Ch. rs R135016 LAC
Ch. rs Whitelaw S.D.
(All Air Bomber "Std")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 Wireless
School, Montreal, Que. off: 23/7/42.
Arriving by rail at
1935 hrs. 23/7/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 23/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-20/1 (R.3)
d/23/3/42, ref. in No. 1 Wireless
School's 14-1-5 (OR) d/22/7/42)

T.O.S. on posting from No. 14 SFTS
Aylmer, Ont. off: 19/7/42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 23/7/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 23/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/14/7/42).

AIR BOMBERS COURSE #59

T.O.S. on posting from T.T.S. St.
Thomas, Ont. off: 23/7/42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1809 hrs. 22/7/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 22/7/42. Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/20/7/42).

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. off: 22/7/42. Arriv-
ing by road (G.T) 1100 hrs. 22/7/42
Occupying Gov't Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 22/7/42. Entitled to
draw continuous flying pay under
Article 146B F.R. & I. eff: 22/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS M7786 d/21/7/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

ph. rs
R35391 Cpl.
Hollinger R.H.
(Clk. Gen. (Med) "B")

ph. rs
R63809 LAC
Dahmer, R.L.
(Eq. Asst. "A")

ph. rs
R105124 LAC
Standing J.S.
(Clk. Asst. "A")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U.
Bagotville, P.Q. eff: 20/7/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 20/7/42
Issued T/W #328032 (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 1022-M-3019 d/9/7/42)

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.
Goose Bay, Labrador eff: 25/7/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 25/7/42.
Issued T/W #328030. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/16/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to #1 SFTS
Camp Borden, Ont. eff: 25/7/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 25/7/42
Issued T/W #328026. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/20/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 379
July, 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
W.K. Parks
(J12043) (G.L.)

T.O.S. on posting from C.F.S. Tren-
ton, Ont. eff: 23/7/42. Arriving by
road (G.T) 1600 hrs 23/7/42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 23/7/42. (Auth: CAS
J.12043 (O.P.3) d/21/7/42).

2. AMENDMENT

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
B. B. Lindsay
(C6457) (NFL)

DRO No.178 d/25/7/42 Page 3 PART 11
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS Para 2
Amendment for the m/n Officer is
hereby amended.
for: 24/7/42 to 30/7/42 incl.(7
days.
read: 24/7/42 to 1/8/42 incl.(9days)

3. CANCELLATIONS

Bl. rs
A/S/O
McNeill, J.I.

DRO #178 d/25/7/42 PART 11 PERSON-
NEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Page 5
Para.4. Rank Appointments for m/n
is hereby cancelled.

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
Gaschler J.F.
(C6980)

PART 11 "A" OFFICERS, Page 1, Para.
2, RANK Reversion is cancelled as
effecting this Officer by No.4 W.S.
DRO 168 d/16/7/42 (Auth CAS ltr
C8980 (O.P.2) d/9/7/42. (Reversion
from F/Lt. to F/O eff 31/5/42).
Authority No.4 Wireless School
RCAF Guelph, Ont. DRO 126 d/23/5/42

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
R64364 LAC
Bouck, A.L.
(Clerk ACgt. "A")

T.O.S. on posting from No.1 SPTS
Camp Borden, Ont. eff: 24/7/42.
Arriving by rail 0110 hrs. 24/7/42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 24/7/42. (Authority
DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/20/7/42)

003560

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 179
July 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0730 hrs.
24/7/42.

7. AMENDMENTS

R149681 AC2
Osterhout C.M.
(Arm (B) "Std")

DRO 167 d/13/7/42 Page 4 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
Para. 1 STRENGTH INCREASE, Post-
ings for the m/n airman is amen-
ded as follows:
for: Osterholt *done*
read: Osterhout

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

GB1434102 LAC
Barber J.C. ✓
GB1320692 LAC
Cheese A.C. ✓
GB1078821 LAC
Dowse, B.J. ✓
GB1348527 LAC
Fox P. ✓
GB1388174 LAC
Gardner M.
GB1321307 LAC
Griffiths T.H.B. ✓
GB1453237 LAC
Laverick H. ✓
(All Air Bomber "Std")

AIR BOMBERS COURSE #59

T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 22/7/42. Arriv-
ing by road (G.T.) 1100 hrs. 22/7/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 22/7/42. Entitled to
draw continuous flying pay under
Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 22/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS M7786 d/21/7/42).

2. Attachment

B91512 Pte.
Purdie W.J.A.
(C.D.C)

Cease to be attached at this Stn.
on proceeding to #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 19/7/42. Departed by road
(GT) 1000 hrs. 19/7/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw ra-
tions eff: 19/7/42. (Auth: #1 T.C
(CDC) 14-6-1 d/15/7/42).

N1557 Cpl.
Schreiner P.

Attached to RCAF Stn. Mtn. View,
Ont. eff: 20/7/42. Arriving by
rail from RCAF Toronto, Ont. 1220
hrs. 19/7/42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19/
7/42. (Auth: RCAF Liaison Officer
with RCAF Sig. P. 76 d/18/7/42
and C.2-8 d/18/7/42).

T.D. McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No.179
July 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

R72738 IAC
Thompson A.E.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 25/7/42. Departed by road
(GT) 1000 hrs. 25/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/9/7/42).

W302193 AW2
Gershaw E.C.
(Hosp. Cook "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #6 M.D. Toronto
Ont. eff: 25/7/42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 25/7/42. Issued T/W
#328033 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3) d/17/7/42).

W303093 AW1
Dickinson M.F.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

S.C.S. on posting to #7 M.D. Rock-
cliffe, Ont. eff: 25/7/42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 25/7/42. Issued
T/W #329025. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(A.P.3) d/18/7/42).

3. RANK
Appointment

R56404 F/Sgt.
Hargreaves A.V.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting WO2
(Paid) eff: 15/7/42.

4. RECORDS
Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R56997 Cpl.
Kitney A.F.

Changed to (Mother) Mr. Dorothy
Kitney, 128 1st Ave. N.W. Dauphin,
Manitoba.

5. LEAVE

R150055 AC1
Gordon A.N.C.
(Metal Wkr. "C")

Granted Special Harvest Leave with-
out pay from 3/3/42 to 1/9/42 incl.
(30 days). (Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 61-
53-1 FD4252 (P4A) d/12/7/42).

R149264 AC1
Caskey R.W.
(A.E.M. "C")

Granted Special Harvest Leave with-
out Pay from 8/9/42 to 16/9/42 incl.
(14 days) (Auth: No.1 T.C. ltr.
61-53-1 (P4A) d/18/7/42).

R107151 IAC
Bertram J.
(Trac. Oper. "B")

Granted Special Harvest Leave with-
out pay from 17/8/42 to 30/8/42
incl. (14 days). (Auth: #1 T.C.
ltr. 61-53-1 FD4272 (P4A) d/20/7/42).

R159709 AC2
Hardy J.H.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

Granted special harvest leave with-
out pay from 25/7/42 to 24/8/42
incl. (31 days). Auth: No.1 T.C.
ltr. 61-53-1 FD5056 (P4A) d/22/7/
42.

R155981 AC2
Case R.E.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

Granted special harvest leave with-
out Pay from 7/8/42 to 5/9/42 incl.
(30 days) Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 61-53-1
(P4A) d/22/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No.179
July 27th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

SOCCER EQUIPMENT

ALL SOCCER EQUIPMENT MUST BE TURNED IN BY 1200 HRS. 29/7/42 for
RESOLING AND CLEATING OF BOOTS AND CLEANING OF JERSEYS AND SOCKS.

SOFTBALL GAMES

The following softball games will be played next week. All
Section "A" games at 12.30 hrs. first mentioned teams on Diamond No.1,
Second on No.2.

Monday 27/7/42	Officers	vs	Maintenance
	Orderly Room	vs	Accounts Equip.
Wednesday 29/7/42	Accounts Equip	vs	Officers
	Orderly Room	vs	Maintenance
Friday 31/9/42	Orderly Room	vs	Officers
	Accounts Equip.	vs	Maintenance

Games in Section "B" at 18.00 hrs.

Tuesday 28/7/42	S taff	vs	Guns 1
	Guns 11	vs	Bombs 11
Wednesday 29/7/42	Bombs 1	vs	Guns 1
	Guns 11	vs	Staff
Thursday 30/7/42	Bombs 11	vs	Staff
	Bombs 1	vs	Guns 11

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

ROUTINE

Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

25-7-42 - F/L D. Ward
26-7-42 - S/L V.R. Hill

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

25-7-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
26-7-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

25-7-42 - P/O A.H. Murton
26-7-42 - P/O J.W. Stiles

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

25-7-42 - Sgt. Wilcox
26-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

25-7-42 - Cpl. Coffee
26-7-42 - Cpl. Blondin

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

25-7-42 - Cpl. Heptonstall
26-7-42 - Cpl. Godin

DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs. sick parade

0930 hrs. R.152151 AC1 McDonald, J.F.
SGT. Urlin

1000 hrs R.127620 LAC Briggs W.
W.303624 AW2 MacConnell J.
R.127515 AC2 Farnsworth W.L.

1030 hrs R.133590 AC1 Kent G.W.
R.154374 AC1 Charron G.L.
R.127515 AC1 Douglas A.

1100 hrs W.303436 AW2 Rutherford, E.C.
W.303345 AW2 MacDonald, M.E.
W.302922 AW2 McLellan, E.G.

1330 hrs AC2 Chauvette J.H.
AW2 Otter J.E.

1400 hrs AW2 Beattie
R.156566 AC1 Wallace J.L.
AW2 Walker

1430 hrs AW2 Carey
AW2 Olive
R.166154 AC2 Simmons, J.R.

1500 hrs R.151172 AC2 Fortier, L.L.
R.123235 AC1 Goldstien H.
R.100093 Cpl Cox L.A.S.

1530 hrs R.165524 AC2 Cash, W.E.
R.55289 LAC Patterson G.W.
R.164813 AC2 Jean, B.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

SICK PARADE - AIRWOMEN

Commencing Monday July 27th airwomen in need of medical care are to report to their unit Orderly Rooms (as shown below) and have their names placed on the morning sick report:

- (i) Headquarters - Station Sergeant Major's Office.
- (ii) G.I.S. (Arm) - Section Orderly Room.
- (iii) G.I.S. (Air) - Section Orderly Room.
- (iv) Staff Training Wing - Control Tower Orderly Room.
- (v) Maintenance - Unit Orderly Room.

LOST IDENTIFICATION CARDS

The undermentioned identification cards were lost on the station and the finder is to turn them in to the D.A.R.M., Flying Officer Gregory:

R98558 LAC O'Neil W.N.
NZ414637 Sgt. Jones, G.

MARKING OF KIT BAGS AND OFFICERS' BAGGAGE - GROUND CREW PERSONNEL

In response to an urgent request received from R.C.A.F. Overseas Headquarters, Equipment Administrative Order Q.6/8 is being amended by Air Force Headquarters to include an additional marking on Kit Bags and Baggage of ground crew personnel proceeding overseas, consisting of a 1 inch blue line drawn through the coloured disc presently being painted on kit bags and baggage in accordance with A.F.R.O. 241/42. It is essential that this additional marking be placed on all kit bags and baggage, on order to provide immediate identification on arrival in the United Kingdom, as air and ground crew personnel will in the future proceed to various widely separated reception centres.

J. M. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
D.V. Thomas
(C2648) (GL)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Stn
Lethbridge, Alta. Departing by air
0930 hrs. 21/7/42. (Ferrying air-
craft).

Flying Officer
G.H. Thring
(J7913) (G.L)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Stn
Lethbridge, Alta. Departing by air
0715 hrs. 21/7/42. (Ferrying air-
craft)

Pilot Officer
C.A. Ellis
(J8652) (G.L)

2. AMENDMENTS

Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay
(C6457)

D.R.O. #126 d/23/7/42, Page 3 PART 11
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 4
LEAVE for the m/n officer is amen-
ded as follows:
for: 23/7/42 to 31/7/42 incl. (9days)
read: 24/7/42 to 30/7/42 incl. (7days)

Squadron Leader
K.J.M. Smith
(C200) (E.O)

D.R.O. #176 d/23/7/42, PART 11 PER-
SONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para. 4 LEAVE
for the m/n officer is amended as
follows:
for: 24/7/42 to 30/7/42 incl. (7days)
read: 24/8/42 to 30/8/42 incl. (7days)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R52102 WO1
Thomas K.H.
(Disciplinarian "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 I.T.S
Toronto, Ont. eff: 23/7/42.
Arriving by road (PAC) 1809 hrs
22/7/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 22/7/42
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/17/7/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Posting

R108712 AC1
Russell W.R.
(Clk. Gen "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #2 O.T.U.
Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff: 11/7/42
Departed by rail 1220 hrs 21/7/42.
Issued T/W #323016. (Auth: D.A.P.S
202-10-5/23 d/4/7/42).

R139100 AC1
Bishop C.G.
R125174 AC2
Dube, J.G.G.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Stn.
Shelburne, N.S. eff: 18/7/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
21/7/42. Issued T/W #323018
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/11/7/42)

R104517 AC1
Daemen F.C.
(Arm. (G) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U.
Bagotville, P.Q. eff: 20/7/42.
Departed by rail 1220 hrs 20/7/42.
Issued T/W #323003. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/13/7/42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No.178
July 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Posting

Bl. re
R130155 AC2
Wright R.G.
Bl. re
R137524 AC2
Amirault C.T.
(Aircrew "Std")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 M.D. Toronto
Ont. eff: 19/7/42. Departed by rail
1420 hrs. 19/7/42. Issued T/W #328001
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-5/23 (AP3B1)
d/15/7/42).

Bl. re
R55276 Cpl.
Belleau J.A.G.
(Elk.Steno. "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U. Bagot-
ville, P.Q. eff: 21/7/42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 21/7/42. Issued T/W
#328014. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
d/14/7/42).

Bl. re
R107032 LAC
Courphene J.W.A.
(Fireman (W&B) "B")
Bl. re
R148953 AC1
Mitchell N.G.
Bl. re
R148929 AC1
Beasley T.R.
(Fireman (W&B) "C")
Bl. re
R72947 Cpl.
Dalton W.H.
(Ftr. Gen. (W&B) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to #1 O.T.U. Bagot-
ville, P.Q. eff: 20/7/42 on ceasing
to be on Temp. Duty at that Unit.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/24/6/42).

Discharges

s.19(1)

Discharged from RCAF (SR) under para
392 (10)(a) K.R. (Air) S.O.S. to D.P. and
N.H. eff: 25/7/42. (Character on dis-
charge "Indifferent"). Entitled to
clothing allowance under article
187 (1) (a) F.R. & I. (Auth: #1 T.C.
ltr. 16/4/42 (P.4) d/3/7/42. En-
titled to Rehabilitation Grant.
(Auth: AFAO A.20/31).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Bl. re
2022 WO2
Millar T.B.
Bl. re
R66919 LAC
Brooks S.A.
(A.E.M. "A")
Bl. re
R66663 LAC
Gill C.C.
(A.F.M. "A")
Bl. re
R106374 LAC
Bryson J.L.
(A.E.M. "B")
Bl. re
R69176 LAC
O'Reilly J.B.
(W.E.M. "A")
Bl. re
R68477 Cpl.
Bruce R.H.
(Elect. "A")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF
Station, Lethbridge Alta. Depart-
ing by air 0715 hrs. 21/7/42.
(Ferrying aircraft).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Cunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

3. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)
Temporary Duty

W.H. R88811 F/Sgt.
Kirley S.A.
W.H. R103675 Sgt.
Chalcraft W.B.
W.H. R55433 Sgt.
Woodley C.D.
(Pilots)

W.H. R65704 Cpl.
Rose W.H.
W.H. R82199 LAC
Shannon A.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

W.H. R121876 LAC
Carroll, J.E.
(A.E.M. "B")

W.H. R107623 LAC
Ireland, G.G.
(A.F.M. "A")

W.H. R52220 Cpl.
Chisholm H.E.
(W.E.M. "A")

W.H. R73926 LAC
Goyette C.
(Elect. "A")

W.H. R107032 LAC
Courchene J.W.A.
(Fireman (W&B) "B")

W.H. R148953 AC1
Mitchell, N.G.
R148929 AC1

W.H. Beasley T.R.
(Fireman (W&B) "C")

W.H. R72947 Cpl.
Dalton W.H.
(Ftr. Gen. (W&B) "B")

Proceeded on Temp Duty to RCAF Stn.
Lethbridge, Alta. Departing by air.
0930 hrs. 21/7/42. (Ferrying air-
craft).

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #1 O.T.U
Bagotville, P.Q. on 20/7/42 on post-
ing to that Unit. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-
5/23, d/24/6/42).

4. RANK
Appointments

W.H. V30183A/S/O
McNeill J.I.

To be assistant Section Officer,
Equipment (Messing) Branch eff: 6/7/42
and allotted personal numbers as shown
Auth. (DofM OS) d/7/7/42. Authorized
to draw quarterly clothing allowance.
For period 1/7/42 to 5/7/42 under
prov. of Art. 314 (2) (b) of F.R.&I.
Auth: #6 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont.

W.H. 403A F/Sgt.
Robertson J.B.
(Arm. (Bombs) "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting
WO2 (Paid) eff: 1/4/42. (Auth: DAPS
1019-1-38 (AP2A) (DAPS) d/17/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4.

RANK (CONT'D)

Reclassifications

Ph. *re*
R148083 AC2
Benditsky N.
Ph. *re*
R96925 AC2
Gelinas J.J.
Ph. *re*
R154313 AC2
Desbiens J.H.
Ph. *re*
R154452 AC2
Segal M.
(All Sec. GD "Std")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 16/5/42.
Authority T.T.S. R.C.A.F.
St. Thomas, Ont. D.R.O. 161 d/7/7/42.

Ph. *re*
R140964 LAC
DeGagne J.B.
(Gen. Dut. "Std")

Reclassified AC2 eff: 3/7/42 Auth:
DAPS Ltr. 202-10-16/37 (A.P3)
d/22/6/42. Authority No. 37 SPTS
Calgary Alta. DRO 159

5.

PAY

Remustering

Ph. *re*
R140964 LAC
DeGagne J.B.
(Gen. Dut. "STD")

Remustered Armourer (Guns) Std.
eff: 3/7/42 Auth: DAPS Ltr. 202-10-16
/37 (A.P3) d/22/6/42. Authority No. 37
SPTS, Calgary Alta. DRO 159.

Ph. *re*
R104074 LAC
Peters H.J.
(G.D. "Std")

Remustered G.D. "Std" U/T Air Gunner
eff: 19/7/42. (DAPS Ltr. 927-1-39
(AP3B1) d/7/7/42.

Ph. *re*
R55289 LAC
Patterson W.A.
(G.D. "Std")

Remustered General Duties "Std"
U/T A.G. eff: 3/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
Ltr. 1022-P-2649 (AP3B 1) d/11/7/42).

Ph. *re*
R124529 AC1
Howse W.P.
(Arm. Guns "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"D" eff: 1/7/42 (Auth: EAC Ltr.
43-1-18 (T.T.O.) d/4/5/42) Author-
ity #4 Rep. Dep. Scoudouc, N.B. DRO
155 d/1/7/42.

Crew Pay

R69348 LAC
Capyk B.
(A.E.M.) "A")

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
Article 146 F.R. & I. for the RCAF
on Active Service, eff: 16/7/42.

Flying Pay

R143738 LAC
Wallner J.I.
(A.G. "Std")

Entitled to draw 4 days Flying Pay
Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on
Active Service rates of pay. Author-
ity #5 SPTS RCAF Brantford, Ont.
D.R.O. 139 d/7/7/42.

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

Forfeits Pay A.W.L. from 0715 hrs.
30/6/42 to 0803 hrs. 1/7/42. (2 days)
Authority #1 "M" Depot RCAF Toronto
Ont. D.R.O. 165.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942.

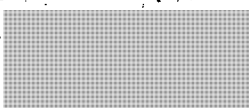
Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (CONT'D)
Forfeitures s.19(1)

Ph. rs



Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hrs. 7/7/42 to 0215 hrs. 9/7/42. Absent 2 days 1 hour 15 minutes. (Forfeites 2 days pay).

Ph. rs



Forfeits 2 days pay for the offence of A.W.L. from 0001 hrs. 2/7/42 to 0925 hrs. 3/7/42. (1 day 9 hrs. 24 min.) Art. 149 (1) (a) F.R. & I. Authority #37 SFTS, Calgary Alta D.R.O. 159.

Stoppages

Ph. rs

R140964 LAG
DeGagne J.B.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Awarded Stoppage of pay amounting to 7 days ordinary pay. Para 149 (2) F.R. & I. Authority #37 SFTS, Calgary Alta. D.R.O. 159.

Ph. rs

R165482 AC2
Williams E.J.
(Arm. Gun. "Std")

Placed under stoppages of pay amounting to \$6.70 (Cost of apprehension) Auth: Art. 158 (1) F.R. & I.)

6. ALLOWANCES
Cessation

Ph. rs

8081A. W.O.1
Gariepy M.R.

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance under Art.199 (1)FR. & I. eff: 22/7/42.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Ph. rs

R141909 AC1
Gledhill C.D.
(Elect. "C")

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 11/7/42.

Ph. rs

R95885 AC2
Johnson F.C.
R100780 AC2

Carried Supernumerary to the airmens married establishment eff: 11/7/42.

Ph. rs

Irvine H.D.
(Arm (B) "Std")

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 10/7/42.

8. RECORDS
Marriages

Ph. rs

R95885 AC2
Johnson F.C.
(Arm. (B) "Std")

Married with permission to Miss Lois Claudia Scannell on 11/7/42 by Rev. P. MacLean Gilmaur at Kingston, Ont. Entitled to dependents allowance eff: 11/7/42.

Ph. rs

R100780 AC2
Irvine H.D.
(Arm. (B) "Std")

Married with permission to Muriel Johnson 10/7/42 by Rev. A.J. Paul at Toronto, Ont. Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff: 10/7/42.

Ph. rs

R141909 AC1
Gledhill C.D.
(Elect "C")

Married with permission 11/7/42 to Miss Mildred Bell by Rev. Edwin J. White at Montreal Que. Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff: 11/7/42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. RECORDS (CONT'D)

Change of Next of kin

R100780 AC2

Irvine H.D.

(Arm. (B) "Std")

Changed to (wife) of 352 Roshampton Ave., Toronto, Ont.

R95885 AC2

Johnson F.C.

Changed to (wife) 34 Belmont Ave. Ottawa, Ont.

R141909 AC1

Gledhill C.D.

(Elect. "C")

Changed to (wife) Mildred Gledhill of 5420 Bordeaux St. Montreal, Que.

R52707 Cpl.

Bowen F.S.

Changed to (wife) 100 Bridge Street West, Belleville, Ont.

R79363 Sgt.

McDermott J.A.

(Pilot Sp. Group)

Changed to (wife) 292 Bleaker Ave., Belleville, Ont.

R142464 AC2

Thurston D.R.

(Elec. "C")

Changed to (wife) 2307 Rose Street, Regina, Sask.

R93105 LAC

Mongrow G.

Changed to (wife) Fenelon Falls, Ont.

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

A.W.L. from 0100 hrs. 7/7/42. Ceases to be A.W.L. 0215 hrs. 9/7/42.

AMENDMENTS

R154342 AC2

LeBlond J.H.L.

to

R150310 AC2

Turpin J.L.M.

DRO #176 d/23/7/42 Page 5 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Para 2 RANK Reclassification for the m/n airman is amended as follows: for: Rec. 24/6/42 read: Reclassified to AC1 eff: 24/6/42

R147868 AC2

Nikkel A.E.

DRO #168 d/14/7/42. Page 2 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 4 LEAVE for the m/n airman is amended as follows: For: 15/7/42 to 28/7/42. Read: 15/8/42 to 28/8/42. annual leave

R63830 F/Sgt.

Oetiker P.

DRO 165 Page 8, PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 6 change of address of next of kin is amended as follows: For: Apt. 22269 Queen St. East. Read: Apt. 2, 2269 Queen St. East.

CANCELLATIONS

R124529 A/Cpl.

Howse, W.F.

(Arm Guns "B")

DRO 161 d/6/7/42 Page 15 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN Para. 5 PAY Remustering concerning the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

remust arm. p. "B" off 4-7-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.³⁶

PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

Inc. Dec.

MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

Pl. re
NZ415067 Sgt.
Foster O.E.
(Pilot)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Stn.
Lethbridge Alta. Departing by air
0930 hrs. 21/7/42. (Ferrying aircraft)

Pl. re
Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick
(RAF70122)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at AFHQ
Ottawa, Ont. on 19/7/42. Arriving by
road (PMC) 1935 hrs. 19/7/42.

CANCELLATIONS

at Pl. re
NZ411613 Sgt.
Cornish N.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

DRO No. 164 d/9/7/42 Page 7, "C"
PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF Para 1
STRENGTH INCREASE, Postings for
M/N. airman is hereby cancelled.

*To 5 on posting
from 35 F
Calgary
5-7-42*

9 M. W. Hughes
T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION BUGLE BAND

All members of the Station Bugle Band will parade at 1000 hrs.
Monday 27/7/42 at which time a complete physical check of the Band Equipment
will be made.

THE FOLLOWING IS THE STATION SPORTS COMMITTEE:

Pres: S/L Sutherland (Accts)
Scty: Urban Hughes (K of C)
Members: F/O Barrett (P. & D. Officer)
A/S/O Ball (W.D)
Tom Rathwell (K. of C)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 178
July 25th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11. PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
T.H. Willcocks
(RAF109588) (Accts)

T.O.S. on posting from #31 Personnel
Depot, Moncton N.B. eff: 18/7/42.
Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 18/7/42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 18/7/42. (Auth: CAS 196-
A1 (O.P.2) d/21/7/42.)

NZ411613 Sgt.
C. Cornish H.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from No.3 SFTS
Calgary Alta. eff: 5/7/42. Arriving
by rail 1925 hrs. 7/7/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
7/7/42 (Auth: DAPS 202-11-5/23
(AP3B2) d/3/7/42.)

Appointment

Pilot Officer
H. Cornish
(NZ411613) (G.L.)

T.O.S. at RCAF Station, Mountain View,
Ont. on appointment to a commission.
eff: 19/6/42 (Auth: AFHQ signal P.835,
d/18/6/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

NZ415280 Sgt.
Andrew W.

S.O.S. on posting to #2 SFTS, Uplands
Ont. eff: 21/7/42. Departed by rail
0100 hrs. 22/7/42. Issued T/W #328021
(Auth: CAS. Sig. P.6085 d/21/7/42).

NZ415739 Sgt.
B. Lackwell F.S.

NZ415742 Sgt.
Bradford E.A.J.

NZ414965 Sgt.
Cresswell A.R.

NZ415751 Sgt.
Berenzy T.D.

NZ414637 Sgt.
Jones G.

NZ415703 Sgt.
Lowe A.W.

NZ415351 Sgt.
Moore J.H.

(All Pilots Sp. Grp.)

Appointment

NZ411613 Sgt.
Cornish H.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Struck off airman strength eff: 18/6/42
on appointment to a commission. (Auth:
AFHQ Signal).833 d/18/6/42).

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
S. McCowan
(NZ414996) (G.L.)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to RCAF Stn.
Lethbridge, Alta. Departing by air
0715 hrs. 21/7/42. (Ferrying air-
craft).

Pilot Officer
D.H. Todd
(NZ412219) (G.L.)

Pilot Officer
S.I. Dillon
(NZ414600) (G.L.)

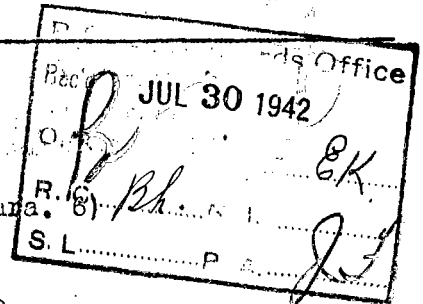
003573

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 177
July 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1. ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Friday - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 8)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

24-7-42 - F/L R.C. Love
24-7-42 - F/L D. Ward

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

24-7-42 - F/O J.P. Holland
25-7-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

25-7-42 - P/O A.H. Murton

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
25-7-42 - Sgt. Wilcox

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

24-7-42 - Cpl. Bowen
25-7-42 - Cpl. Coffee

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

24-7-42 - Cpl. McCallum
25-7-42 - Cpl. Heptonstall

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs sick parade

0930 hrs R.67182 LAC Thompson, R.L.
R.164811 AC2 McNichol C.T.

1000 hrs R.52933 Sgt Orange J.J.
R.167004 AC2 Newdick M.A.

1030 hrs R.144963 AC2 McCrea W.N.
R.162283 AC2 Petrie C.T.

1100 hrs R.616340 AC2 McFadden J.W.
R.148418 AC2 Pero M.T.

8. STATION SICK PARADE

The following are the revised times for personnel reporting on the morning sick parade:

Daily Except Sunday

0830 hours - R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)
0900 hours - R.C.A.F. (All other ranks)

Sundays

1030 hours - R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)
1000 hours - R.C.A.F. (All other ranks)

All personnel attending sick parades are to have their names entered on form R.C.A.F. M.25 "Morning Sick Report" by the unit concerned. Emergency cases only will be treated at times other than those mentioned above.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 177
July 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. CHURCH PARADES
Protestant

Sunday, 26/7/42, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday July 26th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

10. GENERAL COURT MARTIAL

s.19(1)

ORDERS BY: Air Vice-Marshal G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC Air Officer Commanding
No.1 Training Command, Royal-Canadian Air Force.

Toronto, Ontario, July 21st, 1942.

No.31 B. & G. School, R.A.F.,
Picton, Ontario.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No.31 B. & G. School, RAF., Picton, Ont., on Tuesday the 28th day of July, 1942 at 1000 hours for the purpose of trying by a General Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

G.C. A.H. Simmonds, (RAF 39396), No.6 Repair Depot,
R.C.A.F., Trenton, Ontario, is appointed President.

MEMBERS

W.C. W.M. Keddle, (RAF 32157), No.31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario.
S.L. W.J. Ralphs, (RAF 35193), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.
F.L. F.S. Isaac, (GB.72681), K.T.S., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario.
F.L. R.J. Weatherill, (C.2242), No.5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

S.L. P.G. Lamb, (RAF.90349), No.31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario.
F.O. E.L. Vetter, (C.3853) No.5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

F.O. S.T. Bigelow, (C.6754), No.5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ontario
is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 177
July 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

10. GENERAL COURT MARTIAL (CONT'D)

PROSECUTOR

F.L. J.M. McPherson, (C.5612), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario
is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

To be detailed by the O.C., No. 31 B. & G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario.

T. D. McKee
for (T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial No. 177
July 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Anti Gas Course

Temporary Duty

Bh. rs
Flying Officer
A.T. Patstone
(C7141) (Arm)

Reported on Temporary Duty from RCAF Station, Gander Bay, Nfld. on 19/7/42. Arriving by rail 1430 hrs 19/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19/7/42. (Auth: CAS 457-7-6 (DAT) d/10/7/42).

Bh. rs
Flying Officer
R.S.H. Turnbull
(C7142) (Arm)

Reported on Temp. Duty from RCAF Station, Yarmouth, N.S. on 19/7/42. Arriving by rail 1930 hrs. 19/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19/7/42. (Auth: CAS 457-7-6 (DAT) d/10/7/42).

Bh. rs
Flight Lieutenant
R. H. Cowan
(C1703) (Arm)

Reported on Temp. Duty from RCAF Stn. Sydney N.S. on 19/7/42. Arriving by rail 1930 hrs. 19/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19/7/42. (Auth: CAS 457-7-6 (DAT) d/10/7/42).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

TARMAC DUTY

Postings

Bh. rs
R161884 AC2

Bh. rs
Pearson C.E.

Bh. rs
R161468 AC2

Bh. rs
Persicke W.A.

Bh. rs
R161467 AC2

Bh. rs
Phillis J.A.

Bh. rs
R167080 AC2

Bh. rs
Pratlett O.J.L.

Bh. rs
R160469 AC2

Bh. rs
Prentice D.H.E.

Bh. rs
R145350 AC2

Bh. rs
Reid H.H.R.

Bh. rs
R161203 AC2

Bh. rs
Reynolds W.H.

Bh. rs
R161733 AC2

Bh. rs
Rowe W.L.

Bh. rs
R161472 AC2

Bh. rs
Saslove E.L.

Bh. rs
R161602 AC2

Bh. rs
Shore T.A.

Bh. rs
R165498 AC2

Bh. rs
Stainton E.S.

Bh. rs
R161424 AC2

Bh. rs
Suthers H.

Bh. rs
R161483 AC2

Bh. rs
Tiplady C.W.E.

Bh. rs
R167023 AC2

Bh. rs
Waldie K.S.

Bh. rs
R156144 AC2

Bh. rs
Wanamaker R.C.

Bh. rs
R167001 AC2

Bh. rs
Weeks K.E.

Bh. rs
(All Aircrew I.T.S.)

T.O.S. on posting from No.1 Manning Depot, Toronto, eff: 21/7/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs 21/7/42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 21/7/42. (Auth: DAPS M. 7269 d/17/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No.177
July 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)

TARMAC DUTY

Postings

Bl. rs R155198 AC2
Weller R.D.
Bl. rs R161486 AC2
Whitton J.F.
Bl. rs R167021 AC2
Williams F.A.
Bl. rs R161734 AC2
Williamson H.F.
Bl. rs R161204 AC2
Youngblud, R.W.
Bl. rs R151103 AC2
Bell C.E.
Bl. rs R161499 AC2
Bertran R.F.
Bl. rs R167151 AC2
Brock A.I.
Bl. rs R167169 AC2
Chase C.H.
Bl. rs R167165 AC2
Dunford R.H.
Bl. rs R161438 AC2
Granger J.G.
Bl. rs R160475 AC2
Hill J.
Bl. rs R167050 AC2
Hume G.A.
Bl. rs R161544 AC2
Kelly J.H.
Bl. rs R161447 AC2
Lahaie J.P.C.
Bl. rs R161449 AC2
Lawson W.C.
Bl. rs R161452 AC2
Low J.
Bl. rs R161453 AC2
McClelland J.R.
Bl. rs R161455 AC2
MacDonald S.M.
Bl. rs R161603 AC2
MacLennan F.M.
Bl. rs R151102 AC2
Merrifield, G.E.
Bl. rs R167149 AC2
Middleton H.A.
Bl. rs R161405 AC2
O'Loughlin J.T.
Bl. rs R167049 AC2
Palin G.W.
(All Aircrew I.T.S.)

T.O.S. on posting from No.1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 21/7/42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs, 21/7/42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and drawing
rations eff: 21/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
M. 7269 d/17/7/42).

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Bl. rs 80814 W01
Gariépy M.R.
(Discip. "C")

S.O.S. on posting to #3 Training
Command Hdqtrs, Montreal P.Q. eff:
22/7/42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
23/7/42. Issued T/W #328023. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/17/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 177
July 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS

Change of address
Next of kin

R51417 F/Sgt.
Simming R.L.

R159191 AC2
Siple, J.C.
(Arm (G) "Std")

R30690 L.A.C.
Mills G.W.

Changed to (wife) 20 Forin St.
Belleville, Ont.

Changed to (wife) R.R.#2 Mountain
View, Ont.

Changed to (wife) 286-4th Avenue
West, Owen Sound, Ontario.

8. LEAVE

R116898 L.A.C.
Barker H.Y.

R104883 L.A.C.
Low H.A.
(A.G. "Std")

Granted sick leave from 22/6/42 to
4/7/42 incl. (12 days).

Granted Special leave for the period
23/7/42 to 1/8/42 incl. (10 days)
Auth: No.1 T.C. ltr. #61-1 (P.2) d/23/10/41).

9. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0100 hrs.
20/7/42. Ceases to absent without
leave 0530 hrs. 21/7/42.

10. CANCELLATIONS

D.R.O. #174 d/21/7/42, Page 16,
PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN AND
AIRWOMEN, Para.6 ABSENCE WITHOUT
LEAVE for the m/n airmen is hereby
cancelled.

11. AMENDMENTS

R57901 Cpl.
Kelsey W.W.

D.R.O. 171 d/17/7/42 Page 9 PART 11
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN
Para.8 LEAVE, for the m/n airman
is amended as follows:

For: from 15/7/42 to 5/8/42 incl.
(21 days)
Read: from 16/7/42 to 5/8/42 incl.
(21 days).

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 177
July 24th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

Weekly Exchange of Sheets

Clean sheets will be exchanged by the Barrack Officer on Mondays at the following hours:

0800 hours to 1200 hours
1330 hours to 1430 hours

Station Bugle Band

All members of the station bugle band will parade at 1000 hours Monday 27/7/42 at which time a complete physical check of the Band Equipment will be made.

Softball Games

The following softball games will be played next week. All Section "A" games at 1230 hrs., first mentioned teams on Diamond No.1, Second on No.2.

Monday 27/7/42 Officers vs Maintenance
 Orderly Room vs Accounts Equipment

Wednesday 29/7/42 Accounts Equipment vs Officers
 Orderly Room vs Maintenance

Friday 31/7/42 Orderly Room vs Officers
 Accounts Equipment vs Maintenance

All Games in Section "B" at 1800 hours

Tuesday 28/7/42 Staff vs Guns 1
 Guns 11 vs Bombs 11

Wednesday 29/7/42 Bombs 1 vs Guns 1
 Guns 11 vs Staff

Thursday 20/7/42 Bombs 11 vs Staff
 Bombs 1 vs Guns 11

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 176
July 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Cunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

23/7/42 - F/L D. T. French

24/7/42 - F/L R.C. Love

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

23/7/42 - F/O G.W. Breckenridge

23/7/42 - P/O N. Cornish

24/7/42 - F/O J.P. Holland

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23/7/42 - Sgt. Wilcox

24/7/42 - Sgt. Carpenter

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

23/7/42 - Cpl. Bullock

24/7/42 - Cpl. Bowen

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

23/7/42 - Cpl. Chisholm

24/7/42 - Cpl. McCallum

7. DENTAL PARADE

0900 hrs sick parade

0930 hrs

R68158 Sgt. Hook, J.W.

R112933 Cpl. Bayley J.C.

W304108 AW2 Burnham A.M.

1000 hrs

R154261 LAC Patterson P.A.

R143594 AC1 Beaubien J.J.

1330 hrs

R141909 AC1 Gledhill C.D.

1400 hrs

R80793 LAC Monkman J.H.

1430 hrs

R152313 LAC Berberick L.J.

8. DUTY POOLS

Additions

Deletions

NZ415767 Sgt. Lock I.F.

1

NZ414998 Sgt. Malcolm A.M.

5

J12040 P/O. Martin A.H.

5

R105254 W02 Dean D.N.

6

R106132 Sgt. Gaffield S.P.

5

R75884 Sgt. Farrow C.W.

1

C9892 P/O. Stiles J.W.

2

R114015 Sgt. Dilks C.L.

2

R119281 Sgt. Wilcocks J.A.

1

R115344 Sgt. Lepard H.M.

3

R90909 Sgt. McKay E.W.

4

R112777 Sgt. Kennedy G.D.

5

R58960 Sgt. Forrester J.V.H.

6

R96254 Sgt. Tedford G.O.

1

R85575 F/Sgt. Donnan E.C.

2

R52282 Cpl. Stennett H.A.

4

C6550 F/O Scherk R.H.V.

3

C6073 F/O. Millen H.C.

-

003582

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 176
July 23rd, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS (Cont'd)	Additions	Deletions
J11006 P/O Benson E.E.	3	-
C12358 P/O Bishopric C.F.O.	6	-
403A F/S Robertson J.B.	1	-
R50725 Sgt Hunt	1	6
R112933 Cpl Bayley J.C.	5	-
R109743 Cpl Paterson W.P.	3	-

T. D. McKee
(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station
Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

Sunday July 26th. "Movie" 1930 hours in Recreation Hall.

FEATURE:-- "RIDING ON AIR" and other short subjects.

Monday July 27th "Special" "MARCH OF TIME" Recreation Hall.
1930 hours.

MOVIE: SUBJECT: "NORWAY IN REVOLT"

With a short talk on Norway by Sergeant Engh, R.N.A.F.

The above special feature will be followed by the regular MOVIE
"Riding On Air".

THURSDAY EVENING "MOVIE" 1930 hours in Recreation Hall
July 23rd.

FEATURE "HIT THE ROAD" and other short, entertain-
ment reels.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 176
July 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

ph. rs
Pilot Officer
B.H. Maynard
(J12058) (GL)

T.O.S. on posting from C.F.S. Trenton,
Ont. eff: 18/7/42. Arriving by road
(G.T.) 1800 hrs. 19/7/42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 19/7/42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP3)
d/16/7/42).

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler
(C6980)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont. on 19/7/42. Departed by
rail 1420 hrs. 19/7/42. Issued T/W
#327991. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 19/7/42.
(Armament Visiting Flight).

3. RECORDS
Change of address
Next of kin

ph. rs
Flying Officer
W.C. Farmer
(C4392)

Changed to (wife) c/o Mr. Ernest Millar
Ottawa Lake, Perth, Ontario.

4. LEAVE

ph. rs
Flying Officer
B.B. Lindsay
(C6457) amended by R.O. 178

Granted Annual Leave from 23/7/42 to
31/7/42 incl. (9 days) & read 24-7-42 & 30-7-42 (7 days)

ph. rs
Squadron Leader
K.J.M. Smith
(C200) amended by R.O. 178

Granted Annual Leave from 24/7/42 to
30/7/42 incl. (7 days) & 30-8-42 (7 days)

ph. rs
Flying Officer
K.F. Horton
(J3991)

Granted annual leave from 4/7/42 to
10/7/42 incl. (7 days).

ph. rs
Flying Officer
S.R. Knott
(C5399)

Granted annual leave from 8/7/42 to
14/7/42 incl. (7 days).

ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
N.D. Garand
(C8727)

Granted annual leave from 11/7/42 to
17/7/42 incl. (7 days).

5. CANCELLATION

ph. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J. F. Gaschler
(C6980) (SR)

DRO No.159, d/3/7/42 page 3 PART 11
PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS, Para.3 Rank
Appointments for the m/n officer is hereby
cancelled. app. d rank a/17.1/17. (ph)

CIB

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

eff 1-7-42

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Posting

ph. rs
R104883 LAC
Low H.A.
(A.G. "Std")

Ceased training off: 22-7-42 & S.O.S. this
Station on posting to K.C.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 2-8-42. Departed by road (GT)
1000 hrs. 2-8-42. Ceases to draw
continuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B
off: 22-7-42. (Auth: A.F.C. 44/2.)

003584

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 176
July 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)

Postings

R55362 L.A.C.
Beliveau, R.L.
(G.D. "STD") (UT/Air-
crew (ITS))

S.O.S. on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont. eff: 18/7/42. Departed
by road (GT) 1400 hrs. 19/7/42. (Auth:
DAPS 927-1-39. (AP3B1) d/4/7/42).

2. RANK

Reclassification

R137668 L.A.C.
Guthrie, L.A.
R122702 L.A.C.
Burgess R.C.
(Gen. Duties "Std")

Reclassified to AC2. Eff: 18/7/42.

W303093 A.W.2
Dickinson, M.F.
(Clk. Sten. "C")

Reclassified A.W.1 eff: 23/7/42.

R52687 A.C.1
Williams J.C.
(Elec. "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 1/7/42.

R111214 A.C.1
Stranges D.R.
(A.F.M. "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 28/6/42.

R145686 AC1
Trethowan J.C.

R145647 AC1
Knowles H.E.

R145680 AC1
Stuebing J.R. (All AEM "B")

R154342 AC1 Rec. 24/6/42.

LeBlond J.H.L.

R147868 AC2

Nikkel A.E.
(A.E.M. "C")

R146556 AC2

Ponorsky G.M.

R146706 AC2

Blain K.H.

(Elec. "C")

R147341 AC2

Prochnicki N.

R150310 AC2

Turpin J.L.M.

(A.E.M. "C")

R74436 AC1

Gervais J.L.A.

(A.F.M. "B")

R111611 AC1

Leadbeater L.P.

(A.E.M. "B")

R110648 AC1

Galloway C.L.

(Ins. Rep. "B")

R122754 AC1

Wills J.A.

(A.F.M. "B")

R132016 AC1

Ellery R.K.

(A.F.M. "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 1/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 176
July 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

2. RANK (CONT'D)

Reclassification

Reclassified to LAC eff: 1/7/42.

Ev Hro R111219 AC1
Hess F.D.
(A.F.M. "B")
Ev Hro R1132911 AC1
King W.A.
(A.F.M. "B")
Ev Hro R118464 AC1
Noble T.E.
(A.F.M. "B")
Ev Hro R100867 AC1
North R.F.
(A.F.M. "B")
Ev Hro R125374 AC1
Parent J.M.
(Inst. Rep. "B")
Ev Hro R54706 AC1
Paquin J.A.A.
(Metal Wkr. "B")
Ev Hro R132115 AC1
Cormier A.A.
(A.F.M. "B")
Ev Hro R143964 AC2
Moreau J.J.G.
(G.D. "Std")
Ev Hro R159658 A/Cpl. (Unpaid)
Blaker A.P.
(Ser. Police "C")
Ev Hro R128299 AC2
Fleming W.S.
(A.E.M. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 5/4/42

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 27/6/42.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 22/6/42.

3. PAY

Remusterings

Ev Hro R137668 LAC
Gough, L.A.
Ev Hro R122702 LAC
Burgess R.C.
(All Gen. Duties "Std")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "Std"
Eff: 18/7/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/
23 (A.P.3) d/15/7/42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Discharges

Ev Hro R85739 LAC
Edgar W.
(A.E.M. "A")

Discharged from station sick quarters
21/7/42.

5. RECORDS

Change of address

Next of kin

Ev Hro R154864 AC2
Bishop T.W.

Changed to (wife), 146 Albert Street,
Belleville, Ont.

6. LEAVE

Ev Hro R51280 LAC
Campbell R.
Ev Hro R70660 LAC
Fitzpatrick M.L.
Ev Hro 6576 F/Sgt.
Stokes A.C.

Granted annual leave from 21/7/42 to
3/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 24/7/42 to
30/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted Annual leave from 27/7/42 to
9/8/42 incl. (14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6

Serial No. 176
July 23rd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc Dec.

6. LEAVE (CONT'D)
403A F/Sgt.
Robertson J.B.
R127642 LAC
McDonald C.A.
R129544 LAC
McCarroll A.F.
R68042 Cpl.
Whitehead A.
W3004472 AW2
Hamilton N.C.
W304484 AW2
Santo L.A.J.
R85575 F/Sgt.
Donnan E.C.

Granted annual leave from 26/7/42 to 8/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 26/7/42 to 1/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 20/7/42 to 26/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 20/7/42 to 26/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 21/7/42 to 3/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 21/7/42 to 3/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 20/7/42 to 2/8/42 incl. (14 days).

7. AMENDMENT
R101784 AC2
Gretchen S.
R121940 AC2
Doropad W.P.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

DRO No. 174 dated 21/7/42 page 10 PART 11 (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN Para. 1 STRENGTH DECREASE Postings concerning the m/n Airman is amended as follows:

For: eff: 12/7/42
Read: eff: 21/7/42.

DRO 166 d/11/7/42 Page 5 PART 11 PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN. Para 3 PAY, Forfeitures for the m/n airman is amended as follows:

For: Awarded 28 days detention eff: 9/7/42 (forfeits 28 days pay).
Read: Awarded 14 days detention eff: 9/7/42 (forfeits 14 days pay).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Major A.E. Gardner

Reported on Temp. Duty from A.F.H.A., Ottawa, Ont. on 12/7/42. Arriving by rail from Toronto, Ont. 1809 hrs. 12/7/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12/7/42. (AID. Course)

Major A.E. Gardner

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Station on returning to AFHQ, Ottawa, Ont. on 17/7/42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 17/7/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 17/7/42.

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 175,
July 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain G.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL

July 27 1942
R. C. A. F. Station
S. L. P. A.

1. ROUTINE -
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
22-7-42 - F/L W.M. Doherty
23-7-42 - F/L D.T. French
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION
22-7-42 - P/O E.E. Benson
23-7-42 - F/O G.W. Breckenridge 23-7-42 - P/O N. Cornish
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
22-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
23-7-42 - Sgt. Wilcox
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
22-7-42 - Cpl. Fenlon
23-7-42 - Cpl. Bullock
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
22-7-42 - Cpl. Martens
23-7-42 - Cpl. Chisholm
7. DENTAL PARADE
Thursday, July 23
0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs. - R123590, AC1 Kent, G.W.
R123447, LAC Dale, J.F.
R78206, Sgt. Robinson, J.A.
1130 hrs. - R165263, AC2 Andrews, F.S.
R164056, AC2 Campbell, L.F.
R164037, AC2 Coulson, R.E.
1400 hrs. - R164059, AC2 Dixon, D.H.
R161359, AC2 Dorrell, J.W.
R165205, AC2 Douglas, W.G.
1430 hrs. - R151172, AC2 Fortier, L.L.L.

8. According to the library records the following have books out and they are to be returned as soon as possible.

R131323, AC1 Armstrong, E.M.	RAF1235339, LAC Hoare, D.L.F.
R100483, LAC Bamford, S.	RAF1076998, LAC Healy, R.G.
R38923, LAC Burrows, S.W.	R128804, LAC Hepner, J.S.
R55562, LAC Beliveau, R.L.	RAF1575471, LAC Jackson, F.C.
R159655, Cpl. Blaker, A.P.	R80849, LAC Kenny, C.A.
R93250, Cpl. Coffey, J.C.	R81557, LAC Kirner, G.A.
GB1349124, LAC Ferguson, P.J.H.	R160452, AC2 Lambert, W.B.
R105498, Sgt. Fincham, L.B.	R51673, Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.
R125599, AC1 Groulx, J.E.L.	R52505, Cpl. Ludford, A.W.
GB1531331, LAC Gleave, G.P.	R112167, AC2 McKinnon, H.E.
R100772, LAC Gower, K.M.	RAF1389376, LAC Price, A.H.G.
RAF1045736, LAC Galbraith, D.W.	R130203, AC2 Sangster, A.B.
R66593, Cpl. Scullion, M.P.	R75035, Cpl. Thackray, C.E.
R105124, LAC Standing, J.S.	GB1387846, LAC Waddell, R.H.
R85672, Sgt. Schenk, C.H.	R138598, LAC Webber, D.H.
R146143, AC1 Sawkins, E.H.	R128722, AC2 Ward, J.C.
R62376, Cpl. Tasker, W.H.	RAF1315652, LAC Young, P.S.G.
	R147892, AC2 Zapfe, C.G.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Page 2,
Serial No. 175,
July 22nd., 1942.

PASSERMAN TESTS.

The following airmen and airwomen will report at station sick quarters at the following hours.

THURSDAY, July 23rd., 1942

1030 hours

R86163 Sharey, W.J.	R126043 Smith G.G.
R51417 Simming, R.L.	R134257 Snizek, M.
R92585 Simpson, E.A.	R115862 Spratt, G.S.
W303295 Simpson, T.F.	R75785 Stephenson, J.E.
R53549 Sims, S.T.	R97446 Stevens, B.M.
108808 Smith, M.H.	R75918 Stevens, J.S.
R68433 Smith, W.F.	R113800 Stevenson, W.A.
R104053 Smith, W.J.	112531 Stire, L.F.
R153636 Smith, R.C.	6576 Stokes, A.C.
R86406 Smith A.J.	R116000 Strange, R.

1130 hours

R165585 Stracham, L.E.	R143583 Thauvette R.D.
11214 Strangers, D.R.	9774 Therien M.
131068 Strome, C.M.	R161619 Thompson, W.B.
R145680 Stuebing, J.R.	R136457 Thomson, C.F.
R114689 Sveinbjornson, I	R123880 Thomson A.R.
R88433 Swann, W.T.	R153978 Thorne, J.E.
4614 Tallman, L.K.	R53654 Trisdelle J.A.D.
R95520 Tamblyn, L.L.	R120725 Toher, M.
R89513 Tartaglia, M.S.	R59470 Trann W.E.
R97212 Thain R.W.	R145686 Trethowan, J.C.

1330 hours

R132676 Trudeau, J.A.	R148096 Warner H.N.
R90234 Urlin, R.J.	R160404 Swartz, M.L.
R146693 Utrewitz, N.	R162748 Sweeten, H.A.
10791 VanBeek J.P.	R85564 Swindells, R.F.
R134500 Vien, J.T.A.	R69016 Sykes, R.B.
R150696 Vincent, W	R138774 Tabar, F.D.
R68156 Walker, G.A.	4614 Tallman, L.K.
R102928 Wallace, A.	R95520 Tamblyn, T.L.
R15656 Wallace, J.L.	R127698 Tanner, J.F.
R128727 Ward, J.C.	R83800 Tanney, M.W.L.

1430 hours

R89513 Tartaglis, M.S.	9774 Therien, M
R52631 Taylor, J.	R130296 Thib, C
R143889 Taylor, J.S.E.	R161207 Waters, J.E.
R52031 Taylor, J.	R88502 Watson, W.A.
R1336611 Taylor, G.	R145688 Watson, R.C.
R66942 Telling, R.W.	R58422 Watt, G.C.
R150054 Tessier, J.A.F.	R156537 Watt, J.L.T.
R75085 Thackeray, C.E.	R98887 Webb, J.E.
R97212 Thain, R.W.	R145687 Wheeler, W.
R143583 Thauvette, R.D.	B30143 WIR, V.B.

1530 hours

R153217 Wentzell, L.M.	R122754 Wills, J.A.
R89480 Werden, L	W303546 Wilson, M.E.
R119185 Wescott, R.H.	R118914 Wilson, S.T.M.
R87807 Wheeler, M.O.	R113980 Wood, R.H.
R89238 White, G.	R126300 WOODS, J.E.
2682 White, J.A.E.	R71062 Woods, R.E.
R102406 Whitton, R.C.	R156548 Woods, R
R123311 Willan, R.W.	R127973 Warthington, H.L.
R52687 Williams, J.C.	R130155 Wright, R.G.
R67614 Williams H.B.	R117480 Wright, G.

T.D. McKee
T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant, JAG
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 175,
July 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. De

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Ph. rs
Pilot Officer
C.F.O. Bishopric
(C12358) (Adm.)

TOS on posting from #5 M.D. Lachine,
P.Q., eff: 11-7-42. Arriving by rail
1420 hrs. 13-7-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-7-42.
(Auth: CAS.196-A2 (O.P.2)d/7-7-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Ph. rs
4303, Sgt.
Skidmore, F.R.
(Arm. Bombs "A")

TOS on posting from #2 B&G School,
Mossbank, Sask., eff: 11-7-42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1809 hrs. 17-7-42. Occup-
ying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 17-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/10-7-42.)

Ph. rs
W301055, AW3
Doyle, E.T.
W303467, AW2
McGlynn, M.E.
W303468, AW2
Cresswell, M.O.
(Equip. Assts. "C")

TOS on posting from T.T.S., St. Thomas,
Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by rail
1809 hrs. 18-7-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 18-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)d/16-7-42)

Ph. rs
W303452, AW2
Moos, D.
(Hosp. Cook "C")

TOS on posting from School of Cookery
Guelph, Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 19-7-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
19-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/14-7-42.)

Ph. rs
R160396, Cpl.
Wardley, G.
(Ser. Police "C")

TOS on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1145 hrs. 18-7-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
18-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/15-7-42.)

Ph. rs
R95661, Sgt.
Hanratty, F.E.
(A.O. Sp. Grp)(U/T Air
Bomber)

TOS on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1800 hrs. 19-7-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
19-7-42. Entitled to draw continuous
flying pay under Art. 146B F.R. & I.
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/
6 (AP3B3) d/13-7-42.)

AIR GUNNER'S COURSE NO. 36A

Ph. rs
R148360, LAC
Sheppard, G.J. ✓
R124657, LAC
Jennings, R.W. ✓
(A.G. "Std")

TOS on posting from #5 I.T.S., Belle-
ville, Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 19-7-42. Occ-
upying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 19-7-42. Entitled to
draw Continuous Flying Pay under
Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 20-7-42,
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
d/14-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 175,
July 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. De

1. STRENGTH INCREASE - Cont'd.

Postings

R128162, IAC
Sparling, L.F.
R104907, IAC
Marks, W.W. ✓
R111321, IAC
O'Callaghan, F.J. ✓
R111332, IAC
Brown, J.W. ✓
R117536, LAC
Ferrell, J. ✓
R131903, LAC
Elder, J.E. ✓
R134823, LAC
Burnett, E.G.E. ✓
R107852, LAC
Lemire, A.J. ✓
R140357, LAC
Jackson, H.A. ✓
R122096, LAC
Baze, F.D. ✓
R133810, LAC
Monaghan, A.D. ✓
R122037, LAC
Shyder, J.J. ✓
R139397, LAC
Morison, J.B. ✓
R55646, LAC
Murphy, J.E.P. ✓
(All A.G.'s "Std")
R111793, AC1
Spearman, G.D.
R137133, LAC
Maley, C.D.
R85550, Cpl.
Crowe, J.F.K.
(G.D.'s "S") (U/T A.G.'s)

AIR GUNNER'S COURSE No.36A

TOS on posting from K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by road
(GP) 1800 hrs. 19-7-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
19-7-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art.146B F.R.& I.
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) d/14-7-42 & 18-7-42.)

AIR GUNNER'S COURSE No.36B

TOS on posting from A.F.H.Q., Ottawa,
Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 19-7-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-7-42.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under Art. 146B F.R.& I. eff: 20-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
d/15-7-42.)

R66552, Cpl.
Steinberg, O.
(G.D."S") (U/T A.G.)

TOS on posting from #12 R.C., Ottawa,
Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 19-7-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-7-
42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art.146B F.R.& I.
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) d/15-7-42.)

R108014, LAC
Archambault, J.R.
(Sec.Gd."C") (U/T A.G.)

TOS on posting from #9 Repair Depot,
St. Johns, P.Q., eff: 19-7-42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1935 hrs. 19-7-42. Ent-
itled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under Art. 146B F.R.& I. eff: 20-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 19-7-42. (Auth: DAPS,
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/15-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5.
Serial No. 175,
July 22nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R111249, LAC
Inch, J.A.
R123902, AC2
Shakespeare, F.H.
(G.D. "Std") (U/T A.G.)
R137269, LAC
Doan, E.V.
R146605, LAC
Pingle, W.T.
R108763, LAC
Churchard, F.
(Sec. Gd. "C") (U/T A.G.)
R134832, LAC
Davis, B.
(Sec. Gd. "S") (U/T A.G.)

AIR GUNNER'S COURSE #36B

TOS on posting from #6 Repair Depot,
Trenton, Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1445 hrs. 19-7-42. Occu-
pying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 19-7-42. Entitled to draw con-
tinuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B F.R.&
I. eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-
21/6 (AP3B1) d/15-7-42.)

R96237, LAC

TOS on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Rockcliffe, Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriv-
ing by rail 1935 hrs. 19-7-42. Occup-
ying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 19-7-42. Entitled to draw con-
tinuous Flying Pay under Art. 146B
F.R.& I. eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/15-7-42.)

R99393, LAC

TOS on posting from #2 G.F.T.S., Uplands,
Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by rail
1935 hrs. 19-7-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-7-42.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under Art. 146B F.R.& I. eff: 20-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
d/15-7-42.)

Quinn, S.H.

R144264, LAC

Brisley, F.C.

R75996, LAC

Foster, E.R.

R124938, LAC

Churchill, J.W.

R135286, LAC

Sharpe, W.E.

R134133, LAC

Taylor, P.H.

R128322, LAC

Herman, G.P.

(All G.D.'s "S") (U/T A.G.)

R105132, LAC

Patterson, G.D.

R99773, LAC

Williams, J.M. Mc.

(Sec. Gd. "S") (U/T A.G.)

R67163, Cpl.

Kavanaugh, J.G.S.

(Sec. Gd. "C") (U/T A.G.)

10214, Cpl.

Behan, C.T.

(Std. Guard) (U/T A.G.)

R96405, AC2

Pitre, J.F.R.

R148295, AC2

Martin, J.

R107862, AC2

Winoichuck, A.J.

(All Arm. (Bombs) ("Std"))

ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE #17

TOS on posting from #1 C.N.S., Rivers,
Man., eff: 17-7-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 18-7-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
18-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/15-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 175,
July 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd.)
Postings

R129795, AC2	R131560, AC2	R160869, AC2
Brooks, J.G.	Woolf, G.B.	Hembree, L.
R61097, AC2	R136353, AC2	R166205, AC2
Dove, A.R.	Woolfenden, J.H.	Jackson, L.T.W.
R88646, AC2	R160928, AC2	R166232, AC2
Jamieson, P.A.H.	Baillod, C.O.	Lawrence, G.
R111364, AC2	R163806, AC2	R166697, AC2
Milligan, T.A.	Brown, H.K.	McCarthy, D.B.
R120976, AC2	R158298, AC2	R160923, AC2
Ramsey, D.K.	Baker, J.M.	McNeil, J.A.E.
R143424, AC2	R161270, AC2	R166598, AC2
Roberts, A.G.	Bagnall, L.F.	MacKay, H.L.M.
R10112A, AC2	R163804, AC2	R158355, AC2
Sinclair, G.W.	Christenson, L.C.	Tuck, M.W.
R75823, AC2	R163786, AC2	R160897, AC2
Sixsmith, C.H.	Draftenza, V.G.	Thorson, T.D.
R146487, AC2	R164809, AC2	R153292, AC2
Tobey, R.E.	Gaudet, J.R.G.	Tutty, B.F.
R149040, AC2	R160960, AC2	R166664, AC2
Westgate, L.B.	Hole, F.A.	Vincent, F.M.
		R160374, AC2
		Verkerk, J.

(All Arm. (B) ("Std"))

TOS on posting from #1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ontario, eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 18-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 18-7-42. (Auth: DARS.202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/15-7-42.)

MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R116909, LAC
Heffernan, S.R.
(Fttr. Gen. (W&B) ("B"))

Reported on Temporary Duty at this Station from #1 T.C., Toronto, Ont., on 13-7-42. Arriving by rail 1809 hours 13-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-7-42. (W&B Maintenance Group)

R132932, LAC
Velleman, L.
(Photo, "B")

Reported on Temporary Duty at this Station from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. on 13-7-42. Arriving by road (GT) 0900 hrs. 13-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13-7-42.

R132932, LAC
Velleman, L.
(Photo, "B")

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at this Station on returning to R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont., on 18-7-42. Departed by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 18-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 18-7-42.

RANK

Reclassification

R119643, AC1
Shellenberg, J.S.
R128472, AC1
MacDonald, J.S.
(Armourers (Bombs) ("B"))
Reclassified LAC eff: 18-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7

Serial No. 175,
July 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. De

RANK - Cont'd.
Reclassification

R134528, AC1
Johnston, C.A.

R124483, AC1
Rokosh, J.P.

R134232, AC1
Easton, H.M.

R133116, AC1
Dingate, G.

R134736, AC1
Allison, J.S.

R130874, AC1
Webber, H.W.

(All Arm. (Bombs) ("B"))
Reclassified LAC eff: 1-7-42.

RECORDS
Marriage

R115174, LAC
Dove, W.R.
(Cook "B")

Married with permission to Jean Lowery
on 8-7-42 by Rev. John McEwen at
Schomberg, Ont. Entitled to Dependents
Allowance eff: 8-7-42.

Change of
Next-of Kin

R115174, LAC
Dove, W.R.
(Cook "B")

Changed to (wife) 137 Cottingham St.,
Toronto, Ont.

Change of Address
Next-of-Kin

R163804, AC2
Christenson, L.C.

Changed to (wife) 30 West Bridge St.,
Belleville, Ont.

MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

R115174, LAC
Dove, W.R.
(Cook "B")

Carried supernumerary to Marriage
Establishment eff: 8-7-42.

CANCELLATION

R158710, AC1
Praff, K.A.
(W.O.G. ("C"))

DRO 163 d/8-7-42, Page 9, Part II
(PERSONNEL) "B" Airmen, Para 4,
RANK Reclassification for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

AIR GUNNER'S COURSE NO. 36A

STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

GB1556010, LAC

Speedie, W.F.

GB1320404, LAC

Sanderson, F.R.

GB1452264, LAC

Bowers, A.

(All A.G's Std)

TOS on posting from K.T.S. Trenton,
Ont., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 1800 hrs. 19-7-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
19-7-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B F.R. & I.
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-
21/6 (AP3D1) d/14-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 175,
July 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

AIR-BOMBER'S COURSE #59

Inc. De

1. STRENGTH & INCREASE - Cont'd. 1942
Postings:

NZ42289, LAC
Corlett, G.S. ✓
NZ42783, LAC
Masters, C.H. ✓
NZ416859, LAC
Allen, V.G. ✓
NZ422671, LAC
Third, J. ✓
NZ422670, LAC
Sutherland, J. ✓
NZ417282, LAC
Knight, P.G. ✓
NZ417093, LAC
Murray, J.S. ✓
NZ421940, LAC
Peattie, R.J. ✓
NZ416548, LAC
Smith, A.H. ✓
NZ421149, LAC
Gwynne, L.J. ✓
NZ422663, LAC
McCallum, E.B. ✓
NZ422656, LAC
Gustafson, J.V. ✓
NZ417200, LAC
Elmslie, E.Mc. ✓
NZ422672, LAC
Watson, A.E. ✓
NZ422668, LAC
Riordan, J.M.P. ✓
NZ417054, LAC
Hansen, R.K. ✓
NZ417042, LAC
Estcourt, K.T. ✓
NZ422674, LAC
Williams, C.B. ✓
(All Air Bombers "Std")

TOS on posting from Port Transit Unit,
Halifax, N.S., eff: 19-7-42. Arriving
by rail 0410 hrs. 15-7-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
15-7-42. Entitled to draw continuous
Flying Pay under Art. 146B F.R. & I.
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6
(AP3B3) d/13-7-42.)

RECEIVED 22 JUL 1942
CHIEF OF STATION

RECEIVED 22 JUL 1942
CHIEF OF STATION

RECEIVED 22 JUL 1942
CHIEF OF STATION

RECEIVED 22 JUL 1942
CHIEF OF STATION

TOS on posting from KTS, Trenton, Ont.,
eff: 19-7-42. Arriving by road (GT)
1800 hrs. 19-7-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 19-7-42.
Entitled to draw continuous Flying Pay
under Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 20-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
d/13-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

GB364352, WO.1.
Wareham, B.G.
(Ftr. Arm. "A")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #1 T.C.
Toronto, Ont., on 19-7-42. Departed by
rail 1420 hrs. 19-7-42. Issued T.W.
#327992. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 19-7-42.
(Armament Visiting Flight.)

T.D. McKee light Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. 003595

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 175,
July 22nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S.

1. SPORTS NOTICES

SOFTBALL

WEDNESDAY -- BELLEVILLE CITY LEAGUE

DIAMOND NO. 1 - MOUNTAIN VIEW vs ARMY & NAVY

COME OUT AND SEE OUR LADS HUMBLE THE LEAGUE LEADING TEAM.

SOCCER

THURSDAY -

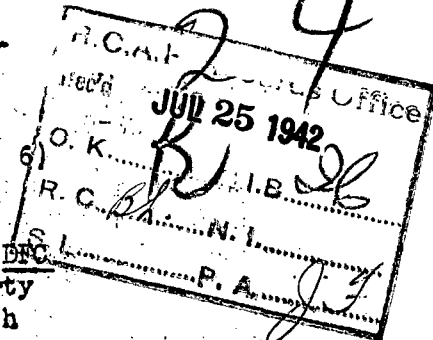
SOCCER TEAM LEAVES RECREATION HALL AT 1230 HOURS
FOR TRENTON.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 174,
July 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

21-7-42 - S/L W. Peace, DFC
22-7-42 - F/L W.M. Doherty
23-7-42 - F/L D.T. French
24-7-42 - F/L R.C. Love
25-7-42 - F/L D. Ward
26-7-42 - S/L V.R. Hill
27-7-42 - F/L J.S. McArdle
28-7-42 - F/L G.M.F. Garrad

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

21-7-42 - F/O E.G.F. Wood
22-7-42 - P/O E.E. Benson
23-7-42 - F/O G.W. Breckenridge
24-7-42 - F/O J.P. Holland
25-7-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
26-7-42 - F/O W.C. Farmer
27-7-42 - F/O S.R. Knott
28-7-42 - F/O J.W. Youngman

ORDERLY OFFICERS UNDER INSTRUCTION

23-7-42 - P/O N. Cornish
25-7-42 - P/O A.H. Murton
26-7-42 - P/O J.W. Stiles
27-7-42 - P/O J.R. Tippet
28-7-42 - P/O C.F.O. Bishoprie

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-7-42 - Sgt. Hook, J.W.
22-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
23-7-42 - Sgt. Wilcox
24-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
25-7-42 - Sgt. Wilcox
26-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
27-7-42 - Sgt. Bebarfald
28-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

21-7-42 - Cpl. Dyball, H.R.
22-7-42 - Cpl. Fenlon
23-7-42 - Cpl. Bullock
24-7-42 - Cpl. Bowen
25-7-42 - Cpl. Coffee
26-7-42 - Cpl. Blondin
27-7-42 - Cpl. Finston
28-7-42 - Cpl. Golding

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

21-7-42 - Cpl. Flint, J.H.
22-7-42 - Cpl. Mertens
23-7-42 - Cpl. Chisholm
24-7-42 - Cpl. McCallum
25-7-42 - Cpl. Heptonstall
26-7-42 - Cpl. Godin
27-7-42 - Cpl. Flint
28-7-42 - Cpl. Bannister

7. BAR CATERER

For the week of 21-7-42 to 27-7-42.

Sgt. Tedford.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 174
21st July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont

PART 1 (ADMINISTRATION)

32-A-1 "A" GENERAL
32-A-2
32-A-3
32-A-4

8. RENTAL CONTROL

Personnel who feel that they are being charged exorbitantly for the living accommodations they are renting, are requested to submit their complaints in writing to the Station Adjutant giving full details.

9. Commencing Thursday July 23rd, 1942, all airwomen are to be in the barrack by the following times:

Airwomen - Tuesday and Saturday	2359 hours
Other nights	2230 hours
Corporals - Any night	2359 hours
Sergeants	same as R.C.A.F. Sergeants.

Under special circumstances passes good until 0200 hours may be issued as follows:

Airwomen - 1 per week	
Corporals - 2 per week	

SUMMARY AWARD

s.19(1)

10. [redacted] serving at No.15 Service Flying Training School, Claresholm, Alberta, was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding, No.4 Training Command, Calgary, Alberta, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act, on the 10th day of June, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of neglecting to obey pilot orders, and was severely reprimanded.

Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of A.F.R.O. 1196, dated 17th October, 1941.

H.Q.C-J9138

11. SUMMARY AWARD

[redacted] serving at No. 15 Service Flying Training School, Claresholm, Alberta, was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding, No.4 Training Command, Calgary, Alberta, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act, on the 10th day of June, 1942, and was found guilty of an act likely to cause damage to one of His Majesty's aircraft, and was severely reprimanded.

Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of A.F.R.O. 1196, dated 17th October, 1941.

H.Q.C-R59343

12. SECURITY--DISCLOSURE OF SERVICE INFORMATION

Attention is directed to A.F.R.O.466, dated 27th March, 1942.

Any officer, airman or airwoman who takes written notes on R.A.F. or R.C.A.F. subjects or to whom printed notes are issued are to be warned that he or she is responsible for the safe custody of such notes which are not to leave his or her personal possession nor become available to unauthorized persons.

H.Q. 866-22-3
324-10-2, F.D.71

13. PRISONERS OF WAR--GIVING OF PAROLE BY

The attention of all officers is directed to the fact that in accordance with the custom of the Service, no officer who is taken prisoner of war is justified in giving his parole. An officer is, therefore, to refuse his parole and is to accept internment as a prisoner of war until he effects his escape, or is released or exchanged.

An officer who may be interned by a neutral power is also to refuse parole and is not, thereafter, to give parole unless directed to do so by instructions from Air Force Headquarters or R.C.A.F. Overseas Headquarters.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 174
21st July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

13. PRISONERS OF WAR--GIVING PAROLE BY (CONT'D)

A warrant officer, N.C.O. or other rank, cannot give his parole except through a commissioned officer who is not to give such parole unless directed to do so by Air Force Headquarters or R.C.A.F. Overseas Headquarters.

The following are exceptions to the above regulations:

- (a) These instructions do not apply to an undertaking not to escape (however it may be described) which may properly be given by officers to obtain temporary release from confinement for specific purposes. Such undertaking may also be given by other ranks provided that the terms thereof are approved by the senior officer, warrant officer or N.C.O. present in the camp.
- (b) Examples of the purposes for which such an undertaking is clearly limited to the period of temporary release.
- (c) All ranks are to observe scrupulously the terms of any undertaking which may be given during the period for which it is given.

14. CIVIL SERVICE INSURANCE

Officers of the Permanent Active Air Force may avail themselves of the provisions of the Civil Service Insurance Act, and full details of life insurance obtainable under this Act are provided in a pamphlet which may be secured upon individual application addressed to the Superintendent of Insurance, Department of Insurance, Plaza Building, Ottawa.

Conditions under which insurance policies are issued are summarized briefly hereunder.

- (a) Amounts of insurance may be issued in thousands from a minimum of \$1,000 to a maximum of \$10,000.
- (b) The premiums necessary to obtain an insurance contract may be paid in one sum or in an annual, semi-annual, quarterly, or monthly instalments, and either during the life of the insured or during a limited period as desired. Monthly payment is, however, preferred.
- (c) Premiums payable on a monthly basis may be paid by means of assignment of pay.
- (d) The above mentioned contracts entered into since the outbreak of war, are subject to a war endorsement which imposes extra premiums for aviation service in Canada, Newfoundland and continental United States of America; payment of these extra premiums ensures payment of full benefit in the event of death. Contracts in good standing entered into prior to the outbreak of war are not affected by this war endorsement and no extra premiums are payable.
- (e) Officers serving overseas and insured following the outbreak of war are not permitted the opportunity of paying extra premiums and receiving full benefits under the Act, and their entitlement while so serving is limited to a return of ordinary premiums with interest at 3 per cent.
- (f) Tables showing instalment death benefits, premium rates, and extra premiums payable with respect to aviation service are included in the above mentioned pamphlet in addition to full details of policies and conditions of issue.

A.F.A.O. A57/1 will be amended.

H.Q.1034-5-2

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 174
21st July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

15. PERSONNEL--ADDRESSES OF

The attention of all personnel is directed to A.F.A.O. A24/6, dated May, 1942, para. 8, which requires commanding officers to set up an efficient system for recording addresses and telephone numbers where personnel may, for any reason, be located while away from their unit.

All personnel are to supply this information and notify any changes to their unit adjutant.

This order is to be repeated in all unit D.R.O.s

H.Q. 921-3-60

16. TRACING OF LOST PARACHUTES

The following man-carrying parachutes have been lost or misplaced during ferrying or transfer operations:

Ref. 15A/38 Parachutes Q.R., Seat Type.
Serial Numbers 4993, 4999.

Ref. 15A/39 Parachutes Q.C.Q.R.
Serial Numbers 2742, 5681, 5699, 10257, 10260,
10262, 10266, 10274.

All units (including station, squadrons, detachments, equipment depots, repair depots, technical detachments, R.A.F. units and civil operated flying schools) are to make an immediate and thorough check of every parachute on hand or in use, and if any of the above parachutes are located, are to advise Air Force Headquarters, Attn. D.S.A., at once, giving complete details transcribed from the receipt voucher by which the parachute was brought to charge.

To ensure that the above instructions are carried out this order is to be reproduced in all unit D.R.O.s

H.Q. 902-26-1

17. CLOTHING--CONSERVATION AND REPAIR OF

Commanding officers are to ensure that instructions laid down in A.F.E.A.O. Q.6/6 Care of Clothing to Effect Necessary Economy, are brought to the attention of all personnel.

Economy can only be effected by ensuring that repairs to clothing and boots are carried out immediately such repairs become necessary.

Large quantities of clothing and boots have had to be discarded needlessly due to the fact that, inspecting officers have failed to make thorough inspections and because airmen have not co-operated by turning in articles for repairs as soon as the need became evident.

Disciplinary action is to be taken in accordance with C.A.P.16, Vol. 1, Chap. 20, for any breach of Air Force Orders regarding the proper care of clothing or boots.

This order is to be reproduced quarterly in unit D.R.O.s

H.Q. 318-5-3

PART 1 (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

Page 5
Serial No. 174,
July 21st., 1942.

18

WASSERMAN TESTS:

The following airmen/airwomen are to report to station sick quarters at the stated times for blood tests.

Wednesday, July 22, 1942

1030 hours

R80793	Monkman, J.H.	R93250	McAllister, J.A.
R82842	Mooney, R.	R80662	McAuley, J.E.
R148954	Moore, C.F.	R105051	McCarthy, J.C.
67814	Moore, M.M.	R101973	McCarthy L.
R111526	Morisette, D.	R78659	McCraken, I.M.T.
R93249	Morrison, L.M.	R97232	Newbold, J.R.
R75173	Mossin, H.M.	R103652	Nicholson, A.E.
R81487	Mott, E.S.	R80766	Nicholson, J.G.
R144488	Müller, F.B.	R113817	Nickson, J.
R127040	Murray, H.J.	R82545	Noonan, D.G.

1130 hours

R302372	Nork, R.E.	R150286	Olson, K.V.
R131886	O'Brien A.G.	R98158	O'Neil, M.N.
R302794	Olive, A.S.	R52933	Orange, J.J.
R162246	Osland, E.M.	R152158	Orr, M.R.
R144255	Ottan, J.S.	R93738	Osbaldestad, V.M.
R76515	Oaken, W.G.	R99332	Owellet, E.A.
R52901	O'Brien, H.J.	R93315	Owen, A.T.
R144942	Obrams, M.	R143693	O'Connor, H.F.
R63830	Oeticker, P.	R92702	Palfreyman, L.
R71940	O'Halleren, W.	R125374	Parino, J.M.

1330 hours

R63701	Parker, A.J.	R2399	Picton, T.G.
R141709	Parker, C.E.	R1237643	Pingle, R.K.
R131189	Parker, J.G.	R108824	Pogue, J.A.
R110806	Pascal, W.	R63009	Porter, N.E.
R145671	Patrick, F.H.	R136241	Potter, G.
R146143	Paziuk, N.	R150059	Prichard, W.D.
10103	Perks, R.H.	R82021	Pridmore, C.
R62337	Peterson, C.E.	R71506	Probert, L.W.
R61319	Phillips, L.R.	R93388	Puterbough, C.C.
R74455	Phillips, K.W.	R111631	Quinn, P.P.

1430 hours

R302793	Ramsay, E.K.	R109855	Roberts, D.E.
R148597	Raskin, B.	R129225	Robbins, W.H.
R140587	Read, M.G.E.	R96458	Robidoux, J.R.
R90512	Reed, T.E.	R162561	Robin, H.F.
R99821	Resvick, H.V.	R155938	Robinson, E.
R97746	Ried, A.D.	R158573	Robinson, F.L.
R81904	Reilly, T.M.	R78106	Robinson, J.A.
R126555	Rice, A.L.	R54008	Robinson, R.M.
R127039	Roach, G.J.	R127578	Robinson, R.M.
R142553	Robert, L.O.	R79593	Robertson, M.T.

1530 hours

R111732	Rose, P.J.	R149277	Russell, M.C.
R65704	Rose, W.H.	R147641	Rutherford, T.
R154225	Roseyear, W.F.L.G.	R81749	St. Amant, G.
R85358	Rosnell, J.L.	R78581	Sanders, L.J.
R140719	Rothchild, M.J.	R126431	Saunders, J.B.
R564287	Rourke, T.E.	R96416	Saunderscock, B.M.
R334696	Rowe, S.J.	J11332	Savage, R.
R146055	Rowe, C.L.	R55826	Savard, J.L.I.
R139382	Rudolph, N.J.	R146141	Sawkins, E.H.
R65816	Russell, G.	R85672	Schenk, C.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 174,
July 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

19. DENTAL PARADE - Wednesday, July 22nd., 1942

0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE

0930 hrs. - R156566, AC1 Wallace, J.L.
R61327, Cpl. Hale, R.

1000 hrs. - R121876, LAC Carroll, J.E.
W303546, AW2 Wilson, J.E.

1030 hrs. - R108744, LAC Botham, O.G.
R97232, Cpl. Newbold

1100 hrs. - R86163, AC1 Brown, S.G.
W302922, AW2 McLellan, E.G.

1430 hrs. - R159655, Cpl. Blaker, A.P.

20. IMMUNIZATION:

The following Officers/Airmen/Airwomen will report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 22-7-42 for inoculations.

OFFICERS:

C7130, F/O Bovard, J.P.
C5597, F/O G.W. Breckenridge
Capt. O.E. Brunet (CDC)

C10444, F/L R.K. Cameron
C9624, P/O C.E. Campbell
C3249, F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy

C2327, F/L J.R. James
C200, S/L K.J. Smith
C3361, F/L D. Summerville
C4673, F/O J. Youngman

Airmen/Airwomen

R111061, AC1 Archambault, R.F.
W302280, AW2 Babcock, D.J.
R139836, AC2 Balcaen, J.P.
R70098, F/Sgt. Baskerville, C.G.
W302279, AW2 Benze, J.E.
W304109, AW2 Burnham, H.M.
W301375, AW2 Cuppage, M.L.
W302281, AW2 Eberlie, D.M.
R146216, AC1 Eliason, F.W.
R150054, AC1 Fessier, J.A.F.
R161689, AC2 Fraser, H.E.
R152032, AC1 Gay, J.M.
R68219, Cpl. Godin, J.T.A.
W303100, AW2 Grant, D.E.
R152029, AC1 Green, E.C.
R144332, AC1 Hare, W.J.
R93047, LAC Jickles, A.J.W.

R102951, AC2 LaBrash, J.E.
R158194, AC2 Jamieson, J.C.S.
R140335, LAC LaCasse, L.J.
R112182, LAC Lea, G.A.
W303655, AW2 McDonald, L.M.
R136221, AC2 McKeown, K.S.
R148953, AC1 Mitchell, N.G.
R150058, AC1 Monette, J.A.
W301376, AW2 Mowatt, E.R.
R141709, AC2 Parker, C.
R147341, AC2 Prochnicki, N.
R152064, AC1 Purchase, L.G.
R150766, AC2 Rombough, D.W.
W303584, AW2 Rudman, L.P.
R146143, AC1 Sawkins, E.H.
R85672, Sgt. Schenk, C.H.
R92585, AC2 Simpson, E.A.

R98717, LAC Smith, G.L.
R138025, AC2 Spearman, R.
R160318, AC2 Sutton, J.L.
R150310, AC2 Turpin, M.H.L.
7713, LAC Villeneuve, H.
R128727, AC2 Ward, J.C.
W303365, AW2 Wolfe, E.S.
R73255, Sgt. Taylor, W.B.
R75085, Cpl. Thackray, C.E.
R68362, LAC White, G.G.
R150281, AC1 Abrams, D.J.
R133821, AC2 Abrams, L.N.
R69216, Cpl. Adnitt, C.E.
R161074, AC2 Addley, W.
R62356, F/Sgt. Ackerman, D.M.
R105079, LAC Ackford, W.R.
R111471, AC1 Anderson, N.T.

21. The following airman is deleted from the Airmen's Mess Committee:

R95844, LAC Fleming, I.M.

and the following airmen added:

R81547, LAC Grainger, M.J.
R95802, LAC Jeffries, R.

There will be a meeting of the Airmen's Mess Committee on Thursday, July 23 rd, at 1630 hours in F/Sgt. Bickerstaffe's Office in the Airmen's Mess. All members will attend.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 174,
July 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

22. STATION PARADE FOR INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S VISIT

A Station Parade is to be held on Wednesday, July 22nd., 1942, at 0900 hours in front of the Control Tower. The Parade will consist of 2 Wings.

No. 1 Wing is to be composed of Headquarters Squadron & Maintenance Sqdn.
No. 2 Wing is to be composed of Training Wing.

Skeleton Staffs are to be detailed by their respective Unit Commanders and are to be kept to a bare minimum.

Wings are to fall in at 0815 hours on their own parade grounds: No. 1 Wing on the Apron of No. 4 Hangar; No. 2 Wing on the Drill Square.

Parade Markers are to report to the Station Sergeant-Major at the Control Tower at 0830 hours. The advance will be sounded at 0840 hours.

The Commanding Officer will take over at 0900 hours.

The Inspector-General will arrive at 0905 hours.

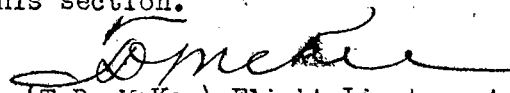
Dress: OFFICERS Khaki, Caps, General Service
AIRMEN Khaki, Caps, Field Service.

23. INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S VISIT - PUBLICATIONS

For the visit of the Inspector General, all publications and manuals are to be completely amended to date and are to be laid out for inspection.

24. INVENTORIES - Signature of Electrical Section Vouchers: Inventory #7

In the absence of F/O E.J. Gamble, Inventory holder, Sgt. C. Hardy's signature will be acknowledged on all vouchers for this section.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 174,
July 21st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
P.W. Benson,
(C8512) (Arm)

A.I.D. INSPECTOR OF EXPLOSIVES COURSE
SOS on posting to No. 13 "X" Depot,
Angus, Ont., eff: 18-7-42. Reporting:
20-7-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
18-7-42. Issued T.W.#327997. Ceases
to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: Telephone Con-
versation F/Lt. McKee and F/O Mallory
17-7-42.)

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
J.P. Bovard,
(C7130) (Arm)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 15 "X" Depot,
Kamloops, B.C. eff: 25/7/42. Rep:
29/7/42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
25/7/42. Issued T.W.#327993. Ceases
to occupy Gov't qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 25/7/42. (Auth: Telephone Con-
versation Flt/Lt. McKee and F/O
Mallery 17/7/42.)

Bl. rs
Flying Officer,
T.G. Church
(C5398) (Arm)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 "X"
Dépôt, Debart, N.S. eff: 25/7/42.
Rep: 27/7/42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 25/7/42. Issued T.W.#327999.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 25/7/42. (auth: Tel-
ephone Conversation Flt/Lt. McKee
and F/O Mallery d/17/7/42.

Bl. rs
Flying Officer,
W.A. Wheten,
(C6089) (Arm)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 14 "X" Depot,
Regina, Sask. eff: 18/7/42. Rep:
21/7/42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
18/7/42. Issued T.W.#327996.
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and
draw rations eff: 18/7/42. (auth:
Telephone Conversation Flt/Lt.
McKee and F/O Mallery d/17/7/42.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
P. MacClement
(C8364)

Reported on Temp. Duty from AFHQ
Ottawa, Ont. on 17/7/42. Arriving
by rail 1420 hrs. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
17/7/42.

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
P. MacClement
(C8364)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Station on returning to AFHQ, Ottawa
Ont. on 19/7/42. Departed by rail
1809 hrs. 19/7/42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
19/7/42.

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
(C3249)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31
SPTS, Kingston, Ont. on 16/7/42.
Departed by air 1630 hrs. 16/7/42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 16/7/42.
(Attend a Court-Martial).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)
Temporary Duty

Pi. rs
Flight Lieutenant
G.R. Gwynne-Timothy
(C3249)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at #31
SFTS, Kingston, Ont. on 17/7/42.
Arriving by Air 1700 hrs. 17/7/42.
Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 17/7/42.

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
R.M. Robinson (C4006)
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
J.P. Bovard (C7130)
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
P.W. Benson (C8512)
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
T.G. Church (C5393)
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
W.A. Wheten (C6089)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Dominion
Arsenal, Quebec, P.Q. on 21/6/42..
Issued T.W. #'s 327843 to 327847
incl. Proceeded from Quebec to
Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, Angus,
Toronto, Niagara Fall, Toronto
and returned to Mountain View,
Ont. on 1809 hrs. 12/7/42. Cease
to occupy Gov't Qtrs. for that
period. (Auth: #1 T.C. 12-550
FD 3563 (T ARM) d/22/5/42.
Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 21/6/42.

3. CANCELLATIONS

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
R.M. Robinson (C4006)
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
J.P. Bovard (C7130)
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
P.W. Benson (C8512)
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
T.G. Church (C5393)
Bl. rs
Flying Officer
W.A. Wheten (C6089)

DRO #153, d/26/7/42, Page 6 PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1
MOVEMENTS, Temporary Duty for the
m/n officers is hereby cancelled.

T.D. Dominion Arsenal 2nd
21-6-42

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH- DECREASE
Postings

NO. 15 ARMOURERS (BOMBS) COURSE

Bl. rs
R159634 AC2
HEPPLESTON W.T.
(Arm. Bombs "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 Repair
Depot, St. Johns, Que. eff: 21/7/42.
Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/7/42
Issued T/W #328004. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 21/7/42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/17/7/42).

Bl. rs
R151086 AC2
THOMPSON F.G.
R136705 AC2
TURPIN G.F.
(All Arm. Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 6 Repair
Depot, Trenton, Ont. eff: 21/7/42.
Departing by road (GT) 1225 hrs.
42 Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 21/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/17/7/42).

Bl. rs
R138882 AC2
LEGER J.J.H.
R138860 AC2
SMITH R.G.
R155090 AC2
RAHN H.G.
R161589 AC2
SHERMAN L.G.
(A.. Arm. Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Station,
Sydney, N.S. eff: 21/7/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1225 hrs. 21/7/42. Issued
T/W #328005. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 21/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/17/7/42.)

Amended
202-10-5/23
15/7/42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

R100780 AC2
IRVINE H.D.
R129663 AC2
CUDMORE C.E.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

R89750 AC2
ELLIOT H.D.
R155260 AC2
MCLEOD R.K.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

R150455 AC2
THOMPSON R.G.
(Arm.(Bombs) "C")
R114018 AC2
WILLIAMS E.J.
(Arm.(Bombs) Std.)

R158194 AC2
JAMESON J.C.S.
R131749 AC2
SPERWOOD F.N.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")
R158097 AC2
IRVINE W.L.
(Arm.(Bombs) Std.)

R95885 AC2
JOHNSON F.C.
R115921 AC2
McRAE M.N.
R138025 AC2
SPEARMAN R.
R115922 AC2
CLARKE W.H.
R162362 AC2
SIMMONS R.F.T.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

R101784 AC2
GHETCHEN S.
R160404 AC2
SWARTZ M.L.
R149114 AC2
McALLISTER D.M.
R121940 AC2
SKOROPAD W.P.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")

R128472 A/CPL.
MacDONALD J.S.
R130874 A/CPL.
WEBBER H.W.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "B")

S.O.S. on posting to No.4 B.&G.
School, Fingal, Ont. eff: 21/7/42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42.
Issued T/W #328006. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 21/7/42. (Auth:DAPS ltr. 202-10-
5/23 (AP3) d/17/7/42).
S.O.S. on posting to No.9 SPTS,
Centralia, Ont. eff: 21/7/42. Issued
T/W #328007. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs and draw rations eff: 21/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/17/7/42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
21/7/42.
S.O.S. on posting to No.1 B.&G.
School, Jarvis, Ont. eff: 21/7/42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42.
Issued T/W #328008. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
21/7/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/17/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Station,
Sea Island, B.C. eff: 21/7/42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42.
Issued T/W #328011. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
21/7/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/17/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Station,
Patricia Bay, B.C. eff: 21/7/42.
Issued T/W #328010. Departing by
rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 21/7/42. (Auth:DAPS ltr. 202-10-
5/23 (AP3) d/17/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Station,
Prince Rupert, B.C. eff: 12/7/42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42.
Issued T/W #328009. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
21/7/42. (Auth:DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/17/7/42).

NO.5 BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE

S.O.S. on posting to No.5 B.&G.School
Dafoe, SASK. eff: 20/7/42. Departing
by rail 1425 hrs.20/7/42. Issued T/W
#327984. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs
and draw rations eff:20/7/42.(Auth:
DAPS ltr.202-10-5/23(AP3) d/9/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No: 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

R124483 A/CPL.
ROKOSH J.P.

R134528 A/CPL.
JOHNSTON C.A.

(All Arm. Bombs "B")

R134232 A/CPL.
EASTON H.W.

(Arm. Bombs "B")

R134736 A/CPL.
ALLISON J.S.

R138116 A/CPL.
DUNGATE G.

(All Arm. Bombs "B")

R103427 A/CPL.
KEW W.E.

(Arm. Bombs "B")

R132038 A/CPL.
HANNAH R.H.

R128706 A/CPL.
CROWSON W.F.

(All Arm. Bombs "B")

R99411 A/CPL.
LAWRENCE G.D.

(Arm. Bombs "B")

R12060A A/CPL.
WRIGHT F.L.

(Arm. Bombs "B")

R159173 AC2
JOHNSON B.J.

R155824 AC2
PRICE D.G.

R157990 AC2
MCGHEE D.W.

(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Navigation
School, Rivers, Man. eff: 20/7/42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 20/7/42.
Issued T/W #327985. Ceases to occupy
Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
20/7/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/9/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 2 B.&G. School
Mossbank, Sask. Eff: 20/7/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1425 hrs. 20-7-42. Issued
T/W #327986. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 20/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/9/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 B.&G. School
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 20/7/42. Departing by
rail 1425 hrs. 20/7/42. Issued T/W
#327987. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 20/7/42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/9/7/42.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 16 SFTS,
Hagersville, Ont. eff: 20/7/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1425 hrs. 20/7/42. Issued
T/W #327979. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 20/7/42. (Auth:
DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/9/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 5 SFTS,
Brantford, Ont. eff: 20/7/42. Issued
T/W #327980. Departing by rail 1425
hrs. 20/7/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 20/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/9/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 9 SFTS,
Centralia, Ont. eff: 20/7/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1425 hrs. 20/7/42. Issued
T/W #327981. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 20/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/9/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 SFTS,
Saskatoon, Sask. eff: 20/7/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1425 hrs. 20/7/42. Issued
T/W #327983. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 20/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/9/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Station,
Coal Harbour, B.C. eff: 21/7/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42. Issued
T/W #328012. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 21/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/17/7/42).

amended
A.R. 203
15-7-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH DECREASE (CONT'D)
R119643 A/Cpl
SCHELLENBERG J.S.
R132813 LAC
WESTON W.J.
(All Arm. Bombs "B")
R115934 A/CPL
AUSTIN N.T.
(Arm. Bombs "A")

NO. 5 BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE
S.O.S. on posting to No. 4 B.&G. School,
Fingal, Ont. Eff: 20/7/42. Departing by
rail 1425 hrs. 20/7/42. Issued T/W
#327982. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 20/7/42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/9/7/42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

✓ Ph. rs. R130793 AC2
JOHNSON J.A.
✓ Ph. rs. R155144 AC2
YEMEN J.M.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")
✓ Ph. rs. R160753 AC2
FRASOW N.
(Arm.(Bombs) Std).
✓ Ph. rs. R162229 AC2
RITCHIE J.
✓ Ph. rs. R155091 AC2
BENINGER G.A.
✓ Ph. rs. R142249 AC2
LAWTON W.C.
(All Arm.(Bombs) "C")
✓ Ph. rs. R158098 AC2
CAMPBELL C.C.
✓ Ph. rs. R141482 AC2
McWILLIAMS J.L.
✓ Ph. rs. R161552 AC2
FUMERTON, C.A.
(All Arm(Bombs) "C")

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Station Bella
Bella, B.C. eff: 21/7/42. Departing
by rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42. Issued T/W #
328011. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff:21/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/17/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to RCAF Station,
Ucluelet, B.C. eff:21/7/42. Departing
by rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42. Issued T/W
#328011. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff:21/7/42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/17/7/42).

S.O.S. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station,
Alliford, Bay, B.C. eff: 21/7/42. Depart-
ing by rail 1425 hrs. 21/7/42. Issued T/W
#328009. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff:21/7/42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/17/7/42).

2. RANK
Appointement

Ph. rs. R103427 LAC
Kew, W.E.
Ph. rs. R132038 LAC
HANNAH, R.H.
Ph. rs. R128706 LAC
CROWSON, W.F.
Ph. rs. R99911 LAC
LAWRENCE G.D.
Ph. rs. R119643 LAC
SCHELLENBERG, J.S.
Ph. rs. R12060A LAC
WRIGHT, F.L.
Ph. rs. R128472 LAC
MacDONALD, J.S.
Ph. rs. R130874 LAC
WEBBER H.W.
Ph. rs. R124483 LAC
ROKOSH J.P.
Ph. rs. R134528 LAC
JOHNSTON C.A.
Ph. rs. R134232 LAC
EASTON H.W.
Ph. rs. R134736 LAC
ALLISON J.S.
Ph. rs. R138116 LAC
DUNGATE G.
(All Armourer (Bombs) "B").

Appointed to Acting Corporal (Paid)
Eff: 18/7/42. (Auth: DAPS letter
898-1-199 (DAPS) R4A D/7/11/41).

Appointed to Acting Corporal (Paid) Eff:
18/7/42. (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199
(DAPS) R4A d/7/11/41).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

3.

PAY

Remustering

R134528 AC1
JOHNSTON C.A.
R124483 AC1
ROKOSH J.P.
R134232 AC1
EASTON H.M.
(All (Arm) Bombs "C")

Remustered to Arm. Bombs "B" Group
Eff: 1/7/42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/13/5/42
and No.1 C.N.S. Rivers, Man. DRO#147
d/1/7/42).

R138116 AC1
DUNGATE G.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Remustered to Arm. Bombs "B" Group
Eff: 1/7/42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. D/11/4/42
and RCAF Stn. Sidney N.S. DRO#97
d/21/4/42).

R134736 AC1
ALLISON J.S.
(Arm. Bombs "C")

Remustered to Arm. Bombs "B" Group
Eff: 1/7/42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. D/26/5/42
and No.9 Repair Depot, St. Johns Que.
DRO #141 d/15/6/42).

R119643 AC1
SHELLENBERG J.S.
R128472 AC1
MacDONALD J.S.
(All Arm. Bombs "C")

Remustered Arm. Bombs "B" Group Eff:
18/7/42 (Auth: DAPS letter 898-1-199
(DAPS) (R4A) d/7/11/41).

R115934 LAC
AUSTIN N.T.
(Arm. Bombs "B")

Remustered to Arm. Bombs "A" Group
Eff: 1/7/42 (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27/4/42
and RCAF Stn. Mountain View, DRO #125
d/26/5/42.

R130874 AC1
WEBBER H.W.
(Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Remustered to Arm. (Bombs) "B" Group
Eff: 1/7/42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/15/4/42
Held at No.4 Training Command, Calgary,
Alta.

R159634 AC2
HEPPLESTON W.T.

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C" Group.
Eff: 20/7/42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10
-5/23 (AP3) d/17/7/42).

R151086 AC2

THOMPSON F.G.

R136705 AC2

TURPIN G.F.

R138882 AC2

LEGER J.J.H.

R138860 AC2

SMITH R.G.

R155090 AC2

RAHN H.G.

R161589 AC2

SHERMAN L.C.

R100780 AC2

IRVINE H.D.

R129663 AC2

CUDMORE C.E.

R89750 AC2

ELLIOT H.D.

R155260 AC2

McLEOD R.K.

R150455 AC2

THOMPSON R.G.

R158194 AC2

JAMESON J.C.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

3. PAY (CONT'D)
Remusterings

✓ Ph. R. R131749 AC2
✓ Ph. R. SHERWOOD, F.N.
✓ Ph. R. R95885 AC2
✓ Ph. R. JOHNSON F.C.
✓ Ph. R. R115921 AC2
✓ Ph. R. MCRAE M.N.
✓ Ph. R. R138025 AC2
✓ Ph. R. SPEARMAN R.
✓ Ph. R. R115922 AC2
✓ Ph. R. CLARK W.H.
✓ Ph. R. R162362 AC2
✓ Ph. R. SIMMONS R.F.T.
✓ Ph. R. R101784 AC2
✓ Ph. R. GRETCHEN S.
✓ Ph. R. R160404 AC2
✓ Ph. R. SWARTZ M.L.
✓ Ph. R. R149114 AC2
✓ Ph. R. McALLISTER D.M.
✓ Ph. R. R121940 AC2
✓ Ph. R. SKOROPAD, W.E.
✓ Ph. R. R159173 AC2
✓ Ph. R. JOHNSON B.J.
✓ Ph. R. R155824 AC2
✓ Ph. R. PRICE D.G.
✓ Ph. R. R157990 AC2
✓ Ph. R. McGHEE D.W.
✓ Ph. R. R130793 AC2
✓ Ph. R. JOHNSTON J.A.
✓ Ph. R. R155144 AC2
✓ Ph. R. YEMEN J.M.
✓ Ph. R. R162229 AC2
✓ Ph. R. BETCHIE J.
✓ Ph. R. R155091 AC2
✓ Ph. R. BENINGER G.A.
✓ Ph. R. R142249 AC2
✓ Ph. R. TANTON W.C.
✓ Ph. R. R158098 AC2
✓ Ph. R. CAMPBELL C.C.
✓ Ph. R. R141482 AC2
✓ Ph. R. McWILLIAMS J.L.
✓ Ph. R. R161552 AC2
✓ Ph. R. HUMERTON C.A.
(All Armourer (Bombs) "Std")

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C"
Group. Eff: 20/7/42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3)
d/17/7/42).

*amended D.R.O 203
read off 18/7/42*

*amended by PRO CH 222
read off 18-7-42*

Crew Pay

995 F/SGT
COWLEY D.K.
R76515 LAC
OAKES W.G.
R52913 SGT
MALLINSON A.
R53009 SGT
PORTER N.A.
R71940 LAC
O'HALLORAN W.R.
R111223 LAC
WHITEN F.W.
R64169 CPL
ZEIGLER M.E.
(A.F.M:s)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay
under Art. 146, F.R. & I.
for R.C.A.F. on Active Ser-
vice. Eff. 16-7-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PAY
CREW PAY (Con't)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Incl. Dec.

R51896 Cpl.
Hughes, W.E.
(A.F.M.)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay
under Art. 146, F.R. & I.
for R.C.A.F. on Active Ser-
vice. Eff. 16-7-42

R52933 Sgt.
Orange, J.J.

R65704 Cpl.

Rose, W.H.

R88561 LAC

Darby, W.J.

R82544 LAC

Garrett, W.G.

R108824 LAC

Pogue, J.A.

R52291 Cpl.

Blake, L.C.

R106374 LAC

Bryson, J.L.

(A.E.M.)

R85906 LAC

Farrell, R.C.

(A.E.M.)

R115091 LAC

Stock, E.,

(I/Mkr.)

R68219 Cpl.

Godin, J.T.A.

(Elect.)

R52220 Cpl.

Chisholm, H.E.

(W.E.M.)

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under
Art. 146 F.R. & I. for R.C.A.F. on
Active Service, eff. 16/7/42.

HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

R127390 LAC

Schneirsohn, J.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
19-7-42

Discharges

R83029 LAC

Buchan, S.J.

R115573 AC1

Patrick, M.

R104535 AC2

LAC Foix, R.A.

R140597 AC2

Read, M.C.

R116898 LAC

Barker, H.Y.

R55562 LAC

Belliveau, T.L.

R132877 AC1

Genest, P.H.

R140597 AC2

Read, M.C.

(Arm. (Bombs) (Std)

Discharged from Station Sick
Qtrs. 19-7-42

Discharged from Station Sick
Qtrs. 19-7-42

Discharged from Trenton Sick
Qtrs. 16-7-42

Discharged from Sick in
Qtrs. 4-7-42 (Sarnia)

Discharged from Station Sick
Qtrs. 19-7-42

Discharged from Station Sick
Qtrs. 19-7-42

Granted Sick Leave from 16-7-42
to 16-8-42 Incl. (31 days)

LEAVE

ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from
0745 hrs. 18/7/42.

Cancelled by Bro 177

s.19(1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 17
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

7. AMENDMENTS

"B" Airmen and Airwomen

Inc. Dec

R98567 AC1
Stooke, W.T.
(W.O.G. "C")

D.R.O. 170, Page 6, Part II -
Personnel "B" Airmen & Airwomen
Para. 5, leave for the m/n airman
is amended as follows.

For: Granted annual leave from
2-7-42 to 15-7-42 incl. (14 days)
Read: Granted annual leave from
2-8-42 to 15-8-42 incl. (14 days)

8. CANCELLATIONS

R108726 LAC
McRobbie, C.
(Gen. D. "Std")

D.R.O. #170 d/16-7-42, Page 7,
PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" Airmen/
Airwomen, Para. 5 Leave, for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled
10-7-42 to 15-8-42 (14 days)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Deaths

GB1331792 LAC
Usherwood, J.W.
(Air Obs. "Std.")

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station Mountain
View, Ont., (Died) eff: 14/7/42

AIR CADETS

Pilot Officer
Bissell, D.E.
Flying Officer
Patterson, G.W.
(i/c Air Cadets)

S.O.S. RCAF Station, Mountain
View, Ont. eff: 18/7/42. De-
parted by rail 1925 hrs.
18/7/42. Cease to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 18/7/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
Organization Order No. 27
d/14/5/42).

MacDONALD W.E.
PLANT E.F.
DOUKANTAS W.
SOIFERT M.
COLQUHOUN R.G.
SIMS L.E.
JONES W.E.
WOODWARD T.T.
PATTERSON P.
TACHUK J.
CANIVET D.L.
TAYLOR J.
CRILLY W.J.
NOSON D.
COULTER G.V.
PROHOPICHUK V.
MUIR W.G.
HERSH G.P.
EROLL F.

WOJCIK H.T.
PURDY W.J.
TICKENS H.
TICKENS J.
TICKLE J.A.
COLLINS H.
LOWJEN G.
TURNER R.T.
MOORE S.
CASSIDY J.F.M.
DAVIS E.
STARR I.
FOLLETT J.
COPPLESTONE H.
LEE G.
AIKEN R.
HENSHALL H.H.
COTTER J.K.
CHALET H.
WESMIDER V.

SMITH T.
ORFUS S.
WILSON B.R.
CRAIB W.J.
DUMSDAY H.J.
THOMPSON M.A.
WILLS H.D.
ELLIS S.
McCULLOUGH T.C.
KLOTZ P.
DICKSON W.
CRUICKSHANK A.
WAGNER A.L.
PORTER B.
JOSEPHS L.
WILSON K.G.
MITCHELL D.J.

MURQUHART G.H.
WISER E.
WILSON K.G.
MITCHELL D.J.

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont. eff: 11/7/42. Departed
by rail 1935 hrs. 11/7/42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 11/7/42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Organization Order No. 27 d/14/5/42).

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

RAF573842 LAC
DAY C.H.
(Fitter Arm).

Ceases to perform Temporary Duty RCAF
Stn. Mountain View, Ont. eff: 20/7/42
Returning to No. 31 SFTS Kingston, Ont.
Eff: 20/7/42. Departing by rail 1225
hrs. 20/7/42. Issued T/W #327989.
Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 20/7/42. (Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-
5/23 (AP3) d/5/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 18
Serial No. 174
July 21st, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN RCAF

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS (CONT'D)

Temporary Duty

RAF544905 LAC
ARCHER V.L.
(ARM. (B) ("A"))

NO.5 BOMBING INSTRUCTORS COURSE

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty RCAF Stn.
Mountain View, Ont. Eff: 20/7/42. Return-
ing to No.33 S.F.T.S. Carberry, Man.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 20/7/42.
Issued T/W #327988. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations. Eff:20/7/42.
(Auth: DAPS ltr. 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/9/7/42.)

"D" PERSONNEL - CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE

JACKSON, Frank E.
(G.D.)

T.O.S. eff:0800 hrs. 15/7/42. Drawing
subsistence allowance.

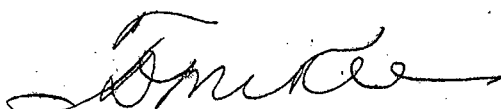
CAMPNEY, Wm. E.
(Messman)

T.O.S. eff. 0800 hrs. 13/7/42. Drawing
subsistence allowance.

2. LEAVE

GREEN, Milton
(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay 28/7/42 to
6/8/42 incl. (10 days).

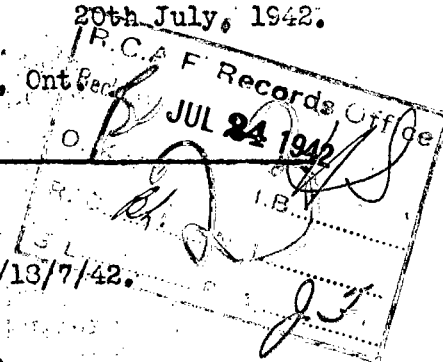


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 173
20th July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.



PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

Attention is drawn to After Order No. 172 A and 172 B d/13/7/42.

1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Order, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
20/7/42 - S/L J. Laxdall
21/7/42 - S/L W. Peace, DFC
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
20/7/42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
21/7/42 - F/O S.R. Knott
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
20/7/42 - SGT. Carpenter
21/7/42 - SGT. Hook, J.W.
SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION
20/7/42 - SGT. Bradford, E.A.
21/7/42 - SGT. McKenzie, A.W.
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
20/7/42 - CPL. Cox, L.A.S.
21/7/42 - CPL. Dyball, H.R.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
20/7/42 - Tomlinson CPL.
21/7/42 - Flint, J.H. CPL.
7. DENTAL PARADE FOR TUESDAY JULY 21/42.
0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs - J. R. Tippet P/O (C12401)
R62595 CPL Levere A.W.
R90234 SGT Urlin R.J.
1000 hrs - W304108 AW2 Burnham A.M.
R93095 CPL Tanney M.W.
R93095 LAC Heil L.T.
1030 hrs - R144435 AC1 Davis, R.F.
R70660 LAC Fitzpatrick M.L.
W304492 AW2 Matlack S.M.
1100 hrs - W305284 AW2 Babcock D.G.
R54614 SGT Jarjour N.G.
R166154 AC2 Simmons J.R.
1130 hrs - R69350 LAC Crawford E.F.
1330 hrs - W302279 AW2 Benze J.A.
R162720 AC2 McIver A.J.
W300349 AW2 Beattie M.B.
1400 hrs - W304108 AW2 Burnham H.M.
R154374 AC1 Harron G.L.
W302373 AW2 Botterill N.
1430 hrs - R140771 AC2 Foster F.T.
R147913 AC1 Beattie R.B.

Page 2
Serial No. 173
20th July, 1942.

PART 1 (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

8. WASSERMAN TESTS:

The following airmen/airwomen will report to station sick quarters at the stated times for blood tests. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action being taken.

TUESDAY- July 21st, 1942

1030 hours

R127639	Hedges, F.W.C.	R138291	Horne L.K.
R158071	Heason B.A.	R80547	Hosking W.T.
R128804	Hepner J.S.	R51926	House N.J.
R111219	Hess F.H.	R159709	Hardy J.H.
R98095	Hill L.J.	R124529	Howse G.E.
R52331	Hoffer R.A.	R11849	Hudson G.E.
R150172	Hogan W.M.	R148637	Huget E.W.
R85391	Hollinger R.H.	R111509	Hughes H.W.
R55033	Horman H.B.	R51896	Hughes W.E.
R138291	Horne L.K.	R73463	Hunt J.T.

1130 hours:

R119119	Hunter E.K.	R80114	Kitchen S.R.
R613575	Hutchinson M.N.	R114439	Iles K.J.
R112238	Hynes J.M.	R141464	Ingham E.
R136341	Kane J.W.	R107623	Ireland G.G.
R66259	Kearns C.W.A.	R100780	Irvine H.D.
R57901	Kelsey W.W.	R158097	Irvine W.L.
2342A	kench G.A.	R84368	Irving H.
R80849	Kenny C.A.	R159298	Jackson W.A.
R81557	Kerner G.A.F.	R122328	James A.R.
55041	King W.T.	R51778	Jarvis A.F.
R82086	Kirk G.A.	R159669	Jarvis J.L.

1330 hours

R52295	Jarvis P.	922910	Judd G.G.
R124232	Jenson M.D.	R127121	LaPlante J.P.E.
R60693	Johnson A.H.	R62588	Larin M.
R159173	Johnston B.J.	R111403	LaRache J.J.
R95885	Johnson F.C.	1712	LaRache M
R130793	Johnson J.A.	R127460	Lauzon J.C.L.
W303542	Johnson L.H.	W300688	Lavallee C.M.M.P.
R73643	Johnston G.E.	R69108	Lavasseur G.F.
R121084	Johnstone A.	R143997	Laviolette J.J.E.
R117794	Jones W.	99911	Lawrence G.D.

1430 hours

R142249	Lawton W.C.	R95744	Lisk R.C.
111611	Leadbeater L.P.	R123456	Logan R.S.
R120042	Leavis C.W.	R81928	Longpre J.W.R.
R113938	LeBlanc J.S.	R93221	Lord J.J.
R113932	LeBlanc J.A.	R83623	Lowe J.L.
R13882	Leger J.J.H.	R53335	Lucas R.O.
R51674	Lewis J.F.F.	R120311	Lussier J.R.B.
R60683	Liggins N.E.	R130107	MacArthur D.J.
R129844	Lindsay W.H.	R62653	MacDonald
R61143	Lineker G.W.	R52720	MacDonald A

1530 hours

R88366	MacDonald E.M.	R119300	Motherly J.M.
W303344	MacDonald M.F.	R93673	Mattern G.C.
R68253	MacKenzie A.W.	R148598	Meador E.J.
R112167	Mackinson H.E.	R98152	Much G.E.
R132359	Maier S.	R150047	Mercier J.J.P.
R52913	Mallinson T.A.	R80937	Millard A.P.
R65851	Malloch J.W.	R80690	Mills G.W.
R148680	Manns K.S.	R97464	Mitchell V.L.
R143987	Martin A.T.	R77023	Moffat D.D.
R143968	Martin J.H.	R93705	Mongrow G.D.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 173
20th July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

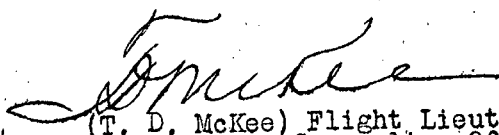
PART 1 ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. BARRACK CLEAN-UP

During the period of the Inspector General's visit the under-mentioned officers are responsible for the cleanliness of the quarters shown opposite their names and are to inspect the quarters during the clean-up period on Tuesday night and they are also to ensure that the quarters allotted to them are neat and tidy on the day of the Inspector General's visit, July 22/42.

8 East and 8 West	-	F/O Barrett
9 East and 9 West	-	F/O Pierson
10 East and 10 West-		F/O Sinclair
11 East and 11 West-		F/O Gregory
12 East and 12 West-		F/L Gwen-Timothy
13 East and 13 West-		F/O Breckenridge
14 East and 14 West-		A/S/O Ball
33 East and 33 West-		F/O Dack
34 East and 34 West-		F/O Gamble
43 East and 43 West-		F/L Raymond
45 East and 45 West-		F/O Scherk


(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4.
Serial No. 173
July 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
A. Copland (C10909) (Adm.)

SOS on posting to Eastern Air Command Headquarters, Halifax, N.S., eff: 27-6-42. Departed from School of Administration, Trenton, Ont., on ceasing to be on Temp.Duty at that Station. (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-70-3(P.8) d/14-7-42.)

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
G.W. DuTemple
(C351) (GL)

SOS on posting to #4 Training Command Headquarters, Calgary, Alta., eff: 9-7-42. Departed direct from A.F.H.Q. Ottawa on ceasing to be on Temp.Duty at that H.Q. (Auth: CAS.196-G1 OP.3) d/13-7-42.)

Bl. rs
Wing Commander
L.A. Sewell
(C1382) (Adm.)

SOS on posting to #4 Group Headquarters, Prince Rupert, B.C. eff: 17-7-42. Departed by rail 1420 hrs. 17-7-42. Issued T.W. #327977. (Auth: AFHQ.C.C1382 (CP2) d/13-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
G.W. DuTemple
(C351) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp.Duty at AFHQ., Ottawa, Ont., on 9-7-42 on posting to #4 T.C., H.Q., Calgary, Alta. Departed direct from Ottawa. (Auth: CAS.196-G1 (OP.3) d/13-7-42.)

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
A. Copland
(C10909) (Adm.)

Ceases to be on Temp.Duty at School of Administration, Trenton, Ont., on 27-6-42, on posting to Eastern Air Command, H.Q. Halifax, N.S. Departed direct from Trenton, (Auth: #1 T.C. 14-70-3 (P.8) d/14-7-42.)

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.L. Gower
(C2508) (GL)

Ceases to be on Temp.Duty at AFHQ., Ottawa, Ont., on 14-7-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 14-7-42.

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
C.W. Erichsen
(C1305) (Arm.)

Proceeded on Temp.Duty to A.F.H.Q., Ottawa, Ont., on 15-7-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 15-7-42. Issued T.W. #327976. Ceases to occupy Gov't.Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 15-7-42. (Armament Visiting Flight Duties)

Bl. rs
Squadron Leader
C.W. Erichsen
(C1305) (Arm.)

Ceases to be on Temp.Duty at AFHQ., Ottawa, Ont., on 13-7-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hrs. 18-7-42. Occupying Gov't.Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 18-7-42.

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
R.T. Bethune
(C6323) (A.C.)

Proceeded on Temp.Duty to #1 B&G. School, Jarvis, Ont., on 13-7-42. Issued T.W. #327966. Returned by rail 1809 hrs. 14-7-42. (Attending Court Martial)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 173,
July 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

3. LEAVE

<i>Bl. re</i>	Squadron Leader C.W. Erichson (C1305)	Granted annual leave from 20-7-42 to 2-8-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>Bl. re</i>	Flight Lieutenant R.J. McCombe (C2201)	Granted annual leave from 18-7-42 to 31-7-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>Bl. re</i>	Flight Lieutenant L.D. Smith (C1789)	Granted annual leave from 14-7-42 to 20-7-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. re</i>	Flying Officer W. Gregory (C7412)	Granted annual leave from 26-7-42 to 1-8-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. re</i>	Flying Officer E.G. Gamble (C6769)	Granted annual leave from 26-7-42 to 8-8-42 incl. (14 days)
<i>Bl. re</i>	Flying Officer T.G. Church (C5398)	Granted annual leave from 18-7-42 to 24-7-42 incl. (7 days)
<i>Bl. re</i>	Flying Officer J.P. Bovard (C7130)	Granted annual leave from 18-7-42 to 24-7-42 incl. (7 days)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

<i>Bl. re</i>	R59712, F/Sgt McLean, R.G. (S.A.I. Arm (Guns))	TOS on posting from #7 B. & G. School, Paulson, Man. eff: 12-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 14-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 14-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/7-7-42.)
---------------	--	--

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R90895, AC1 Zettler, A. (Carp. "C") R101489, IAC Ellis, H.W. (Carp. "B") R100145, AC1 Turner, E.W. (A-E.M. "B")	Cease to be on Temporary Duty at this station on returning to #6 R.D., Trenton, Ont. on 16-7-42. Departed by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 16-7-42. Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 16-7-42.
R52140, Sgt. Vinen, V.E. (Arm. "A") R111671, IAC Lefebvre, J.A. (Dr. Trans. "C")	Reported on Temporary Duty from R.C.A.F. Station, Rockcliffe, Ont., on 14-7-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1900 hrs. 14-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 14-7-42.
R52140, Sgt. Vinen, V.E. (Arm. "A") R111671, IAC Lefebvre, J.A. (Dr. Trans. "C")	Cease to be on Temporary Duty at this Station on returning to RCAF Station, Rockcliffe, Ont., on 16-7-42. Departed by road (GT) 1600 hrs. 16-7-42. Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 16-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 173,
July 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. RANK
Appointment
 - Bl. rs R51926, A/Sgt.
House, N.J.
(Metal Wkr. "A")
Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Sgt. (paid) eff: 1-10-41 (Auth:
AFRO 830-831 d/12-6-42.)
 - Bl. rs 6576, A/F/Sgt.
Stokes, A.C.
(Equip.Asst. "A")
Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Flight Sgt. (Paid) eff: 1-10-41 (Auth:
AFRO 1052-1053 d/10-7-42.)
 - Bl. rs R50607, A/Sgt.
Doyle, L.
(Equip.Asst. "A")
Appointed to the rank of Temporary
Sgt. (Paid) eff: 1-10-41. (Auth:
AFRO 1052-1053 d/10-7-42.)
 - Bl. rs R69613, A/Sgt.
Seabrooke, R.E.
(Inst.Mkr. "A")
4. Reclassifications
 - Bl. rs W303436, AW2
Rutherford, E.C.
(Clk.Steno "C")
Reclassified to AW1 eff: 5-7-42.
 - Bl. rs W302833, AW2
Southall, J.A.
(Clk.Acct."C")
Reclassified to AW1 eff: 7-7-42.
 - Bl. rs W300699, AW2
Crone, F.E.
(Clk. Acct."C")
Reclassified to AW1 eff: 8-7-42.
 - Bl. rs W302906, AW2
Buckler, V.
(Clk. Steno "C")
Reclassified to AW1 eff: 14-7-42.
 - Bl. rs W303270, AW2
Seaman, A.T.
(fab.Wkr. "C")
Reclassified to AW1 eff: 9-7-42.
 - Bl. rs W302794, AW2
Olive, A.S.
(Fab.Wkr. "C")
Reclassified to AW1 eff: 8-7-42.
 - Bl. rs W302876, AW2
Thomson, M.D.
(Clk. Acct. "C")
Reclassified to AW1 eff: 7-7-42.
5. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges
 - Bl. rs R115573, AC1
Patrick, M.
(A.E.M. "C")
Discharged from Stn.Hospital 9-7-42.
 - Bl. rs R72465, LAC
Morgan, M.J.M.
(A.E.M. "B")
Discharged from Stn.Hospital 9-7-42.
 - Bl. rs R63033, Cpl.
McIntyre, H.V.
(Clk. Steno "B")
Discharged from Trenton Sick
Quarters 8-7-42.
 - Bl. rs R53335, Sgt.
Lucas, R.O.
(Clk. Acct. "A")
Discharged from Trenton Sick
Quarters 8-7-42.
6. RECORDS
Change of Address
Next-of-kin
 - Bl. rs R81557, IAC
Kirner, G.A.F.
(Arm.Guns "A")
Changed to (Mother) c/o Dr. E.
MacKay, 133 Grandeallee, Quebec
City, Que.
7. LEAVE
 - Bl. rs R150281, AC1
Abrams, D.J.
(Sec.Gard "C")
Granted Harvest Leave without pay
from 20-7-42 to 18-8-42 incl.
(30 days) (Auth: No.1 T.C. letter
61-53-1 FD3993 d/15-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 173,
July 20th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. LEAVE - Cont'd.

Bl. rs R66593, Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 11-7-42 to 17-7-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. rs Scullion, M.P.	Granted annual leave from 22-7-42 to 4-8-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. rs R152142, AC1	Granted annual leave from 20-7-42 to 26-7-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. rs Lick, D.J.	Granted annual leave from 25-7-42 to 31-7-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. rs R97295, Cpl.	Granted annual leave from 22-7-42 to 4-8-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. rs Flint, J.H.	Granted annual leave from 27-7-42 to 1-8-42 incl. (6 days)
Bl. rs W301825, Sgt.	Granted annual leave from 21-7-42 to 27-7-42 incl. (7 days)
Bl. rs Elson, E.R.	Granted annual leave from 18-7-42 to 21-7-42 incl. (4 days)
Bl. rs R124167, IAC	Granted annual leave from 17-7-42 to 30-7-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. rs Sessions, W.E.	Granted annual leave from 25-7-42 to 7-8-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. rs R104556, Sgt. <i>cancelled by</i>	Granted annual leave from 17-7-42 to 30-7-42 incl. (14 days)
Bl. rs Corbeil, J.S.F. <i>no. 1909</i>	Granted annual leave from 14-7-42 to 27-7-42 incl. (14 days) <i>amended D.R. 14-8-42</i>
Bl. rs R78581, Sgt.	Granted Annual Leave from 16-7-42 to 29-7-42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Sanders, L.J.	Granted Annual Leave from 26-7-42 to 1-8-42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R96487, AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 26/7/42 to 1/8/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs Crawford, F.H.	Granted Annual Leave from 24/7/42 to 2/8/42 incl. (10 days).
Bl. rs R146315, AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 24/7/42 to 6/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Doothe, W.E.	Granted Annual Leave from 22/7/42 to 6/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R56997, Cpl.	Granted Annual Leave from 23/7/42 to 5/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs Kitney, A.F.	Granted Annual Leave from 22/7/42 to 4/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R71970, WO2	Granted Annual Leave from 22/7/42 to 23/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs Thompson, J.G.	Granted Annual Leave from 21/7/42 to 3/8/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R113938, IAC	Granted Annual Leave from 21/7/42 to 30/7/42 incl. (10 days).
Bl. rs Leblanc, S.J.	Granted Annual Leave from 20/7/42 to 26/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R78099 F/SGT	Granted Annual Leave from 15/7/42 to 21/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs BAKER D.M.	Granted Annual Leave from 16/7/42 to 29/7/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs R102688, AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 15/7/42 to 23/7/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs UNWIN L.M.	Granted Annual Leave from 16/7/42 to 22/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs R80937 IAC	Granted Annual Leave from 15/7/42 to 21/7/42 incl. (7 days).
Bl. rs MILLARD A.P. <i>cancelled by 10 20244</i>	Granted Annual Leave from 14/7/42 to 27/7/42 incl. (14 days).
Bl. rs 6174 A/CPL	
Bl. rs HARRIS A.G.	
Bl. rs R150058 AC1	
Bl. rs MONETTE J.A.O	
Bl. rs R111631 IAC	
Bl. rs QUINN P.F.	
Bl. rs R143964 AC2	
Bl. rs MOREAU J.J.	
Bl. rs R124387 IAC	
Bl. rs VERHAEGHE R.	
Bl. rs R54708 IAC	
Bl. rs HICKOK J.A.M.	
Bl. rs R88682 IAC	
Bl. rs BELL J.R.	
Bl. rs R130312 CPL	
Bl. rs IVESON T.F.	
Bl. rs R68161 CPL	
Bl. rs McCALLUM J.	
Bl. rs R113983 AC1	
Bl. rs COPE C.L.	
Bl. rs R87052 IAC	
Bl. rs MICHIE F.O.	
Bl. rs R53537 WO2	
Bl. rs GIBSON E.A.	
Bl. rs R132883 A.C.1	
Bl. rs BOUDREAULT L.H.	
Bl. rs R66259 CPL.	
Bl. rs KEARNS A.W.A.	
Bl. rs 2399 F/SGT	
Bl. rs PICTON T.G.H.S.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3.
Serial No. 173
July 20th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

		"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN	Inc.	Dec.
7.	<u>LEAVE (CONT'D)</u>			
	R112304 AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 18/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	GRAHAM A.E.	31/7/42 incl. (14 days).		
	R150172 CPL.	Granted Annual Leave from 16/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	HOGAN W.N.	29/7/42 incl. (14 days).		
	R143998 AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 16/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	DROUIN A.	29/7/42 incl. (14 days).		
	R59447 LAC	Granted Annual Leave from 16/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	FITZGIBBONS H.	29/7/42 incl. (14 days).		
	R112727 LAC	Granted Annual Leave from 17/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	WILSON G.L.	23/7/42 incl. (7 days).		
	R70098 F/SGT	Granted Annual Leave from 17/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	BASKERVILLE C.G.	30/7/42 incl. (14 days).		
	R74457 LAC	Granted Annual Leave from 17/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	EASTMAN J. E.	30/7/42 incl. (14 days).		
	R55323 LAC	Granted Annual Leave from 19/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	POIRIER J.L.	21/7/42 incl. (3 days).		
	R119435 AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 13/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	MITCHELL F.M.	24/7/42 incl. (7 days).		
	R51673 CPL	Granted Annual Leave from 15/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	LEWIS J.F.F.	25/7/42 incl. (11 days).		
	R153636 AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 22/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	SMITH R.C.	4/8/42 incl. (14 days).		
	R153668 AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 25/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	LOVE B.S.	31/7/42 incl. (7 days).		
	R81557 LAC	Granted Annual Leave from 20/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	KIRNER G.A.	26/7/42 incl. (7 days).		
	R150053 AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 22/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	GORDON A.N.C.	23/7/42 incl. (7 days).		
	R74442 SGT	Granted Annual Leave from 24/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	CAMPBELL J. C.	30/7/42 incl. (7 days).		
	R133785 AC1	Granted Annual Leave from 16/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	COVEYDUC W.L.	29/7/42 incl. (14 days).		
	R72047 LAC	Granted Annual Leave from 17/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	ARMSTRONG T.M.	23/7/42 incl. (7 days).		
	R63033 CPL	Granted sick leave from 9/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	McINTYRE H.V.	30/7/42 incl. (22 days).		
	(CLK. STENO "B")			
	R53335 SGT	Granted sick leave from 9/7/42 to		
Bl. rs	LUCAS R.O. amended by	6/8/42 incl. (23 days).		
	(CLK. ACCT "A" R.R. 0181)	from 10-7-42 to 6-8-42 (28 da)		
	R99537 AC2	Granted sick leave from 12/5/42 to		
Bl. rs	BROPHEY C.C.	25/5/42 incl. (14 days).		
8.	<u>AMENDMENTS</u>			
	R113938 LAC	DRO 165, d/10/7/42 Page 10 PART 11		
Bl. rs	LeBLANC J.S.	PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 8 LEAVE, for the		
	(DR. Trans. "C").	m/n airman is amended as follows:		
		For: from 14/6/42 to 13/7/42 (31 days)		
		Read: from 14/7/42 to 13/8/42 (31 days).		
9.	<u>CANCELLATIONS</u>			
	R113938 LAC	DRO 171, d/17/7/42 Page 9 PART 11: PER-		
Bl. rs	LeBLANC J.S.	SONNEL "B" Airmen Para. 9 AMENDMENTS for		
	(Dr. Trans. "C")	the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.		
		leave amended for 31 da.		
		and 30 da.		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 173
July 20th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE

CUMMINGS A.D.
SHERMAN J. A.
BEGG G. R.
GREAVES F.
ROSE H. A.
SMITH F.
STAMMERS H.
MORGAN A.C.
WEST D.J.
YATES C.A.
ARNOLD G.A.
CARTWRIGHT G.
HAIGH P.
RAE M. R.
SCOTT J. S.
BUCHANAN K. T.
SAURICL H. E.
DECHERT K.
LINN K. T.
EDWARDS E.W.
STIVER L. L.
WARREN L.
MORTHERN H.
ANDREWS G. A.
SKELTON F. E.
HORRICKS D. G.
McCRACKEN J. T.
REES A. M.
McDONNELL L. J.
KIRKPATRICK W. J.
HAY E. S.
ROSBOROUGH J.
JENKINS H.

GEESEY J.
JONES W.
BROWN R.E.W.
TOBIAS W.P.
SUTHERLAND F. R.
MACLEAN M.A.
FORD J.A.
STODDART R.J.
MULHOLLAND B.M.
LANE R.S.
SLATER B.
POLLOCK C.J.
TURNER E.C.
SMITH J.
SCULLY R.
PAYNE G. A.
CONKIE G.
McCUBBIN G.E.
ROBERTSON B.
GRAY H.
JAMIESON A.R.
MORDEN C.E.
PHELPS F.C.
TROUGHT R.A.
BROOKS E. H.
EDWARDS V. A.
HAMILTON L. J.
TORAN A.
HALLAM R. G.
SCOTT E.
FERNIE W. S.
MOORE J. W.
DUNSMORE A. D.
MORRELL R. F.

AIR CADETS
CARROZZA A.
LITTLE R.
MILLER H. F.
NEAVE M. F.
RUSSELL K. N.
QUIGLEY W.J.
HARVEY J.
PRATT L.
CHRISTOPHER G.
SHEA J.S.
RUSSELL S.
MARCHMENT A.R.
WELLON J. E.
YATES J. G.
RADCLIFFE J. G.
SYMINGTON D.
COUSINS R.
CUNNINGHAM A.C.
GASH W.J.R.
WHITE G.
BARKER N.
ROSS R.J.
ROY G. W.
MILLS D. J.
BLAHOUT H. W.
McKAY W. R.
BOUSFIELD E. L.
EVANS K. W.
KNIGHT R. E.
CAROLIS G.
TURTON F.
RICHARDS H.
MIDWOOD F.

S.O.S. R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, eff: 18/7/42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 18/7/42.
Departed by rail 1935 hrs. 18/7/42.

T. D. McKee

(T. D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

1. As the Lions International Convention is taking place in Toronto from July 19th to July 24th inclusive, personnel proceeding to Toronto are warned that there will be a definite shortage of hotel accommodation.
2. The Station Softball Team has two games remaining in the Belleville League
Monday 20/7/42 (Transport leaves Rec. Hall at 17.30 hrs.)
Mountain View vs Esquire Jrs.
Wednesday 22/7/42 (Diamond No.2) (19.00 hrs.)
Army Navy vs Mountain View.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 172,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

13-7-42 - F/L E.J. Salter
19-7-42 - S/L W. Peace, DFC

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-7-42 - F/O J.B. Pierson
19-7-42 - F/O D.R. Blasingame

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
19-7-42 - Sgt. Smith, R.M.

SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

13-7-42 - Sgt. Harris, R.W.
19-7-42 - Sgt. Lowe, A.W.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-7-42 - Cpl. Phillips, L.R.
19-7-42 - Cpl. Cooper, H.E.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

13-7-42 - Cpl. Schultz
19-7-42 - Cpl. Evason

7. DENTAL PARADE

Monday, July 20th

0900 - SICK PARADE

0930 - R152151, AC1 McDonald, J.E.
W303344, AW2 McDonald, M.F.
W303546, AW2 Wilson, M.E.

1000 - W303542, AW2 Johnson, L.H.
R162229, AC2 Ritchie, J.
R143594, AC1 Beaubien, J.J.E.

1030 - R133590, AC1 Kent, G.W.
R127624, AC1 Brown, S.G.
W302234, AW2 Babcock, D.J.

1100 - R127621, LAC Briggs, W.
R86163, LAC Shorey, W.J.
R108772, AC1 McCullough, R.S.

1330 - C5154, F/O Blasingame, D.R.
R160416, AC2 Bangay, L.A.
R120042, Sgt. Leavis, C.W.

1400 - R150205, AC1 Casey, J.H.
R156430, AC2 Chapman, J.E.
R52404, Cpl. Cook, A.W.

1430 - R160759, AC2 Edwards, T.H.
R152313, LAC Berberick, L.J.

1500 - W301517, AW2 Bosse, M.L.Y.M.
R159770, AC2 Goldberg, R.

1530 - W302586, AW2 Spillsbury, E.
R154374, AC1 Charron, G.L.

1600 - W302906, AW1 Buckler, V.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

PART 1 (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

Page 2,
Serial No. 172,
July 18th, 1942.

8.

VASSERMAN TESTS

The following airmen/airwomen will report to station sick quarters at the stated hours for blood tests. Failure to appear will result in disciplinary action being taken.

1030 hours

MONDAY - July 20th, 1942

R113983	Copland A.	R105112	Dickson G.H.
R136033	Cullen R.P.	R4145202	Doherty M.J.
W301375	Cuppage M.L.	R127151	Douglas A.
R127593	Davis P.O.	R303964	Drinnon M.C.
R44435	Davis R.F.	R154398	Drown A.J.
R80830	Dawes W.F.	R133550	Drybrough D.J.
R106122	Dennis G.A.	R96128	Dubais J.H.
R154355	Despers M.P.L.	R66313	Duckworth R.
R123306	Dick J.V.	R54667	Dufour A.
W303093	Dickinson M.F.	R152416	Duberry Q.

1130 hours

R138116	Dungate G.	R132106	Ellery R.K.
R8289	Dunn C.	R148092	Ellefsen M.R.
R95150	Dunn R.A.C.	R89750	Elliot H.D.
R59725	East, D.W.	R61550	Elliot J.R.
R134232	Easton H.M.	2695	Ellison L.C.
R74457	Eastman J.E.	R52322	Evanson J.
R96496	Edgar W.	R124839	Farmsworth W.
R121498	Edwards D.L.	R150043	Farrell E.P.
R96471	Egan W.H.	R58906	Farrell R.C.
R91406	Egginton S.A.	R9987	Favreau R.

1330 hours

R73579	Fenlon M.	R108634	Foster T.
R105498	Fincham L.B.	R54454	Fox J.F.
R123304	Finer N.	R103244	Fraser F.
R55445	Finklesten J.J.	R137669	Frauts W.C.
R154568	Finley G.M.	R53022	Frogley A.
R103228	Fisher H.	R161552	Fumerton C.A.
R59477	Fitzgibbon H.T.	R72851	Gallant E.J.T.
R70660	Fitzpatrick M.I.	R133060	Gane Q.A.
R73741	Fletcher R.	8081A	Garipey M.
R11722	Fortier G.	R93632	Gartley E.P.

1430 hours

R143557	Gaudry G.A.	R89556	Golding J.H.
R132877	Genest J.A.	R123235	Goldstein H.
2506	Geoffrion R.L.J.	R144029	Good M.
R74436	Gervais J.A.	R121588	Gorle F.J.
R53537	Gibson E.A.	R65103	Goudy A.E.
R75614	Gibson J.W.	R112304	Graham H.E.
R66663	Gill C.C.	R111075	Grant J.C.
R141909	Gledhill C.D.	W303100	Grant D.E.
R156582	Glenn R.A.	R15029	Green E.C.
R65848	Godin W.A.	R143547	Griffin C.C.

1530 hours

R125599	Groulx J.E.L.	R67313	Harnden F.E.
R63760	Guest H.H.	R130219	Harrington J.J.
R73953	Hageron F.A.	R83871	Harrington L.M.
R53013	Hall D.A.	6147A	Harris A.S.
R90485	Hall L.J.	R65478	Harris H.R.
R88983	Hamel W.E.	R128884	Harris E.A.
R160060	Hamilton D.W.	R66156	Harvey
R116386	Hamer E.W.	R65043	Harvey M.F.
R132038	Hannah R.H.	R142920	Haas H.
R61402	Harder L.J.	R104055	Hatter W.A.
R56404	Hargreaves A.	R96083	Hay H.P.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 172,
July 18th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

9. SQUADRON ROUTINE

Commencing Thursday, July 23/42, all airmen below the rank of Sergeant are to be in their quarters by 2359 hours.

10. IDENTIFICATION CARDS

Commencing Thursday, July 23/42, all airmen are to present their identification cards to the guard at the main gate before they are to be permitted to leave or enter the camp.

Identification cards must be the official card issued by R.C.A.F. Headquarters or a station identification card issued by the D.A.P.M. Unit and Section Commanders are to withdraw the identification cards of all personnel on duty watch, defaulters or those from whom privileges have been withdrawn.

11. STATION SICK PARADE

The following are the revised times for personnel reporting on the morning sick parade:

DAILY EXCEPT SUNDAY

0830 hrs. - R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)
0900 hrs. - " (All other Ranks)

SUNDAY

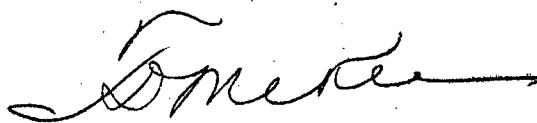
1030 hrs. - R.C.A.F. (Women's Division)
1000 hrs. - " (All other Ranks)

All personnel attending Sick Parades are to have their names entered on form R.C.A.F. M.25. "Morning Sick Report" by the unit concerned. Emergency cases only will be treated at times other than those mentioned above.

12. REDRESS OF GRIEVANCE

Any person who wishes to see the Inspector General on his visit on July 22nd is to submit an application through his unit commander, in writing, stating the nature of the interview or the complaint. Unit Commanders are to pass these to the Commanding Officer not later than the morning of Tuesday, July 21st., 1942.

DIST



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 172
July 18th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Asst. Section Officer
J.E. Ferguson
(V30115) (W.D. Adm.)

TOS on posting from #6 Manning Depot
Toronto, Ont., eff: 12-7-42. Arriving
by road (PMC) 2359 hrs. 12-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 12-7-42. (Auth: CAS.
V30155 (OP2) d/13-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Wing Commander
M.D. Lister
(C168) (GL)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Mont
Joli, Que., Departed by Air 0835 hrs.
7-7-42. Returned by Air 1315 hrs.
8-7-42.

Group Captain
C.R. Dunlap
(C100) (GL)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Mont
Joli, Que. Departed by Air 1030 hrs.
7-7-42. Returned by Air 1315 hrs.
8-7-42.

3. PAY

Flying Pay

Flight Lieutenant
J.F. Gaschler
(C6980) (SR)

Entitled to draw flying pay for
10-6-42 (1 day)

4. CANCELLATIONS

Asst. Section Officer
J.E. Ferguson
(V30115) (W.D. Adm.)

DRO #169 d/15-7-42, Page 4, Part II
(PERSONNEL) "A" OFFICERS, Para. 1,
STRENGTH INCREASE for the m/n officer
is hereby cancelled. T.O.S. on posting from 6MND
eff. 21-6-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R58960, Sgt.
Forrester, J.V.H.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

TOS on posting from No.8 A.O.S., St.
Johns, P.Q., eff: 14-7-42. Arriving
by rail 1935 hrs. 15-7-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations
eff: 15-7-42.

R96254, Sgt.
Tedford, G.O.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

(Auth: DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B2)
d/10-7-42.)

R85575, F/Sgt.
Donnan, E.C.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

TOS on posting from No.124 Ferry
Squadron, Rockcliffe, Ont., eff:
12-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hours
13-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-7-42.
(Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP.3) d/10-7-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

W300348, AW2
Istvanffy, T.J.
(Clk. Steno: "Std")

SOS on posting to #7 M.D., Rockcliffe,
Ont., eff: 11-7-42. Departed by rail
1220 hrs. 12-7-42. Issued T.W.
#327970. (Auth: DAPS.M.2327, d/11-7-42)

R51504, Sgt.
Brodack, S.
(A.F.M. "A" U/T Aircrew)

SOS on posting to #6 I.T.S., Toronto,
Ont., eff: 18-7-42. Departed by rail
1935 hrs. 18-7-42. Issued T.W.
#327990. (Auth: DAPS.927-1-39 (AP3B1)
d/10-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 172,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd
Postings

R52505, Cpl.
Ludford, A.W.
R9522, Cpl.
Beck, B.
(A.E.M. "A" U/T Aircrew)
R125046, AC1
Gauthier, P.H.P.
(Clk. Gen. "C" U/T Aircrew)
R95150, Cpl.
Dunn, R.A.C.
(Clk. Gen. "B" U/T Aircrew)

SOS on posting to #5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont., eff: 13-7-42.
Departing by road (GT) 1000 hrs.
19-7-42. (Auth: DAPS.927-1-39
(AP3B1) d/4-7-42.)

Discharges

R121855, AC1
Trudgeon, N.N.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR)
under the provisions of K.R. (Air)
392 (10) (a) SOS eff: 17-7-42.
(Character on discharge "Very Good")
Entitled to Clothing Allowance under
Article 187 F.R. & I. Issued T.W. #
327978. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Letter 16-4
(P.4) d/6-7-42. Entitled to Re-
habilitation Grant Authority AFAO
A.20/31)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R129451, AC1
Stark, W.M.
(A.E.M. "C")

Reported on temporary duty from No.
6 Repair Depot; Trenton, arriving
by road (GT) 1130 hours 16-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 16-7-42 (Maintenance)

R99907, IAC
Dennie, M.E.
R118838, IAC
Taylor, R.G.
R107179, IAC
Fern,
(A.E.M.'s "B")

Reported on temporary duty from No.
1 T.C.; Toronto on 16-7-42.
Arriving by rail from No. 5 S.F.T.S.
Brantford, 1220 hours 16-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 16-7-42 (W&B
Maintenance)

R122568, IAC
Little, E.G.
(Carpenter "A")
R55950, IAC
D'Amours, J.L.F.
(Carpenter "B")
R90952, IAC
Booth, G.F.
(Carpenter "B")

Proceeded on temporary duty to Mont
Joli, Que., Departed by Air 0835
hrs. 7-7-42. Returned by Air 1315
hrs. 8-7-42.

R74457, IAC
Eastman, J.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Mont
Joli, Que. Departed by Air 1030
hrs. 7-7-42. Returned by Air 1315
8-7-42.

R66663, IAC
Gill, C.C.
(A.F.M. "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 172
July 18th., 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK
Appointments

R55433, Sgt.
Woodley, G.D.
(Pilot, Sp.Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Flight Sergeant (Paid) effective
7-4-42.

R85672, Sgt.
Schenck, (E.N.)
(Pilot, Sp.Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting
Flight Sergeant (Paid) effective
21-5-42.

5. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates as shown:

R90485, Sgt.
Hall, L.J.
(Arm.Guns "A")

23, 25, 29-6-42 (3 days)

R52505, Cpl.
Ludford, A.W.
(A.E.M. "A")

6, 7, 9, 12, 13-7-42 (5 days)

Forfeiture:

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
1650 hrs. 19-5-42 to 0750 hrs.
21-5-42. Absent one day 15 hrs. 10
mins. (Forfeits two days pay)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from
1650 hrs. 19-5-42 to 0825 hrs.
21-5-42. Absent one day 15 hrs.
35 mins. (Forfeits two days pay)

6. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

7503, WOII
Bean, W.K.
(G.D. "Std")

Authorized to draw subsistence
allowance under Art.199 (1) F.R.& I.
effective 13-7-42.

7. RECORDS
Marriages

R143545, AC1
Spinks, N.A.
(Arm.Bombs "C")

Married with permission to Miss
Joyce Aurlie Priestly on 4-7-42
by Rev.B.R. English at Toronto, Ont.
Entitled to Dependents Allowance
eff: 4-7-42.

R119371, IAC
Towend, G.A.
(Fitter Gen. "C")

Married with permission to Miss
Dorothy Elizabeth Duncan on
27-6-42 by Rev.A.J. Fowlic at
Almonte, Ont. Entitled to Dependents
Allowance eff: 27-6-42.

Change of
Next-of-kin

R143545, AC1
Spinks, N.A.
(Arm.Bombs "C")

Changed to (wife) 224 Albert St.,
Belleville, Ont.

R119371, IAC
Towend, G.A.
(Fitter Gen. "C")

Changed to (wife) Almonte, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 172
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS - Cont'd.
Change of Address
Next-of-kin

Bh. rs
R119362, LAC
Christie, A.G.
(Fab.Wkr. "B")

Changed to (wife) c/o Mrs. A.Adams
Ameliasburg, Ont.

Ph. rs
R67183, LAC
Fraser, F.W.
(W.E.M. "A")

Changed to (wife) Napanee, Ont.

Bh. rs
7503, WOII
Bean, W.K.
(G.D. Std.)

Changed to (wife) 46 Queen Street,
Belleville, Ont.

Births:

Bh. rs
R108716, A/Cpl.
Smith, P.E.
(G.D. "Std")

s.19(1)

Born (a daughter) [redacted]
[redacted] at 463 Rogers Rd.,
York Township, Ont.

8. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

Bh. rs
R119371, LAC
Towend, G.A.
(Fitter Gen. "C")

Carried supernumerary to the married
establishment effective 27-6-42.

Bh. rs
R148545, AC1
Spinks, N.A.
(Arm.Bombs "C")

Carried supernumerary to the married
establishment effective 4-7-42.

9. LEAVE

Bh. rs
R145131, AC1
Lebert, A.
(G.D. "Std")

Granted Special Harvest Leave without
pay from 17-7-42 to 16-8-42 incl.
(31 days) (Auth: No.1 T.C. Letter
61-53-1 (P4) d/13-7-42.)

Ph. rs
R98717, LAC
Smith, G.L.
(Op.Tractor "B")

Granted Special Harvest Leave without
pay from 29-7-42 to 27-8-42 incl.
(30 days) (Auth: No.1 T.C. Letter
61-53-1 FD3675 (P4) d/13-7-42.)

Bh. rs
R75918, LAC
Stevens, J.S.
(A.E.M. "A")

Granted indefinite leave without pay
eff: 13-7-42. (Auth: R.C.A.F. Records
Officer letter 1022-5-4836 (RO.3)
d/3-7-42.)

10. CANCELLATION

R59385, Sgt.
Baillie, A.D.
(Arm.Guns "A")

DRO #168 d/14-7-42, Page 11, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN
R.C.A.F., para 1, PAY, Flying Pay
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

Ph. rs
RAF510713, W.O.
Crowther, J.H.
(Fitter Arm. "A")

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under Article 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff:
10-7-42.

Tom
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.172A
Page 1
July 18th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

N I L

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

N I L

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

R.C.A.F. Records Office
Rec'd JUL 24 1942
J. B. C. M.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 45 Air Observers' Course

R91969 LAC. FEE, D.W.
(Air Obs. Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 C.N.S.
Rivers, Man. effective 25-7-42
reporting 26-7-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated 8-7-42
and DAPS Signal M7760 D/ 16-7-42.

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R74022 SGT. CLARKE, D.M. 1-8-42
CAN. R92745 SGT. MacNEILL, J.D. 7-8-42
CAN. R85763 SGT. MAUNDER, C.L. 1-8-42
CAN. R107216 SGT. MILNE, R.J. 6-8-42
CAN. R134417 SGT. ASKEW, J.R. 5-8-42
CAN. R110280 SGT. McCULLAGH, R.D. 8-8-42
CAN. R147614 SGT. HILL, J.T. 7-8-42
CAN. R115239 SGT. PERDUE, V.T. 1-8-42
CAN. R130118 SGT. JOHNSTON, J.I. 4-8-42
CAN. R136109 SGT. BOUNDY, W.A. 1-8-42
CAN. R97262 SGT. BITTEN, F.C. 1-8-42
CAN. R111172 SGT. KIRK, W.J.M. 1-8-42
CAN. R145073 SGT. FURSTE, G.A. 4-8-42
CAN. R141707 SGT. CUMMINGS, R. 8-8-42
CAN. R137561 SGT. ROACH, J.T. 1-8-42
CAN. R100483 SGT. BANFORD, S. 5-8-42
CAN. R99456 SGT. CAULDER, J.R. 1-8-42
CAN. 387A SGT. FRASER, J.A. 1-8-42
CAN. R138598 SGT. WEBBER, D.H. 1-8-42
CAN. R123477 SGT. BOIVIN, J.L. 1-8-42
CAN. R108399 SGT. TOBIN, L.S. 1-8-42
CAN. R144970 SGT. de BOURBON, P.M.L.C. 3-8-42
CAN. R108499 SGT. MESSIER, H.D.E. 1-8-42
CAN. R145114 SGT. RUPPERT, J.C. 3-8-42
CAN. R129379 SGT. WILLIAMS, G.E. 1-8-42
CAN. R137108 SGT. SIMPSON, W.J. 3-8-42
CAN. R135092 SGT. LONGSTAFF, E.J. 5-8-42
(All A.G.'s Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot
Halifax, N.S. Eff. 18-7-42. Reporting
dates as shown: (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) D/25-6-42,
DAPS signal M7764 d/16-7-42 and DAPS
signal M7750 d/16-7-42.

2. RANK
Appointments

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course

CAN. R74022 LAC. CLARKE, Douglas Milne. Appointed sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN. R92745 LAC. MacNEILL, John Douglas. eff. 17-7-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
CAN. R85763 LAC. MAUNDER, Clifford Leigh
CAN. R107216 LAC. MILNE, Ritchie John.
CAN. R134417 LAC. ASKEW, John Ruskin.
CAN. R110280 LAC. McCULLAGH, Robert Desmond.
CAN. R147614 LAC. HILL, John Travers.
CAN. R115239 LAC. PERDUE, Vincent Thomas.
CAN. R130118 LAC. JOHNSTON, James Ian.
CAN. R136109 LAC. BOUNDY, William Allan.
CAN. R97262 LAC. BITTEN, Frederick Charles.
CAN. R111172 LAC. KIRK, William John Melville.
(All Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 172A
Page 2
July 18-7-42

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

2. RANK

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course

Appointments Cont'd

CAN.R145073	LAC.	FURSTE, George August.	Appointed sergeants (Temp) (Paid)
CAN.R141707	LAC.	CUMMINGS, Robert.	eff. 17-7-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
CAN.R137561	LAC.	ROACH, James Theodore.	
CAN.R100483	LAC.	BAMFORD, Sayers.	
CAN.R99456	LAC.	CALDER, James Reginald.	
CAN.R387A	LAC.	FRASER, John Alexander.	
CAN.R138598	LAC.	WEBBER, Duston, Martin.	
CAN.R123477	LAC.	BOIVIN, John Louis.	
CAN.R108399	LAC.	TOBIN, Leo Sarsfield.	
CAN.R144970	LAC.	de BOURBON, Philippe, Louis, Marie, Charles.	
CAN.R108499	LAC.	MESSIER, Horace Danile Eugene.	
CAN.R145114	LAC.	RUPPERT, John Charles.	
CAN.R129379	LAC.	WILLIAMS, George Edward.	
CAN.R137108	LAC.	SIMPSON, William John.	
CAN.R135092	LAC.	LONGSTAFF, Emmett, Jay.	

(All Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

3.

PAY

Remusterings

CAN.R74022	SGT.	CLARKE, Douglas Milne.	Remustered Air Gunners Sp.
CAN.R92745	SGT.	MacNEILL, John Douglas.	Group Eff. 17-7-42. (Auth.
CAN.R85763	SGT.	MAUNDER, Clifford Leigh.	AFAO A44/5)
CAN.R107216	SGT.	MILNE, Ritchie John.	
CAN.R134417	SGT.	ASKEW, John Ruskin.	
CAN.R110280	SGT.	McCULLAGH, Robert Desmond.	
CAN.R147614	SGT.	HILL, John Travers.	
CAN.R115239	SGT.	PERDUE, Vincent Thomas.	
CAN.R130118	SGT.	JOHNSTON, James Ian.	
CAN.R136109	SGT.	BOUNDY, William Allan.	
CAN.R97262	SGT.	BITTEN, Frederick Charles.	
CAN.R111172	SGT.	KIRK, William John Melville.	
CAN.R145073	SGT.	FURSTE, George August.	
CAN.R141707	SGT.	CUMMINGS, Robert	
CAN.R137561	SGT.	ROACH, James Theodore.	
CAN.R100483	SGT.	BAMFORD, Sayers.	
CAN.R99456	SGT.	CALDER, James Reginald.	
CAN.R387A	SGT.	FRASER, John Alexander.	
CAN.R138598	SGT.	WEBBER, Duston, Martin.	
CAN.R123447	SGT.	BOIVIN, John Louis.	
CAN.R108399	SGT.	TOBIN, Leo Sarsfield.	
CAN.R144970	SGT.	de BOURBON, Philippe Louis Marie Charles.	
CAN.R108499	SGT.	MESSIER, Horace Daniel Eugene.	
CAN.R145114	SGT.	RUPPERT, John Charles.	
CAN.R129279	SGT.	WILLIAMS, Joseph Edward	
CAN.R137108	SGT.	SIMPSON, William John.	
CAN.R135092	SGT.	LONGSTAFF, Emmett Jay.	

(All Air Gunners Std.)

4.

AWARDS

CAN.R74022	SGT.	CLARKE, Douglas Milne	Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
CAN.R92745	SGT.	MacNEILL, John Douglas.	eff. 17-7-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
CAN.R85763	SGT.	MAUNDER, Clifford Leigh.	
CAN.R107216	SGT.	MILNE, Ritchie John.	
CAN.R134417	SGT.	ASKEW, John Ruskin.	
CAN.R110280	SGT.	McCULLAGH, Robert Desmond.	
CAN.R147614	SGT.	HILL, John Travers.	
CAN.R115239	SGT.	PERDUE, Vincent Thomas.	
CAN.R130118	SGT.	JOHNSTON, James Ian.	
CAN.R136109	SGT.	BOUNDY, William Allan.	
CAN.R97262	SGT.	BITTEN, Frederick Charles.	
CAN.R111172	SGT.	KIRK, William John Melville.	
CAN.R145073	SGT.	FURSTE, George August.	
CAN.R141707	SGT.	CUMMINGS, R.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 172a
Page 3
July 18th, 1942.

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

4. AWARDS Cont'd

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course

Bl. rs	CAN.R137561	SGT. ROACH, James Theodore.	Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
Bl. rs	CAN.R100482	SGT. BAMFORD, Sayers.	eff. 17-7-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)
Bl. rs	CAN.R99456	SGT. CALDER, James Reginald.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R387A	SGT. FRASER, John Alexander.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R138598	SGT. WEBBER, Duston, Hartin.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R123477	SGT. BOIVIN, John Louis.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R108399	SGT. TOBIN, Leo Sarsfield.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R144970	SGT. de BOURBON, Philippe Louis Marie Charles.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R108499	SGT. MESSIER, Horace Daniel Eugene.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R145114	SGT. RUPPERT, John Charles.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R129379	SGT. WILLIAMS, George Edward.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R137108	SGT. SIMPSON, William John.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R135092	SGT. LONGSTAFF, Emmett, Jay.	

(all Air Gunners Sp.Gp.)

5. LEAVE

Bl. rs	CAN.R97262	SGT. BITTEN, F.C.	Granted Embarkation Leave for the
Bl. rs	CAN.R123477	SGT. BOIVIN, J.L.	period 19-7-42 to 1-8-42. Incl.
Bl. rs	CAN.R136109	SGT. BOUNDY, W.A.	(14 days) reporting 1-8-42.
Bl. rs	CAN.R99456	SGT. CALDER, J.R.	(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
Bl. rs	CAN.R74022	SGT. CLARKE, D.M.	d/25-6-42. DAPS signal M7764
Bl. rs	CAN.R387A	SGT. FRASER, J.A.	d/16-7-42 and DAPS signal M7750
Bl. rs	CAN.R111172	SGT. KIRK, W.J.M.	d/16-7-42.
Bl. rs	CAN.R85763	SGT. MAUNDER, C.L.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R108499	SGT. MESSIER, H.D.E.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R115239	SGT. PERDUE, V.T.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R137561	SGT. ROACH, J.T.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R138598	SGT. WEBBER, D.H.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R129379	SGT. WILLIAMS, G.E.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R108399	SGT. TOBIN, L.S.	
Bl. rs	CAN.R144970	SGT. de BOURBON, P.M.L.C.	Granted Embarkation leave for the
Bl. rs	CAN.R145114	SGT. RUPPERT, J.C.	period 19-7-42 to 3-8-42 incl.
Bl. rs	CAN.R137108	SGT. SIMPSON, W.J.	(16 days) reporting 3-8-42. (Auth.
			DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
			d/25-6-42. DAPS signal M7764
			d/16-7-42 and DAPS signal M7750
			d/16-7-42.
Bl. rs	CAN.R145073	SGT. FURSTE, G.A.	Granted embarkation leave for the
Bl. rs	CAN.R130118	SGT. JOHNSTON, J.I.	period 19-7-42 to 4-8-42 incl.
			(17 days) reporting 4-8-42.
			(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3
			B3) d/25-6-42, DAPS signal M7764
			d/16-7-42 and DAPS signal M7750
			d/16-7-42.
Bl. rs	CAN.R134417	SGT. ASKEW, J.R.	Granted embarkation leave for the
Bl. rs	CAN.R100483	SGT. BAMFORD, S.	period 19-7-42 to 5-8-42 incl.
Bl. rs	CAN.R135092	SGT. LONGSTAFF, E.J.	(18 days) reporting 5-8-42. (Auth.
			DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) date
			25-6-42, DAPS signal M7764 d/16-7
			and DAPS signal M7750 d/16-7-42;
Bl. rs	CAN.R107216	SGT. MILNE, R.J.	Granted embarkation leave for the
			period 19-7-42 to 6-8-42 incl.
			(19 days) reporting 6-8-42.
			(Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
			d/25-6-42, DAPS signal M7764 D/
			16-7-42 and DAPS signal M7750

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 172A
Page 4
July 13-7-42

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 PERSONNEL
AIRMEN

5. LEAVE Cont'd

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course

Bl. rs CAN.R147614 SGT. HILL, J. B.
Bl. rs CAN.R92745 SGT. MacNEILL, J. D.

Granted embarkation leave for the period
19-7-42 to 7-8-42 incl. (20 days) reporting
7-8-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
d/25-6-42, DAPS signal M7764 d/16-7-42 and
DAPS signal M7750 d/16-7-42.

Bl. rs CAN.R141707 SGT. CUMMINGS, R.
Bl. rs CAN.R110280 SGT. McCULLAGH, R. D.
(all Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

Granted embarkation leave for the period
19-7-42 to 8-8-42 incl. (21 days) reporting
8-8-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
DAPS signal 7764 d/16-7-42 and DAPS signal
dated 16-7-42 (M7750)

No. 45 Air Observer's Course

Bl. rs R91967 LAC. FEE, D. W.
(air Obs. Std.)

Granted special leave for the period
19-7-42 to 26-7-42 incl. (8 days) reporting
26-7-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3)
d/8-7-42 and DAPS signal M7760 d/16-7-42.

6. RECORDS

Transportation Warrants

Bl. rs CAN.R134417 SGT. ASKEW, J. R.
Bl. rs CAN.R136109 SGT. BOUNDY, W. A.
Bl. rs CAN.R141707 SGT. CUMMINGS, R.
Bl. rs CAN. 387A SGT. FRASER, J. A.
Bl. rs CAN.R145075 SGT. FURSTE, G. A.
Bl. rs CAN.R147614 SGT. HILL, J. B.
Bl. rs CAN.R130118 SGT. JOHNSTON, J. I.
Bl. rs CAN.R135092 SGT. LONGSTAFF, E. J.
Bl. rs CAN.R110280 SGT. McCULLAGH, R. D.
Bl. rs CAN.R92745 SGT. MacNEILL, J. D.
Bl. rs CAN.R107216 SGT. MILNE, R. J.
Bl. rs CAN.R145114 SGT. RUPPERT, J. C.
Bl. rs CAN.R137108 SGT. SIMPSON, W. J.
Bl. rs CAN.R138598 SGT. WEBBER, H. H.
Bl. rs CAN.R129379 SGT. WILLIAMS, G. E.
(All Air Gunners SP. Gp.)

Issued special leave transportation
warrants respectively: Nos; C83979, C83980,
C83981, C83982, C83985, C83986, C83987, C83984,
C83988, C83989, C83990, C83991, C83992, C83993
and C83994.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R.C.A.F.

No. 45 Air Observers' Course

Bl. rs GBL251406 LAC. EUNN, E. V.
Bl. rs GBL337301 LAC. CARRINGTON, L. J.
Bl. rs GBL389233 LAC. THIERNIS, H.
Bl. rs GBL235103 LAC. CLARE, J. F.
Bl. rs GBL389519 LAC. CONROY, D. C.
Bl. rs GBL1431343 LAC. CROSS, F. B.
Bl. rs GBL239327 LAC. DAWSON, S. W.
Bl. rs GBL005338 LAC. DEVEREUX-MACK, N. S.
Bl. rs GBL319493 LAC. DURELL, M. N.
Bl. rs GBL043736 LAC. GALBRAITH, D. W.
Bl. rs GBL1588916 LAC. GRAY, R. L. T.
Bl. rs GBL230495 LAC. HILL, D.
Bl. rs GBL575471 LAC. JACKSON, F. C.
Bl. rs GBL335947 LAC. JAMES, R. A. V.
Bl. rs GBL338114 LAC. JOHNSON, E. A.
Bl. rs GBL1188336 LAC. KAPPA, L. W.
Bl. rs GBL347974 LAC. MCCARTER, J. P.
Bl. rs GBL1430800 LAC. MAJOR, B.
Bl. rs GBL1434359 LAC. METCALFE, A. S.
Bl. rs GBL345883 LAC. O'ROURKE, M. D.
Bl. rs GBL389376 LAC. PRICE, A. H. G.
(all Air Std.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 C.N.S. Rivers
Man. eff. 25-7-42 reporting 26-7-42. (Auth.
DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated 8-7-42
and DAPS signal M7760 d/16-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial 172A
Page 5,
July 18th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 45 Air Observers' Course

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE Con't.
Postings

GB 908536 LAC. PROUT. M. R.
GB 1183021 LAC. SANDERSON. J.E.
GB 1431263 LAC. SLATER. J.
GB 1234474 LAC. STANLEY. E.
GB 1315183 LAC. STREET. J.A.
GB 1222202 LAC. TAYLOR. A.E.
GB. 943745 LAC. WADE. A.C.
GB 1389831 LAC. WESKER. T.J.
GB 1237245 LAC. WILLIAMS. A.O.
GB 1436504 EPL. WILSON. J.
(All Air Obs. Std)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 Central Navigation
School, Rivers, Man. effective 25-7-42.
Reporting 26-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-
21/6 (AP3B3) d/8-7-42 and DAP S signal
M7760 d/16-7-42)

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ414324 LAC. MOULTRIE. D.
(Air Obs. Std)

No. 54 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

R.A.F.

GB 1167327 SGT. BAIGENT. C.W.
GB 1092119 SGT. BLACK. T.J.
GB 1213423 SGT. BREARLEY. R.N.
GB 1245327 SGT. BURROWS. R.E.
GB 1233551 SGT. CANDY. S.N.
GB 1333542 SGT. CAREY. E.G.
GB 1316217 SGT. CROSS. C.W.
GB 1313475 SGT. CRYER. W.H.
GB 1335115 SGT. EBERS. J.S.
GB 1295591 SGT. ELLIS. J.W.G.
GB 1343505 SGT. GUNN. J.S.
GB 1380142 SGT. HALL. G.
GB 1234477 SGT. HALL. S.
GB 1233527 SGT. HARDMAN. F.
GB. 953174 SGT. HARRIS. M.
GB 1210568 SGT. HARVEY. D.J.
GB 1076996 SGT. HEALY. R.G.
GB 1385902 SGT. HIPKISS. A.V.
GB 1235339 SGT. HOARE. D.L.F.
GB 1315993 SGT. HOLTOM. M.J.
GB. 655871 SGT. JOINSTON. R.B.
GB 1096277 SGT. HOWLEY. R.J.J.
GB 1335869 SGT. HUNT. D.W.
GB 1344528 SGT. LAWSON. A.
GB 1330564 SGT. LEWIS-LAVENDER. R.V.
GB 1370964 SGT. MORRIS. H.J.
GB 1312740 SGT. PARRY. J.M.
GB 1332999 SGT. POOLE. D.J.E.
GB 1344002 SGT. ROWAN. W.
GB 1313515 SGT. SAWKINS. L.
GB 1312818 SGT. SEYMOUR. E.H.
GB 1343724 SGT. SHEPPARD. J.C.
GB. 993112 SGT. SHEWAN. H.J.A.
GB 1190804 SGT. SMITH. R.H.
(All W.A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 Personnel
Depot, Moncton, N.B. effective 30-7-42
Reporting 31-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/13-7-42)

amended by H.R. 0172 B
31 PD
to read
ceases to be attached from No 31
Personnel Depot. Moncton N. B.
eff. 30-7-42

one card for these
men

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 172A,
Page 6,
July 18th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 34 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

R.A.F.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE Cont'd.
Postings

GB.657134 SGT. UNDERWOOD, J.B.
GB1041332 SGT. USHER, G.W.
GB1334961 SGT. WAKE, W.S.
GB.657244 SGT. WARREN, J.
GB1112414 SGT. WILLIAMS, A.J.H.
GB1386177 SGT. WINDETT, R.V.
GB1315652 SGT. YOUNG, P.S.G.
(All W. A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 31 Personnel
Depot, Moncton, N.B. effective 30-7-42
reporting 31-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
302-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/13-7-42)

*amended N.R.O. 172B
I read ceases to be att. from
#31 P.D. Moncton N.B.*

No. 35 Air Gunners' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ.38142 SGT. HUECH, D.M.B.
NZ415525 SGT. FRIZZELL, R.J.
NZ414363 SGT. WARNER, T.W.J.
(All A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

S.O.S. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot,
Halifax, N.S. effective 18-7-42.
Reporting 28-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
302-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/25-6-42 and DAPS
signal M.7750 d/16-7-42)

No. 34 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

R.A.F.

2. RANK
Appointments

GB1096277 LAC. HOWLEY, Robert James Joseph
GB1190804 LAC. SMITH, Ross Hamilton
GB1235339 LAC. HOARE, Dennis Leslie Frank
GB1344002 LAC. ROWAN, William
GB1213423 LAC. BREARLEY, Roy Neville
GB1233527 LAC. HARDMAN, Fred
GB1313515 LAC. SAWKINS, Leonard
GB1312740 LAC. PARRY, John MacDonald
GB1380142 LAC. HALL, Geoffrey
GB1335869 LAC. HUNT, Dennis William
GB1234477 LAC. HALL, Stanley
GB1370964 LAC. MORRIS, Hugh John
GB1334961 LAC. WAKE, Wilfred Stanley
GB1233551 LAC. CANDY, Stanley Norman
GB1316217 LAC. CROSS, Cyril William
GB1092119 LAC. BLACK, Thomas John
GB1330564 LAC. LEWIS-LAVENDER, Ronald Vernon
GB1344528 LAC. LAWSON, Andrew
GB1333542 LAC. CAREY, Edward George
GB1335115 LAC. EBERS, John Sydney
GB.993112 LAC. SHEWAN, Harry George Arthur
GB1041332 LAC. USHER, George William
GB1315652 LAC. YOUNG, Peter Sydney George
GB1245327 LAC. BURROWS, Robert Edward
GB1385902 LAC. HIPKISS, Arthur Victor
GB1343505 LAC. GUNN, James Rutherland
GB1315993 LAC. HOLTOM, Maurice John
GB.657134 LAC. UNDERWOOD, Jack Bradbury
GB1386177 LAC. WINDETT, Reginald Victor
GB.657244 LAC. WARREN, John
(All W.A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

Appointed Sergeants (Temp)(Paid)
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 172A,
Page 7,
July 18th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
No. 33 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

R.A.F.

2. RANK Con't.
Appointments

CGEL295591 LAC. ELLIS, John William Gilbert
CGEL076996 LAC. HEALY, Robert Glaister
CGEL655871 LAC. JOHNSTON, Robert Bathgate
CGEL312818 LAC. SEYMOUR, Edward Herbert
CGEL313475 LAC. CRYER, William Henry
CGEL343724 LAC. SHEPPARD, John Carlyle
CGEL953174 LAC. HARRIS, Myer
CGEL332929 LAC. POOLE, Dennis John Ernest
CGEL210568 LAC. HARVEY, Donald James
CGEL167327 LAC. BAIGENT, Claude William
CGEL112414 LAC. WILLIAMS, Arthur James Heppel
(All W.A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

Appointed Sergeants (Temp)(Paid)
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth AFAO A44/5)

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ38142 LAC. CHURCH, Duncan MacDonald Brownell
NZ415525 LAC. FRIZZELL, Robert James
NZ414363 LAC. WARNER, Timothy William James
(All A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

Appointed Sergeants (Temp)(Paid)
eff: 17-7-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

No. 34 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

R.A.F.

3. PAY
Remustering

CGEL096277 SGT. HOILEY, Robert James Joseph
CGEL190804 SGT. SMITH, Ross Hamilton
CGEL235339 SGT. HOILEY, Dennis Leslie Frank
CGEL344002 SGT. ROYAN, William
CGEL213423 SGT. HEARLEY, Roy Neville
CGEL233527 SGT. HARDMAN, Fred
CGEL313515 SGT. S WIKINS, Leonard
CGEL312740 SGT. FARRY, John MacDonald
CGEL380142 SGT. FALL, Geoffrey
CGEL335869 SGT. HUNT, Dennis William
CGEL234477 SGT. IALL, Stanley
CGEL370964 SGT. MORRIS, Hugh John
CGEL334961 SGT. WAKE, Wilfred Stanley
CGEL233551 SGT. CANDY, Stanley Norman
CGEL316217 SGT. CROSS, Cyril William
CGEL092119 SGT. BLACK, Thomas John
CGEL330564 SGT. LEWIS-Lavender, Ronald Vernon
CGEL344528 SGT. LAWSON, Andrew
CGEL333542 SGT. CAREY, Edward George
CGEL335115 SGT. EBERS, John Sydney
CGEL993112 SGT. SHEWAN, Henry George Arthur
CGEL041332 SGT. USHER, George William
CGEL315652 SGT. YOUNG, Peter Sydney George
CGEL245327 SGT. BURROWS, Robert Edward
CGEL385901 SGT. HIPKISS, Arthur Victor
CGEL343503 SGT. GUNN, James Sutherland
CGEL315913 SGT. HOLTOM, Maurice John
CGEL657334 SGT. UNDERWOOD, Jack Bradbury
CGEL385177 SGT. WINDETT, Reginald Victor
(All W.A.G.s Std)

Remustered Wireless Operator
Air Gunners Special Group eff:
20-7-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

cancelled by
A. R. O 172 B.

no marks

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 172A,
Page 8,
July 18th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 34 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

R.A.F.

3. PAY Con't.
Remustering

CB657244 SGT. WARREN, John
GBL295591 SGT. ELLIS, John William Gilbert
GBL076996 SGT. HEALY, Robert Glaister
GB.655871 SGT. JOHNSTON, Robert Bathgate
GBL312818 SGT. SEYMOUR, Edward Herbert
GBL313475 SGT. CRYER, William Henry
GBL343724 SGT. SHEPPARD, John Carlyle
GB.953174 SGT. HARRIS, Myer
GBL332999 SGT. POOLE, Dennis John Ernest
GBL210568 SGT. HALVEY, Donald James
GBL167327 SGT. BAIGENT, Claude William
GBL112414 SGT. WILLIAMS, Arthur James Heppel
(All W.A.G.s Std)

Remustered Wireless Operator (Air
Gunner) Special Group eff: 20-7-42.
(Auth: AFAO A44/5)

*cancelled by
W.P.O 172B*

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

NZ38142 SGT. CHURCH, Duncan MacDonald Brownell
NZ415525 SGT. FRIZZELL, Robert James
NZ414363 SGT. WARNER, Timothy William James
(All Air Gunners Std)

Remustered Air Gunners Special
Group eff: 17-7-42. (Auth:
AFAO A44/5)

No. 34 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

AWARDS

R.A.F.

4. GBL096277 SGT. HOWLEY, Robert James Joseph
GBL190804 SGT. SMITH, Ross Hamilton
GBL235339 SGT. HOARE, Dennis Leslie Frank
GBL344002 SGT. ROWAN, William
GBL213423 SGT. BREARLEY, Roy Neville
GBL233527 SGT. HARDMAN, Fred
GBL313515 SGT. SAWKINS, Leonard
GBL312740 SGT. PARRY, John MacDonald
GBL380142 SGT. HALL, Geoffrey
GBL335869 SGT. HUNT, Dennis William
GBL234477 SGT. HALL, Stanley
GBL370964 SGT. MORRIS, Hugh John
GBL334967 SGT. WAKE, Wilfred Stanley
GBL233551 SGT. CANDY, Stanley Norman
GBL316217 SGT. CROSS, Cyril William
GBL092119 SGT. BLACK, Thomas John
GBL330564 SGT. LEWIS-LAVENDER, Ronald Vernon
GBL344028 SGT. LAWSON, Andrew
GBL333542 SGT. CAREY, Edward George
GBL3335115 SGT. EBERS, John Sydney
GB.99 3112 SGT. SHEWAN, Henry George Arthur
GBL011332 SGT. USHER, George William
GBL15652 SGT. YOUNG, Peter Sydney George
GBL245327 SGT. BURROWS, Robert Edward
GBL385902 SGT. HIPKISS, Arthur Victor
GBL343505 SGT. GUNN, James Sutherland
GBL315993 SGT. HOLTOM, Maurice John
GB.657134 SGT. UNDERWOOD, Jack Bradbury
(All W.A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: AFAO A44/5)

no cards

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial 172A,
Page 9,
July 18th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 34 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course.

R.A.F.

4. AWARDS Cont'd.

GBL386177 SGT. WINDETT, Reginald Victor
GB.657244 SGT. WARREN, John
GBL295591 SGT. ELLIS, John William Gilbert
GBL076996 SGT. HEALY, Robert Glaister
GB.655871 SGT. JOHNSTON, Robert Bathgate
GBL312818 SGT. SEYMOUR, Edward Herbert
GBL313475 SGT. CRYER, William Henry
GBL343724 SGT. SHEPPARD, John Carlyle
GB.953174 SGT. HARRIS, Myer
GBL332999 SGT. POOLE, Dennis John Ernest
GBL210568 SGT. HARVEY, Donald James
GBL37827 SGT. BAIGENT, Claude William
GBL112414 SGT. WILLIAMS, Arthur James Heppel
(All W.A.C.s Sp. Gp.)

Awarded Air Gunners' Badge
effective 20-7-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

No. 35 Air Gunners' Course

I.N.Z.A.F.

NZ.38142 SGT. CHURCH, Duncan MacDonald Brownell.
NZ415525 SGT. FRIZZELL, Robert James.
NZ414363 SGT. WARNER, Timothy William James.
(all Air Gunners Sp. Gp.)

Awarded Air Gunners' Badge eff.
17-7-42. (Auth. AFAO A44/5)

5. LEAVE

No. 45 Air Observers' Course

I. A. F.

GBL251406 LAC. BUNN, I.G.
GBL337301 LAC. CARRINGTON, L.G.
GBL389233 LAC. CHERNS, H.
GBL235103 LAC. CLARE, J.F.
GBL389519 LAC. CONROY, D.C.
GBL431343 LAC. CROSS, F.B.
GBL239327 LAC. DAWSON, S.W.
GBL005338 LAC. DEVEREUX-MACDONALD, N.S.
GBL319493 LAC. DURELL, M.N.
GBL045736 LAC. GALBRAITH, D.W.
GBL388916 LAC. GRAY, R.L.T.
GBL250495 LAC. HILL, D.
GBL575471 LAC. JACKSON, F.C.
GBL335947 LAC. JAMES, R.A.V.
GBL338114 LAC. JOHNSON, E.A.
GBL188336 LAC. CAPELL, L.W.
GBL347974 LAC. McCARTER, J.P.
GBL1430800 LAC. MAJOR, B.
GBL1434359 LAC. MCKEAY, A.G.
GBL1345883 LAC. O'ROURKE, M.D.
GBL389376 LAC. PRICE, A.H.G.
GB908536 LAC. PROUT, M.R.
GBL183021 LAC. SANDERSON, J.E.
GBL431263 LAC. SLATER, J.
GBL234474 LAC. STANLEY, E.
GBL315183 LAC. STREET, J.A.
GBL222202 LAC. TAYLOR, A.E.
GB943745 LAC. WADE, A.C.
GBL389831 LAC. WESKER, T.J.
GBL1237245 LAC. WILLIAMS, A.C.
GBL436504 CPL. WILSON, J.

Granted special leave for the period
19-7-42 to 26-7-42 incl. (8 days)
reporting 26-7-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) dated 8-7-42
and DAPS signal M7760 d/16-7-42.

(all Air Obs. Std.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 172A
Page 10
July 18th, 1942

AFTER ORDER

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

5. LEAVE Cont'd

No. 45 Air Observers' Course

R.N.Z.A.F.

BR
NZ414324 LAC. MONTAGNE, D.
(Air Obs. Std.)

Granted special leave for the period
19-7-42 to 26-7-42 incl. (8 days)
reporting 26-7-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/8-7-42 and
DAPS signal M7760 d/16-7-42.

No. 34 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course

R.A.F.

mf
VR
GB1096277 SGT. HOWLEY. R.J.J.
GB1190804 SGT. SMITH. R.H.
GB1235339 SGT. HOARE. D.L.F.
GB1344002 SGT. ROWAN. W.
GB1213423 SGT. BREARLEY. R.N.
GB1233527 SGT. HARDMAN. F.
GB1313515 SGT. SAWKINS. L.
GB1312740 SGT. PARRY. T.M.
GB1380142 SGT. HALL. G.
GB1335869 SGT. HUNT. D.W.
GB1234477 SGT. HALL. S.
GB1370964 SGT. MORRIS. H.J.
GB1334961 SGT. WAKE. W.S.
GB1233551 SGT. CANDY. S.N.
GB1316217 SGT. CROSS. C.W.
GB1092119 SGT. BLACK. T.J.
GB1330564 SGT. LEWIS-LATENDER. R.V.
GB1344528 SGT. LAWSON. A.
GB1333542 SGT. CAREY. E.G.
GB1335115 SGT. EBERS. J.S.
GB.993112 SGT. SHEWAN. H.G.A.
GB1041332 SGT. USHER. G.W.
GB1315652 SGT. YOUNG. P.S.
GB1245327 SGT. BURROWS. R.E.
GB1385902 SGT. HIPKISS. A.J.
GB1343505 SGT. GUNN. J.S.
GB1315993 SGT. HOLTOM. M.J.
GB.657134 SGT. UNDERWOOD. J.B.
GB1386177 SGT. WINDETT. R.V.
GB.657244 SGT. WARREN. J.
GB1295591 SGT. ELLIS. J.W.
GB1076996 SGT. HEALY. R.G.
GB.655871 SGT. JOHNSTON. R.B.
GB1312818 SGT. SEYMOUR. E.E.
GB1313475 SGT. CRYER. W.H.
GB1343724 SGT. SHEPPARD. J.C.
GB.953174 SGT. HARRIS. M.
GB1332999 SGT. POOLE. D.J.
GB1210568 SGT. HARVEY. D.J.
GB1167327 SGT. BAIGENT. C.W.
GB1112414 SGT. WILLIAMS. A.J.H.
(All W.A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

Granted Embarkation Leave from
21-7-42 to 31-7-42. incl. (11
days. 7 days plus 4 days
travelling time) Reporting 31-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(AP 3B1) d/13-7-42)

no cards

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course
R.N.Z.A.F.

BR
NZ.38142 SGT. CHURCH. D.M.E.
NZ415525 SGT. FRIZZELL. R.J.
NZ414363 SGT. WARNER. T.W.J.
(All A.G.s Sp. Gp.)

Granted Embarkation Leave for the
period 18-7-42 to 28-7-42 incl.
(11 days. 7 days plus 4 days
travelling time) Reporting 28-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(AP 3B3) d/25-6-42 and DAPS signal
M. 7750 d/16-7-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 172A,
Page 11,
July 18th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

No. 45 Air Observers'

R.A.F.

6. RECORDS
Special Transportation Warrants

*pl. re
bl. re
bl. re
bl. re
bl. re*
GBL347974 LAC. McCARTER. v.S.P.
GBL434359 LAC. METCALFE. A.S.
GBL345883 LAC. O'ROURKE. M.D.
GB.908536 LAC. PROUT. M.R.
GBL234474 LAC. STANLEY. E.
(All Air Obs. Std)

Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrants respectively Nos. C83975,
C.83974, C.83976, C.83977 and C.83978.
eff: 17-7-42.

No. 34 Wireless Operator (Air Gunners) Course.

R.A.F.

WA
GBL167327 SGT. BAIGENT. C.W.
GBL213423 SGT. BREARLEY. R.N.
GBL245327 SGT. BURROWS. R.E.
GBL233551 SGT. CANDY. S.N.
GBL333542 SGT. CAREY. E.G.
GBL316217 SGT. CROSS. C.W.
GBL295591 SGT. ELLIS. S.W.G.
GBL380142 SGT. HALL. G.
GBL234477 SGT. HALL. S.
GBL210568 SGT. HARVEY. D.J.
GBL335869 SGT. HUNT. D.W.
GBL344528 SGT. LAWSON. A.
GBL332999 SGT. POOLE. D.J.E.
GBL344002 SGT. ROWAN. W.
GBL313515 SGT. SAWKINS. L.
GBL312818 SGT. SEYMOUR. E.H.
GBL343724 SGT. SHEPPARD. J.C.
GB.993112 SGT. SHEWAN. H.G.A.
GBL190804 SGT. SMITH. R.H.
GB.657134 SGT. UNDERWOOD. J.B.
GBL041332 SGT. USHER. G.W.
GBL112414 SGT. WILLIAMS. A.J.H.
GBL315652 SGT. YOUNG. P.S.J.
GBL334961 SGT. WAKE. W.S.
GBL370964 SGT. MORRIS. H.J.
(All W.A.G. s Sp. Gp.)

Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrants respectively Nos. C.83995,
C.83996, C.83997, C.83998, C.83999,
C.84000, C.84002, C.84003, C.84004,
C.84005, C.84006, C.84007, C.84008,
C.84009, C.84010, C.84011, C.84012,
C.84013, C.84014, C.84015, C.84016,
C.84017, C.84018, C.84019 and
C.84020. eff: 17-7-42.

No. 33 Air Gunners' Course.

R.N.Z.A.F.

pl. re
NZ415525 SGT. FRIZZELL. R.J.
(Air. Gunner Sp. Gp.)

Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrant. No. C.83983 eff: 17-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

AFTER ORDER

Serial No. 172A,
Page 12,
July 18th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap 36
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF No. 45 AIR OBSERVERS' COURSE

RAF. GEL316460 LAC. NORTHAM, Gilbert George - C.T. on posting to K.T.S., Trenton,
Ont. effective 23-6-42.

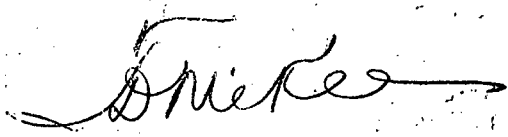
DISPOSITION OF No. 34 WIRELESS OPERATOR (AIR GUNNER) COURSE.

NIL

DISPOSITION OF No. 33 AIR GUNNERS' COURSE.

R106910 LAC. GIBBS, Milton Churchill }
R104883 LAC. LOW, Hallows Austin } Transferred to Course No. 36 eff: 15-6-42.

AUS. 6189 LAC. SHEAHAN, Campbell Bernard Joseph - C.T. on posting to K.T.S.,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 1-7-42.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 171
July 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Saturday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

17-7-42 - S/L W. Peace, DFC
18-7-42 - F/L E.J. Salter

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

17-7-42 - F/O R.H. Todd
18-7-42 - F/O J.B. Pierson

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

17-7-42 - SGT. Leavis, A.W.
18-7-42 - SGT. Carpenter

17-7-42 - SGT. Fowler, R.
18-7-42 - SGT. Harris, R.W.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

17-7-42 - CPL. Ashley, A.
18-7-42 - CPL. Phillips, L.R.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

17-7-42 - CPL. Marshall
18-7-42 - Schultz

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR SATURDAY JULY 18TH

0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs. - R-98095 LAC Heil, L.T.
R-148744 AC1 Botham, O.G.
1000 hrs. - W304492 AW2 Matlack, S.M.
R-54614 SGT. Jarjour, N.G.
R-166154 AC2 Simmons, J.R.
1030 hrs. - R-99442 LAC Babin, J.A.
R-162720 AC2 McIver, A.J.
1100 hrs. - R-147913 AC1 Beattie, R.B.

8. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

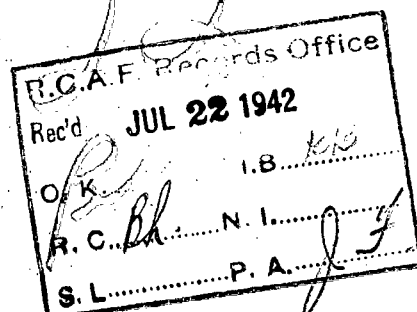
Sunday, July 19th, 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday, July 19th, 1942, at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 171
July 17, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned officer is appointed, by order of Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Commanding, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, to investigate and report upon an accident which occurred in Hangar No. 1, June 26th, 1942, resulting in injury to [REDACTED]

s.19(1)

F/O Pierson, J.B. (C9611)

10. R.C.A.F. TRADE QUALIFICATIONS

Notification is made to Flight or Section Commanders that the book "R.C.A.F. Trade Qualifications" is available in the Station Orderly Room. This book is for their information, when it is desired to remuster Airmen and/or Airwomen from trade to trade or Standard General Duties to trades.

11. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
C7833	F/O	D.R. Alexander	2	4
R52687	LAC	Williams, J.C.	2	3
R100840	AC2	Cooper, H.T.	5	
R53013	F/Sgt	Hall, D.A.	2	6
R126513	AC1	Saunders, J.B.	6	4
R145699	AC1	Oliver, S.G.	5	
R146143	AC1	Paziuk, N.	2	
R110763	LAC	Prefontaine, C.M.	3	6
R110069	AC1	Galloway, C.L.	3	4
R138784	AC2	Seymour, S.	3	4
R96033	AC2	McDonald, L.	5	3
R88371	AC1	McDonald, F.R.	2	3
R111471	AC1	Anderson, M.T.	4	5
W303270	AW2	Seaman, A.T.	2	
W302794	AW2	Olive, A.S.	4	

12. TAXIING ACCIDENTS

A report has just been received from No. 1 Training Command Headquarters, Toronto, that the accidents caused by taxiing of aircraft are increasing monthly. It is considered that this type of accident is inexcusable and is due in nearly every case to carelessness on the part of the pilot in either taxiing too fast or not keeping a proper lookout for obstructions or other aircraft when taxiing.

It has been advised that Air Force Headquarters takes an extremely serious view of accidents of this nature and instructions have been issued that offenders are to be dealt with most severely when negligence is found to have contributed to the cause of the accident.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 171,
July 17th., 1942.

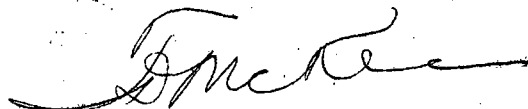
Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. VISIT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL

The Inspector General will visit this Unit on Wednesday July 22nd and all ranks are requested to co-operate in cleaning the buildings and camp area, in order to present as tidy an appearance, as possible. All barracks are to be thoroughly cleaned on the night of Tuesday July 21st.

A Station parade is to be held on the morning of Wednesday July 22nd. and all personnel are to attend with the exception of those on leave or 48hrs. passes, night maintenance, night details and those detailed as skeleton staffs. The latter are to be kept to the barest minimum. The detail for the parade will be published in a later issue of Daily Routine Orders but the dress will be khaki, and all personnel are to appear on parade as smart and as neat as possible. Every man should have a haircut between now and the day of the parade.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 171,
July 17th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Pilot Officer
J.W. Stiles
(C9892)(A.E.)

TCS. on posting from #1 T.C., Toronto, Ont.
eff: 14-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
14-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and dra-
wing rations eff: 14-7-42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
Sig. P239 d/13-7-42.)

Pilot Officer
J.R. Tippet,
(C12401) (Educat.)

TCS. on posting from # 5 M.D., Lachine,
P.Q. eff: 11-7-42. Arriving by rail 1420
hrs. 13-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 13-7-42. (Auth:
CAS. 196-E1 (O.P.2) d/7-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
V.R. Hill
(C427)(AE)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 B&G School
Picton, Ontario on 7-7-42. Departed by
road (PMC) 1930 hrs. 7-7-42. Returned by
road (PMC) 1930 hrs. 7-7-42. (Attending
Court Martial).

Squadron Leader
V.R. Hill
(C427)(AE)

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #31 B&G School
Picton, Ontario on 8-7-42. Departed by road
(PMC) 0920 hrs. 8-7-42. Returned by road
(PMC) 1730 hrs. 8-7-42. (Attending Court
Martial).

3. PAY
Flying Pay

The undermentioned Officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under
Art. 134A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates as shown:

Flying Officer	15-6-42 (1 day).
R.T. Bethune (C6373)(Aerodrome Cont.)	
Flight Lieutenant	4, 5-6-42 (2 days).
R.K. Cameron (C10444)(Chaplain Prot.)	
Squadron Leader	18-6-42 (1 day).
O.S. Dunn (C1241)(Admin.)	
Flying Officer	1, 5, 9, 11, 29-6-42 (5 days).
W.C. Farmer (C4932)(Armament)	
Flying Officer	7, 23-6-42 (2 days).
E.C. Gamble (C6769) (Aero Engineer)	
Squadron Leader	6-6-42 (1 day)
V.R. Hill (C427) (Aero Engineer)	
Flying Officer	9, 21-6-42 (2 days)
W.S. Jackson (C9023)(Aerodrome Control)	
Flying Officer	11-5-42, 5, 8, 10, 14, 22, 25, 26, 29,
S.R. Knott	20-6-42, (10 days).
(C5399)(Armament)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 171,
July 17th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd) The undermentioned officers are entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art.134A F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service for the dates shown:

Flying Officer	12, 13, 19, 22, 24-6-42, 1, 4, 6-7-42
B.B. Lindsay	(3 days).
(C6457) (Equipment)	
Flying Officer	22-6-42 (1 day)
H.C. Millen	
(C6073) (Admin.)	
Flight Lieutenant	9, 11, 12/6/42 (3 days)
R.J. McCombe	
(C2201) (Armament)	
Flight Lieutenant	5/6/42 (1 day)
T.D. McKee	
(C5190) (Admin.)	
Flying Officer	11/6/42 (1 day)
J.B. Pearson	
(C9611) (Admin.)	
Wing Commander	5/6/42 (1 day)
L.A. Sewell	
(C1332) (Admin.)	
Flying Officer	22/6/42 (1 day)
J.T. Sinclair	
(C6340) (Armament)	
Squadron Leader	11/6/42 (1 day)
K.J.M. Smith	
(C200) (Equipment)	
Nursing Sister	21/6/42 (1 day)
M.B. Sullivan	
(C6123) (Nursing Sister)	
Flying Officer	11, 22, 23, 26, 27/6/42 (5 days)
J.W. Youngman	
(C4673) (Armament)	

4. RANK
Promotions

Flying Officer
J.M. McPherson
(C5612) (ADM)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Lieutenant whilst so employed, effective 15-7-42. (Authority No. 1 T.C.'s letter C36-1-M (Pl) dated 15-7-42).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

R112777 SGT.
KENNEDY, G.D.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. Eff: 14-7-42. Arriving by rail 1935 hours 13/7/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 13/7/42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/10/7/42).

R90909 SGT.
MCKAY, E.W.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

T.O.S. on posting from #8 A.O.S. Ancienne Lorette, P.Q. eff: 14/7/42. Arriving by rail 0410 hrs. 15/7/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 15/7/42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6 (AP3B2) d/10/7/42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 171,
July 17th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (CONT'D)
Postings

W301743 CPL.
MCCORKINDALE, M.H.
(Adm. "B")

T.O.S. on posting from #7 M.D. Rockcliffe,
Ont. eff: 21/6/42. Arriving by rail 1425
hrs. 20/6/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 20/6/42. (Auth: DAPS
Sig. M.2062 d/25/6/42.)

2. RANK
Appointment

R103875 Sgt.
CHILCRAFT, W.R.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointment to the rank of Acting Flight
Sergeant (Paid) eff: 19/6/42.

3. PAY
Crew Pay

1712 W.O.11
LARCHE, M.
R59477 L.A.C.
FITZGIBBONS H.T.
R99332 L.A.C.
OUELLET, J.M.A.
R65585 CPL.
THRASHER, G.W.
R82724 L.A.C.
JOLICOEUR, R.H.J.
R52295 CPL.
JARVIS, P.J.
(A.F.M.1s)
R85813 L.A.C.
EDMINSON, J.
(I/Mkr.)
R70392 L.A.C.
JEHAN, D.A.
(W.E.M.)
2682 SGT.
WHITE, J.A.
R110516 L.A.C.
PHILLIPS, G.
R92702 L.A.C.
PALFREYMAN, L.
R89470 L.A.C.
WERDEN L.L.
R110763 L.A.C.
PREFONTAINE, C.M.
2022 W.O.11
MILLAR, T.B.
R105112 L.A.C.
DICKSON, G.H.
R80830 L.A.C.
DAWES W.F.
(Armourers)
R113317 L.A.C.
NICKSON, J.
(Elect.)
R86397 IAC
ABBOTT, R.A.J.

Cease to draw Crew Pay under article
146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active
Service eff: 15/7/42.

4.

y

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 171
July 17th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. De

4. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

The undermentioned noted airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay
Under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for days as shown:

R130374 A.C.1 WEBBER, H.W. (Arm. "C")	8, 12, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42, 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (12 Days)
R12060A L.A.C. WRIGHT, F.L.	8, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6-42 3, 9-7-42 (11 days).
R132313 L.A.C. WESTON, W.J.	13, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42, 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42. (11 days)
R103827 L.A.C. SIMPSON, E.C. (Armourer "B")	8, 12, 16/6/42 (3 days)
R59385 SGT. BAILLIE, A.D. (Arm. Guns "A")	9, 10, 16, 17, 20/6/42, 6/5/42 (6 days)
R134736 A.C.1 ALLISON, J. S. (Arm. "C")	8, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42, 3, 8, 9/7/42 (12 days)
R115934 L.A.C. AUSTIN, W.T. (Arm. "A")	10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 28/6/42, 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (13 days)
R128706 L.A.C. CROWSON, W.F. (Arm. "B")	13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42, 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (12 days)
R138116 A.C.1 DUNGATE, G. (Arm. "C")	10, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42, 8, 9/7/42 (11 days)
R134232 A.C.1 EASTON, H. M. (Arm "C")	13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42, 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (12 days)
R132038 L.A.C. HANNAH, R.H. (Arm. "B")	8, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42, 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (13 days)
R1345215 A.C.1 JOHNSTON, C.A. (Arm. "C")	8, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (13 days)
R103427 L.A.C. KEW, W.E. (Arm. Bombs "B")	8, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (13 days)
R99911 L.A.C. LAWRENCE, G.D. (Arm "B")	8, 12, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42 3, 8, 9/7/42 (12 days)
R123472 A.C.1 MACDONALD, J.S. (Arm. "C")	8, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42, 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (12 days)
R124483 A.C.1 ROKOSH, J.P. (Arm. "C")	8, 12, 15, 16, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42 3, 5, 8, 9/7/42 (12 days)
R119643 A.C.1 SCHELLENBERG, J.S. (Arm "C")	13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 23, 27, 29/6/42 3, 8, 9/7/42 (11 days)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 11
July 17th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" ARMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc.

Dec

5. ALLOWANCES
Clothing

Bl. rs W301325 SGT.
ELSON, E.R.
(Admin. "B")
Bl. rs W301743 CPL.
McCORKINDALE, M.H.
(Admin. "B")
Bl. rs W300522 CPL.
PRITCHARD, E.C.
(Admin "B")
Bl. rs W302193 A.W.1
GERSHAW, E.C.
(Hospital Cook "C")
Bl. rs W302757 A.W.1
Yost, H.A.
(Fabric Worker "C")

Authorized to draw quarterly clothing allowance for the quarter ending 30/6/42. Auth. General Order No. 37 d/10/7/42 and Art. 314 (2) F.R. & I.

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

Bl. rs R115573 AC1
PATRICK M.
(AEM "C")
Bl. rs R35739 LAC
EDGAR W.
(A.E.M. "A")
Bl. rs R141465 LAC
GORE J.R.
(G.D. "STD".)
Bl. rs R62337 LAC
PETERSON C.E.
(AEM "A")
Bl. rs R55562 LAC
BELIVEAU R.L.
(G.D. "STD")
Bl. rs W300421 AW2
WALKER N.A.
(G.D. "STD")

Admitted to station sick quarters 14/7/42

Admitted to station sick quarters 14/7/42

Admitted to station sick quarters 14/7/42

Admitted to station sick quarters 14/7/42.

Admitted to station sick quarters 15/7/42

Admitted to station sick quarters 15/7/42.

Discharges

Bl. rs R57901 CPL.
KELSEY W.W.
(AFM "A")

Discharged from Trenton sick quarters 15/7/42

7. RECORDS
Change of address
of Next of Kin.

Bl. rs R61696 LAC
TALBOT, H.H.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")
Bl. rs R136094 LAC
GAUGE, W.G.
(Arm. Guns "B")
Bl. rs R105254 W.O.11
DEAN, D.N.
(Pilot SP. GP.)

Changed to (Wife) 136 Moira Street East,
Belleville, Ontario.

Changed to (Wife) Apt. 1, 1225 Yonge Street,
Toronto, Ontario.

Changed to (Wife) 165 Dundas Street,
Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9
Serial No. 171
July 17th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain O.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

7. RECORDS (CONT'D).

Change of address
of Next of Kin.

R143791 LAC
FAUTEUX J.C.H.

Change of address to (Wife) R.R.#2
Mountain View, Ont.

8. LEAVE

R132359 AC1
MAIER S.
R62699 CPL.
COHCCN, D.H.
R106132 SGT.
GAFFIELD, S.P.
R54706 LAC
PAQUIN, J.A.
R61691 LAC
BROWNE, D.J.S.
R69254 LAC
RICHARDSON, A.
R75785 CPL.
STEPHENSON, J.E.
R117480 LAC
WRIGHT, G.
R127646 AC1
KITCHEN, D.R.
R69340 WO2
VID F.J.
R108848 LAC
THOMPSON, J.G.
R130305 AC1
BURNIE W.H.
R81557 LAC
KIRNER, G.A.
R110516 LAC
PHILLIPS, G.
R57901 CPL
KELSEY W.W.
(A.F.M. "A")

Granted annual leave from 12/7/42 to 25/7/42.
Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 14/7/42 to 27/7/42
Incl. (14 days)
Granted annual leave from 15/7/42 to 28/7/42
Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 15/7/42 to 21/7/42
Incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 17/7/42 to 20/7/42
Incl. (4 days).
Granted annual leave from 17/7/42 to 30/7/42
Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 17/7/42 to 30/7/42
Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 17/7/42 to 23/7/42
Incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 18/7/42 to 31/7/42
Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 17/7/42 to 30/7/42
Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 19/7/42 to 25/7/42
Incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 20/7/42 to 2/8/42
Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 20/7/42 to 26/7/42
Incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 21/7/42 to 27/7/42
Incl. (7 days).
Granted sick leave 15/7/42 to 5/8/42 incl.
(21 days).

9. AMENDMENTS

R113938 LAC
LEBLANC J.S.
(DR. Trans. "C")

D.R.O. 165 d/10/7/42 Page 10 PART 11
(PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN, Para.8, leave for
the m/n airman is hereby amended to read
as follows: FOR 31 days

10. CANCELLATION

W301743 CPL.
McCORKINDALE, M.H.
(Adm. "B")

D.R.C. #156, d/30/6/42, Page 6, PART 11
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para.
1, STRENGTH - INCREASE, for the m/n air-
women is hereby cancelled.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 171
July 17th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

AIR CADETS

CUMMINGS A.D.
SHERMAN J.A.
BEGG G.R.
GREAVES F.
ROSE H.A.
SMITH F.
STAMMERS H.
MORGAN A.C.
WEST D.J.
YATES C.A.
ARNOLD G.A.
CARTWRIGHT G.
HAIGH P.
RAE M.R.
SCOTT J.S.
BUCHANAN K.T.
SAURICL H.E.
DECHERT K.
LINN K.G.
EDWARDS E.W.
STIVER L.L.
WARREN L.
NORTHERN H.
ANDREWS G.A.
SKELTON F.E.
HORRICKS D.G.
McCRACKEN J.T.
REES A.M.
McDONNELL L.J.
KIRKPATRICK W.J.
HAY E.S.
ROSBOROUGH J.
JENKINS H.

GEEISER J.
JONES W.
BROWN R.E.W.
TOBIAS W.P.
SUTHERLAND F.R.
MACLEAN M.A.
FORD J.A.
STODDART R.J.
MULHOLLAND B.M.
LANE R.S.
SLATER B.
POLLOCK C.J.
TURNER E.C.
SMITH J.
SCULLY R.
PAYNE G.A.
CONKIE G.
McCUBBIN G.E.
ROBERTSON B.
GRAY H.
JAMIESON A.R.
MORDEN C.E.
PHELPS F.C.
TROUGHT R.A.
BROOKS E.H.
EDWARDS V.A.
HAMILTON L.J.
TORAN A.
HALLAM R.G.
SCOTT E.
FERNIE W.S.
MOORE J.W.
DUNSMORE A.D.
MORRELL R.F.

CARROZZA A.
LITTLE R.
MILLER H.F.
NEAVE M.F.
RUSSELL K.N.
QUICLEY W.J.
HARVEY J.
PRATT L.
CHRISTOPHER G.
SHEA J.S.
BUSHELL S.
MARCHMENT A.R.
WELDON J.E.
YATES J.G.
RADCLIFFE J.G.
SYMINGTON D.
COUSINS R.
CUNNINGHAM A.C.
GASH W.J.R.
WHITE G.
BARKER N.
ROSS R.J.
ROY G.W.
MILLS D.J.
BLAHOUT H.W.
McKAY W.R.
BOUSFIELD E.L.
EVANS K.W.
KNIGHT R.E.
CORCLIS G.
TURTON F.
RICHARDS H.
MIDWOOD F.

T.O.S. eff: 12/7/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 12/7/42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12/7/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
Organization Order No.27 d/14/5/42.)

2. STRENGTH
Attachment

Lieutenant
N. Hurwitz (CDC)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on reporting from #3 Wireless School, Guelph,
eff: 15/7/42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1220 hrs.
14/7/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 14/7/42. (Auth: CDC #1 T.C.
14/6/1 d/10/7/42.)

3.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10.
Serial No. 171
July 17th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

AIR CADETS

CUMMINGS A.D.
SHERMAN J.A.
BEGG G.R.
GREAVES F.
ROSE H.A.
SMITH F.
STAMMERS H.
MORGAN A.C.
WEST D.J.
YATES C.A.
ARNOLD G.A.
CARTWRIGHT G.
HAIGH P.
RAE M.R.
SCOTT J.S.
BUCHANAN K.T.
SAURICL H.E.
DECHERT K.
LINN K.G.
EDWARDS E.W.
STIVER L.L.
WARREN L.
NORTHERN H.
ANDREWS G.A.
SKELTON F.E.
HORRICKS D.G.
McCRACKEN J.T.
REES A.M.
McDONNELL L.J.
KIRKPATRICK W.J.
HAY E.S.
ROSBOROUGH J.
JENKINS H.

GEEISER J.
JONES W.
BROWN R.E.W.
TOBIAS W.F.
SUTHERLAND F.R.
MACLEAN M.A.
FORD J.A.
STODDART R.J.
MULHOLLAND B.M.
LANE R.S.
SLATER B.
POLLOCK C.J.
TURNER E.C.
SMITH J.
SCULLY R.
PAYNE G.A.
CONKIE G.
McCUBBIN G.E.
ROBERTSON E.
GRAY H.
JAMIESON A.R.
MORDEN C.E.
PHELPS F.C.
TROUGHT R.A.
BROCKS E.H.
EDWARDS V.A.
HAMILTON L.J.
TORAN A.
HALLAM R.G.
SCOTT E.
FERNIE W.S.
MOORE J.W.
DUNSMORE A.D.
MORRELL R.F.

CARROZZA A.
LITTLE R.
MILLER H.F.
NEAVE M.F.
RUSSELL K.N.
QUICLEY W.J.
HARVEY J.
FRATT L.
CHRISTOPHER G.
SHEA J.S.
BUSHELL S.
MARCHMENT A.R.
WELDON J.E.
YATES J.G.
RADCLIFFE J.G.
SYMINGTON D.
COUSINS R.
CUNNINGHAM A.C.
GASH W.J.R.
WHITE G.
BARKER N.
ROSS R.J.
ROY G.W.
MILLS D.J.
BLAHOUT H.W.
McKAY W.R.
BOUSFIELD E.L.
EVANS K.W.
KNIGHT R.E.
CORCLIS G.
TURTON F.
RICHARDS H.
MIDWOOD F.

T.O.S. eff: 12/7/42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 12/7/42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 12/7/42. (Auth: #1 T.C.
Organization Order No.27 d/14/5/42.)

2. STRENGTH
Attachment

Lieutenant
N. Hurwitz (CDC)

Attached to R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
on reporting from #3 Wireless School, Guelph,
eff: 15/7/42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1220 hrs.
14/7/42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 14/7/42. (Auth: CDC #1 T.C.
14/6/1 d/10/7/42.)

3.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 171
July 17th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlop
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"D" CIVILIANS

Inc. DEC

4. AMENDMENT

McCULLOUGH J.
ARMSTRONG Wm.
(Fireman)

DRC.161 d/6/7/42 PART 11 (PERSONNEL)
"D" CIVILIANS para.3, LEAVE FOR THE
m/n is hereby amended as follows:
FOR 1/7/42 to 14/7/42 (incl.)
READ 2/7/42 to 15/7/42 (incl.)



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

STATION CRICKET AND SOCCER TEAMS

THE STATION CRICKET AND SOCCER TEAMS ARE PLAYING KINGSTON
(RAF) ON OUR MOUNTAIN VIEW PITCHES BEGINNING AT 14.30 HOURS SATURDAY JULY 18/42.
ALL INTERESTED ARE URGED TO TURN OUT AND SUPPORT OUR TWO TEAMS AS THEY ARE
GIVING ALL OPPOSITION KEEN COMPETITION.

PICTON OFFICER'S SOCCER TEAM

THE PICTON OFFICER'S SOCCER TEAM ARE PLAYING THE MOUNTAIN VIEW
OFFICER'S TEAM HERE ON MONDAY, JULY 20/7/42 at 18.30 HOURS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 170
16th July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. **ROUTINE**

Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. **SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS**

16-7-42 - F/L D.V. Thomas.
17-7-42 - S/L W. Peace, DFC
18-7-42 - F/L E.J. Salter
19-7-42 - S/L W. Peace, DFC
20-7-42 - S/L J. Loxdall
21-7-42 - S/L W. Peace, DFC

3. **ORDERLY OFFICERS**

16-7-42 - F/O K.F.J. Horton
17-7-42 - F/O R.H. Todd
18-7-42 - F/O J.B. Pierson
19-7-42 - F/O D.R. Blasingame
20-7-42 - F/O B.B. Lindsay
21-7-42 - F/O S.R. Knott

4. **ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

16-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
17-7-42 - Sgt. Leavia, A.W.

SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

16-7-42 - Sgt. Warlow, F.T.
17-7-42 - Sgt. Fowler, R.

5. **ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS**

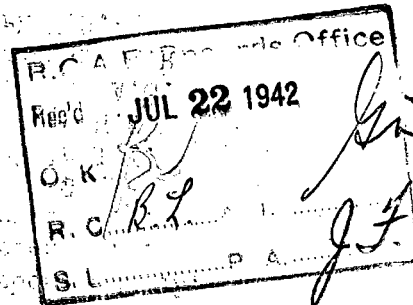
16-7-42 - Cpl. Moxon
17-7-42 - Cpl. Ashley, A.

6. **ORDERLY CORPORALS**

16-7-42 - Cpl. Emery, J.C.
17-7-42 - Cpl. Marshall

7. **DENTAL PARADE FOR FRIDAY JULY 17th**

0900 HRS. - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs. - C-5154 F/O D.R. Blasingame
R-152313 LAC Berberick, L.J.
R-145073 LAC Furste, G.A.
1130 1000 hrs. - R-160759 AC2 Edwards, T.H.
R-159795 AC2 Goldberg, R.
R-108772 AC1 McCullough, R.S.
1030 hrs. - W-301517 AW2 Bosse, M.L.Y.M.
R-70660 LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.
C-5612 F/O J.M. McPherson
1100 hrs. - 1344002 LAC Rowan, W.
R-150278 AC1 Sawyer, G.T.
W-302922 AW2 McLellan, E.G.
1330 hrs. - 1112414 LAC Williams, A.J.
R-121876 LAC Carroll, J.E.
1343724 LAC Sheppard, J.C.
1400 hrs. - 657134 LAC Underwood, J.B.
C-2288 S/L H.W. Sutherland
1430 hrs. - R-134417 LAC Askew, J.R.
W-302279 AW2 Benzé, J.A.
R-127151 AC1 Douglas, A.
1500 hrs. - W-304108 AW2 Burnham, A.M.
R-123447 AC2 Dale, J.F.
R-56840 LAC Dickson, E.S.



PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

Page 2,
Serial No. 170
July 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap

Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

WASSERMAN PARADES

The following personnel are to report to Station Sick Quarters
17-7-42 at the hours listed for Blood Tests:

1030 Hours

10169 Abbot H.W.	B30091 Aspenden
R133821 Ackford W.R.	R115934 Austin N.T.
R69216 Adnitt C.E.	W300349 Beattie M.B.
R73186 Agnew C.C.	R99413 Babin J.A.
R91440 Ainley R.E.	R108732 Baker P.L.
R91440 Angus R.C.	R103043 Balsdon A.E.
R131323 Armstrong E.	R116898 Barker H.
3011 Ashley F.A.	R147913 Beattie R.B.
	R143640 Beaubin J.J.

1130 Hours

R132883 Boudreault L.	R75926 Boughner H
R96331 Barnhart F.O.	P.G. Benson P.W.
18869A Barrett P.R.	R88099 Bent E.F.
R90225 Bartholomew E.	R159655 Blaker A.P.
R148046 Beavais J.	W302279 Benze J.A.
R 9522 Beck B.S.	R130279 Beyer E.R.
R88682 Bell J.B.	R52190 Bickerstaffe N.
R55562 Beliveau R.	R158100 Birkbeck A
R155091 Benenger G.A.	R54787 Blondin A.H.
R68130 Bennett A.S.	R97422 Boorman R.G.

1330

hours

R108744 Botham, O.	R55333 Bullock C.J.
R82000 Boyd J.C.	R76316 Bushell R.T.
R157481 Brigden W.H.	R67256 Cain E.O.
R127621 Briggs W.	R155093 Callander C.P.
R50504 Brodack S.	R158098 Campbell C.G.
R101270 Brokenshire E.D.	R136332 Campbell J.
R66919 Brooks S.A.	R79889 Campbell H.L.
R61691 Brown D.J.S.	R 100576 Campbell E.B.
R106374 Bryson J.L.	R156567 Caplau L
R68484 Bullock J.H.	R68452 Cardwell W.F.

1430 hours

R303372 Carey M.K.	R127568 Channing G.C.
R97367 Carpenter L.W.	10089 Charbonneau D.L.
R121876 Narroll J.E.	R154374 Charron G.L.
R54214 Carroll J.R.	W302935 Charter D.E.
R109854 Cartier F.O.	R127074 Chase G.
R149264 Caskey R.W.	R137650 Chisholm J.I.
R111010 Castonguay J.J.	R52220 Chisholm H.E.
R103675 Chalcraft W.R.	R119362 Christie A.G.
R69434 Chambers H.M.	R66862 Churchward E.R.
R156693 Chanillard E.C.	R115922 Clark W.H.

1530 Hours

R139386 Claesey A.J.	R132115 Cormier A.A.
R151709 Clayton A.D.	R71811 Cornell S.E.
R91302 Clement R.R.	R90810 Cousins G.
R93260 Coffey J.C.	R133784 Coveydue W.L.
R151700 Cole L.G.	996 Cowley D.K.
R10139 Collins J.F.	R69350 Crawford E.F.
R82575 Conlon J.B.	R66496 Crocket F.W.
R27496 Cook L.M.	R103275 Crompton P.R.
R52404 Cooke A.W.	R75640 Crumb C.E.
R113983 Cope E.L.	R129663 Cudmore C.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3,
Serial No. 170
16th July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

8. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

ORDERS BY: Air Vice-Marshal G.E. Brookes, CBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding
No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

s.19(1)

Toronto, Ontario, July 14th, 1942.

No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., KINGSTON, Ont., on Friday, the 17th day of July 1942 at 1000 hours, for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them).

PRESIDENT

S/L W.R.B. Phipps, (RAF 72409), No. 31 B. & G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario is appointed President.

MEMBERS

F/L F.S. Isaac, (GR.72681), K.T.S., R.C.A.F. Station; Trenton, Ontario.

F/L G.R. Gwynne-Timothy, (C.3249), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

One Waiting Member of the rank of Flight Lieutenant to be detailed by the C.O., No.31 B.&G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario.

One Waiting Member of the rank of Flight Lieutenant to be detailed by the C.O., No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

F/O S.T. Bigelow, (C.6754), No. 5 I.T.S., R.C.A.F., Belleville, Ontario, is hereby appointed Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

F/O D.O. Skegg, (RAF 34423), No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario, (is hereby) appointed Prosecutor

DEFENDING OFFICER

To be named by C.O., No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario, (Is hereby) appointed Defending Officer.

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend. The C.O., No. 31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ontario, will arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort, shorthand writers, and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential."

Signed this 14th day of July 1942.

"G.E. Wait", G/Cpt.,
Officer i/c Administration, No. 1 T.C.,
for (G.E. Brookes) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, RCAF.,
TORONTO, Ontario.

9. SENTENCE OF A DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. an airman of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at No. 6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ontario, was tried by a district court-martial on the 5th day of May, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of stealing property belonging to a Service mess.

2. He was sentenced to be reduced to the rank of leading aircraftman and to undergo detention for 28 days. The finding and sentence, having been confirmed by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, were promulgated to the accused.

3. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of K.R.(Air) para. 593. (3)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 4,
Serial No. 170
16th July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

10. HCNOURS AND AWARDS

1. Numerous requests have been received from personnel presently serving with the R.C.A.F. and who served with the Armed Forces during the late World War asking permission to wear the British War Medal or the Victory Medal or both.
2. No medals were authorized for wear in respect of service in Canada only during the late World War.
3. Service, as stated below, was necessary in order to qualify for the British War Medal and the Victory Medal:-
 - (a) The British War Medal - The British War Medal, which is sometimes referred to as the "General Service Medal", is issued to soldiers who rendered approved service Overseas, e.g., England or Bermuda, between 5th August, 1914, and 11th November, 1918.
 - (b) The Victory Medal - To become entitled to this award, a soldier must have served on the strength of an authorized unit in a theatre of war between 5th August, 1914, and midnight 11th November, 1918.
4. In addition to para. 3(a) and (b) above, members of the Canadian Expeditionary Force who proceeded to, and landed in Siberia after the signing of the Armistice, 11th November, 1918, qualified for the award of the British War and Victory Medals.
5. The wearing of such medals by individuals who are not so qualified is prohibited.

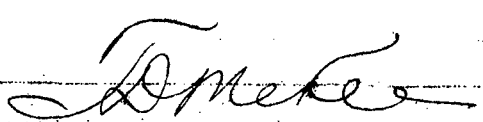
11. FIRE SECTION PERSONNEL - DUTIES OF

1. Fire section personnel at some units are being employed on work not related to the fire services.
2. Fire sections are so established that all personnel of the section must be employed full time on fire services if fire equipment is to be serviced properly, fire prevention inspections made regularly, fire fighters trained thoroughly, and a fire crew available in the fire hall at all times to respond immediately to an alarm.
3. Therefore, permanent fire section personnel are to be employed only on fire services and are not to be detailed for other duties.

12. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The undermentioned officer is appointed by order of Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, to investigate and report upon the accidental death due to drowning of GB.1331791 LAC Usherwood, J.W., which occurred in the Bay of Quinte, near Point Anne, Ont., on July 14th, 1942.

F/Lt. O.J. Currie (C.2057)


(T.D. McKee) FLIGHT LIEUTENANT,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 170,
July 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

NIL

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R104686 AC1
LAUZE, J.P.G.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

SOS. on posting to No. 1 General Reconnaissance School, Summerside, P.E.I. eff: 11-7-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 11-7-42. Issued T.W. #327955 (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/6-7-42.)

R35564 LAC
SWINDELLS, R.F.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

SOS. on posting to No. 1 General Reconnaissance School Summerside, P.E.I. eff: 11-7-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. Issued T.W. #327957. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 11-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/4-7-42.)

Discharge

R132676 AC2
TRUDEAU, J.A.
(A.M. "C")

Discharged from the RCAF Special Reserve under para. 392 (17) K.R. (Air) & SOS. eff: 13-7-42 to DP&NH. Christie Street, Toronto, Ont. Character on discharge "Good" Entitled to Clothing Allowance under Art. 187 (1) (a) F.R.&I. Issued T.W. #327968 Single second class, Belleville to Toronto. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. 16-53 Vol. 2 d/29-6-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temp. Duty

R88311, F/SGT
KIRLEY, S.A.
R55433 SGT.
WCOLLEY, G.D.
R105493 SGT.
FINCHAM, E.B.
R103675 SGT.
CHALCRAFT, W.R.

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Mont Joli, Que. Departing by air 0800 hrs. 30-6-42. Returning by air 1310 hrs. 1-7-42.

3. PAY
Flying Pay

R126478 LAC
BOYD, C.A.
(Air Bomber "Std")

Course No. 58 Air Bombers
Entitled to draw continuous flying pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. eff: 6-7-42.

R118221 LAC
BAIL, G.W.
R148801 LAC
BARR, W.E.
R154283 LAC
BROWN, N.S.E.
R144478 LAC
DAVIDSON, R.D.
(All G.D. U/T A.G.)

Course No. 35 Air Gunners
Entitled to draw continuous flying pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. eff: 6-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 170,
July 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay.

Course No. 35 Air Gunners

Entitled to draw continuous flying pay under
Art. 146A F.R.&I. eff: 6-7-42.

R.66572, Cpl.
IRULMOND, A.
(Sec. Gd. "C" u/T A.G.)
R.66613, SGT
FINLAY, F.S.
(Sec. Gd. "C" u/T A.G.)
R.119381, LAC
FRUTTS, C.W.
R.113223, LAC
HAMER, J.T.
R.111230, LAC
HARRINGTON, R.F.
R.103347, LAC
INGRAM, W.H.
R.112179, LAC
KENNELLY, R.S.
(G.D. u/T A.G.)
R.83920 CPL
LAMB, J.I.
(Sec. Gd. "C" u/T AG)
R.131443, LAC
MCNOUGHLAN, G.
R.55289, LAC
PATTERSON, G.W.A.
R.154261, LAC
PATTERSON, E.A.
(G.D. U/T A.G.)
R.103161, LAC
PRIEUR, J.L.
(STD. Gd. U/T A.G.)
R.103003, LAC
TYLDSLEY, N.
(Sec. Gd. "C" U/T A.G.)

R.127098, LAC
VIAU, R.G.
R.143738, LAC
WALLNER, J.G.
(G.D. U/T A/G)

Forfeiture Sec. Gd "C" U/T A.G.)
s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
5-7-42 to 2355 hrs. 5-7-42. Absent 17 hrs.
25 mins. (Forfeits 1 days Pay).

4. RECORDS
Change of address next-of-kin

R59725 SGT
HUNT, P.N.
(Arm. Guns)

Changed to (wife) Mrs. D.K. Hunt Mountain
View, Ont.

5. LEAVE

R93567 AC1
STOKE, W.T.
R146769 AC1
MAY, J.P.
R50490 LAC
LAPORTE, N.A.

Granted annual leave from 2-7-42 to 15-7-42
Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 7-7-42 to 13-7-42
Incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 7-7-42 to 20-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 170,
July 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. LEAVE (Cont'd)

Bl. rs R130307 AC1
GIBSON, W.F.
R66578 LAC
Bl. rs LACASSE, G.L.
R136332 LAC
Bl. rs CAMPBELL, J.M.

Granted annual leave from 8-7-42 to 14-7-42
Incl. (7 days).

Bl. rs R139100 AC1
BISHOP, C.G.
8031A WOI
Bl. rs GARIEPY, M.
R93933 LAC
Bl. rs HAMEL, W.E.
R97232 CPL
Bl. rs NEWBOLD, J.R.

Granted annual leave from 7-7-42 to 20-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

Granted annual leave from 7-7-42 to 16-7-42
Incl. (10 days).

Granted annual leave from 8-7-42 to 16-7-42
Incl. (9 days).

Granted annual leave from 9-7-42 to 11-7-42
Incl. (3 days).

Bl. rs R85906 LAC
FARRELL, R.
R54933 SGT
Bl. rs SMITH, R.G.

Granted annual leave from 9-7-42 to 15-7-42
Incl. (7 days).

Bl. rs R67183 LAC
FRASER, F.W.
R138630 AC1
Bl. rs BIGGAR, A.B.
R111139 LAC
Bl. rs BEATTY, B.E.
R141909 AC2
Bl. rs GLEDHILL, C.D.

Granted annual leave from 10-7-42 to 16-7-42
Incl. (7 days).

Bl. rs R108726 LAC
McROBBIE, C.
R108716 CPL

Granted annual leave from 10-7-42 to 23-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs SMITH, P.E.
R143586 AC1

Granted annual leave from 9-7-42 to 22-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs HAYES, A.E.
R80513 CPL

Granted annual leave from 10-7-42 to 23-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs WINTON, R.F.
R75640 LAC

Granted annual leave from 11-7-42 to 24-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs CRUMB, C.E.
R127033 LAC

Granted annual leave from 10-7-42 to 13-7-42
Incl. (4 days).

Bl. rs BEGLEY, L.T.
R59470 LAC

Granted annual leave from 10-7-42 to 23-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs TRANN, W.E.

Granted annual leave from 11-7-42 to 24-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

Bl. rs R66593 A/CPL
SCULLION, M.P.

Granted Compassionate Leave from 11-7-42 to 17-7-42 Incl. (7 days). (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal D973 d/11-7-42.)

6. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs. 5-7-42
Ceases to be absent without leave 2355 hrs.
5-7-42.

7. AMENDMENTS

Bl. rs R59437 CPL
SCLAR, J.

DRO. #166 d/11-7-42 Page 4, PART II (PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para. 2, Movements Temporary Duty, for the m/n airman is

Amended as follows:

FCR: Sinclair

READ: Sclar.

T. D. mond. Joli (by air)
30-6-42 to 1-7-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 170,
July 16th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. AMENDMENTS (Cont'd)

R73581 A/SGT.
SANDERS, L.J.

DRO. #163 d/14-7-42 PART II "B" AIRMEN AND
AIRWOMEN Allowances Page 10, Para. 4, for
the m/n airman is hereby amended:
FOR: Saunders
READ: Sanders.

R51417 A/F/SGT
SIMMING, R.D.

DRO. #147 d/19-6-42 PART II (PERSONNEL) "B"
AIRMEN, Page 5, Para. 6 LEAVE for the m/n
airman is hereby amended as follows:
CHANGE FOR: 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 Incl. (14
days).
READ: 1-7-42 to 8-7-42 Incl. (8
days).

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
S. McGowan
(NZ414996)
NZ415067 SGT
FOSTER, C.E.

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Mont Joli
Que. Departing by air 0800 hrs. 30-6-42.
Returning by air 1310 hrs. 1-7-42.

2. PAY
Flying Pay

COURSE NO. 53 AIR BOMBERS.

GB1393222 LAC
ALFORD, D.E.
GB1321057 LAC
BURGESS, H.G.
GB1431585 LAC
CARLING, P.
GB1425083 LAC
DAVIES, W.H.
GB1318112 LAC
FISHER, E.N.
GB657091 LAC
FRANCE, R.V.
GB1389318 LAC
HEATH, D.P.
GB1237056 LAC
KRAVIS, M.

GB1338240 LAC
MCCALL, A.J.
GB1344031 LAC
MAITLAND, A.
GB930834 CPL
NORRIS, S.E.
GB1431260 LAC
OVEREND, (T.C.)
GB1432321 LAC
OWEN, G.
GB1432568 LAC
RENSHAW, (P.E.)
GB1505511 LAC
ROWLANDS, J.G.
GB1314202 LAC
SMITH, E.J.

GB1335530 LAC
SMITH, R.A.
GB658236 LAC
TAYLOR, A.T.
GB657488 LAC
TIPPINS, J.A.
GB931858 LAC
WERKENDAM, W.M.
GB1389188 LAC
WILLIAMS, H.C.
GB1320814 LAC
WINFIELD, R.W.
GB1318951 LAC
YORK, A.R.
(all Obs. "STD")

Entitled to draw continuous flying pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. eff: 6-7-42.

(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

SOCCER TEAM

THE TRENTON SOCCER TEAM PLAYS MOUNTAIN VIEW ON OUR STATION PITCH AT 1830 hrs.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 169,
July 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 6)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

15-7-42 - S/L Peace, W. DFC
16-7-42 - F/L Thomas, D.V.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

15-7-42 - F/O Gamble, E.G.
16-7-42 - F/O Horton, K.F.J.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-7-42 - SGT Drury
16-7-42 - SGT Carpenter

SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

15-7-42 SGT. Andrew, W.
16-7-42 SGT. Warlow, F.T.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-7-42 - CPL. Moxon
16-7-42 - CPL. Moxon

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

15-7-42 CPL. Hale
16-7-42 - CPL. Emery, J.C.

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR THURSDAY JULY 16th.,

0900 Hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 Hrs. - R98095 LAC Heil, L.T.
 - R54614 SGT Jarjour, N.G.
 - R99413 AC2 Babin, J.A.
1000 Hrs. - R108848 LAC Thompson, J.G.
 R86163 LAC Shorey, W.J.
 R120042 SGT Leavis, C.W.
1030 Hrs. - C5154 F/O Blasingame, D.R.
 R33300 CPL. Tanney, M.
 R150273 AC1 Greenslade, W.A.
1100 Hrs. - R166154 AC2 Simmons, J.
 R156566 AC1 Wallace, J.L.
1330 Hrs. - R150285 AC1 Casey, J.H.
 R162720 AC2 McIver, A.J.
 W303546 AW2 Wilson, M.E.
1400 Hrs. - R65385 LAC Balcombe, G.L.
 R160416 AC2 Bangay, L.A.
 R143594 AC1 Beaubien, J.J.E.
1430 Hrs. - R53028 CPL Bannister, H.
 R55823 IAC Poirier, J.L.
 W302284 AW2 Babcock, D.J.
1500 Hrs. - R151528 AC1 Barker, C.A.
 R147913 AC1 Beattie, R.D.
 R156567 AC2 Caplan, L.
1530 Hrs. - R55276 CPL Belleau, J.A.G.
 W302906 AW1 Buckler, V.
 R121876 AC2 Carroll, J.E.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 169,
July 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday July 16th., 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

9. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0800 hours 16-5-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS:- Officers - Khaki, Caps, General Service.
DRESS:- Airmen - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps.

10. INVENTORIES

Inv. No.	Designation	Inventory Holder	Representative
32	Visiting Flight	S/L Erichsen G.W.	F/Lt. Gaschler, J.F. WOI. Wareham, B.G.

11. AMENDMENTS

DRO. #133 Page 4 d/June 3rd PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL is hereby amended as follows:-

	Inv. No.	Designation	Inventory Holder	Representative
FOR:	17	Station Equipment Sect.	S/L K.J.M. Smith	F/O B. Lindsay WO2 J. Cullem
READ:	17	" "	S/L K.J.M. Smith	F/O B. Lindsay WO2 R.C. Crawford
FOR:	27	Control Tower	F/O H.C. Millen	NIL
READ:	27	" "	F/O G.W. Breckenridge	NIL
FOR:	31	Bomber Squadron	W/C M.D. Lister	S/L G.W. DuTemple F/Lt. D.V. Thomas
READ:	31	" "	W/C M.D. Lister	F/O C.N. Raven F/Lt. D.V. Thomas

12. CHANGE OF ADDRESS NEXT-OF-KIN

Personnel are reminded to report any change of address of next-of-kin to the Station Orderly Room as soon as the change has been made. Sleeping out passes will not be issued to personnel unless this requirement is met.

13. COMMITTEE OF ADJUSTMENT

A Committee of Adjustment composed as hereunder will assemble by order of Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, RCAF Station, Mountain View, Ont. at a time and place to be decided upon by the President for the purpose of settling the effects of RAF 1331791, IAC Usherwood, J.W.

President - S/L W.J. Ralphs

F/O G.W. Breckenridge

Members - P/O C.F.O. Bishopric

14. FIRE PICQUET

For the past two months all personnel on the duty watch have been receiving instructions in the action to be taken in the case of fire. It is felt that by now all should be fully conversant with their duties and therefore commencing immediately the duty watch is to constitute the fire picquet. Frequent practices will be held and everyone is expected to know his duties. The attention of all is directed to the Fire Orders laid down in Station Standing Orders, para. 3.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No., 168,
July 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

15. STATION PARADE

A Station Parade is to be held on Friday, July 17th., 1942, at 0815 hours in front of the Control Tower. The Parade will consist of 2 Wings.

No. 1 Wing is to be composed of Headquarters Squadron & Maintenance Sq.

No. 2 Wing is to be composed of Training Wing.

Skeleton Staffs are to be detailed by their respective Unit Commanders.

Wings are to fall in at 0745 hours on their own parade grounds. No. 1 Wing on the Apron of No. 4 Hangar. No. 2 Wing on the Drill Square.

Parade Markers are to report to the Station Sergeant-Major at the Control Tower at 0800 hours. The advance will be sounded at 0805 hours.

Dress: OFFICERS Khaki, Caps, General Service
AIRMEN Khaki, Caps, Field Service.

16. WEARING OF CIVILIAN DRESS

1. A.F.R.O. 1005, dated 13th. December, 1940, is hereby cancelled and the following substituted.

2. Apart from periods of absence on annual leave, or while engaged in sports for which special dress is authorized, warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and aircraftmen are not to be permitted to wear civilian dress.

3. Officer personnel may wear ordinary civilian dress for sports wear, or when permitted to be absent from their place of duty for periods of not less than 24 hours, or to go shopping.

H.Q. 1011-2-1

17. DRESS OFFICERS - PLEATED TROUSERS AND CUFFS

1. C.A.P.6, Dress regulations for the R.C.A.F., does not prohibit the wearing of pleated trousers by officers, and warrant officers, 1st. class.

2. However, in order to conform with the present civilian clothing regulations, officers and warrant officers, 1st class, when ordering new uniforms, whether winter or summer, exclusive of ready made suits with pleats, are to order trousers without pleats.

3. Summer dress trousers are still to be worn with cuffs.

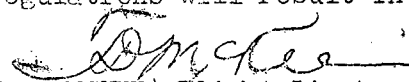
H.Q. 1002-16-33.

18. TREATMENT OF CORRESPONDENCE-REMOVAL FROM FILES

1. Instances have occurred recently where signed memoranda and minutes which were later found to be incorrect have been removed from files or loose papers and no notation of their removal made thereon.

2. This practice is contrary to existing regulations concerning correspondence and must cease forthwith.

3. Further instances of this disregard of regulations will result in disciplinary action being taken against the offenders.


(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 169,
July 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
Acting Section Officer
J.E. Ferguson
(V30115) (W.D. Admin.)

TOS. on posting from No. 6 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 21-6-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 2359 hrs. 12-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 12-7-42. (Auth: CAS 196-W3 (OP.2) d/3-6-42.)

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
R.H.V. Scherk
(C6530) (Admin.)

TOS. on posting from No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp Borden, Ont. eff: 13-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 13-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 13-7-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal P257 d/6-7-42.)

Bl. rs
Flight Lieutenant
J.L. Gower
(C2503) (GL)

TOS. on posting from No. 7 B & G Paulson, Man. eff: 14-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 12-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 12-7-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (CPL) d/3-7-42.)

2. AMENDMENTS

CPL
Flying Officer
H.C. Millen
(C6073) (Admin.)

DRO. #167 d/13-7-42 PART II PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS Page 3, Para. 1 STRENGTH DECREASE Postings for the m/n Officer is hereby amended For: No. 1 "Y" Depot, Toronto, Ont. READ: No. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S. *done*

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
E.C. Campbell
(C9624) (Arm)

DRO. #167 d/13-7-42 PART II PERSONNEL "A" OFFICERS Page 3, Para. 2, AMENDMENTS for the m/n Officer is hereby amended. For: A.E. READ: Arm. *done* *amended for G. L. read A.E.*

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
R67093 CPL
HEPTONSTALL, J.
(Clk. Acct. "A")

TOS. on posting from R.C.A.F. Det. Goose Bay Labrador, eff: 23-6-42. Arriving by air and rail 1420 hrs. 12-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 12-7-42. (Auth: DAFS Signal M386 d/9-6-42.)

Bl. rs
R114015 SGT
DILKS, C.L.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

TOS. on posting from C.F.S. Trenton, Ont. eff: 13-7-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1220 hrs. 13-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 13-7-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Signal P269 d/11-7-42.)

Bl. rs
R162797 CPL
SEGIE, T.G.D.
(Fireman "B")

TOS. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff: 12-7-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1810 hrs. 11-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 11-7-42. (Auth: DAFS 202-10-5/23 (AP.3) d/10-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 169,
July 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Bl. rs
10158 WO2
SIMMONS, C.A.
(Clk. Admin. "A")

TOS. on posting from R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont. eff: 7-7-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 0745 hrs. 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/29-6-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
R99237 AC2
MCNEILL, P.J.
(G.D. "STD")

SOS. on posting to No. 2 O.T.U. Pennfield, Ridge, N.B. eff: 15-7-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 15-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and draw rations eff: 15-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (AP.3) d/8-7-42.)

Bl. rs
R90474 LAC
IEGG, E.J.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

SOS. on posting to No. 2 O.T.U. Pennfield Ridge N.B. eff: 11-7-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 14-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 14-7-42. Issued T.W. No. 327975 (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/4-7-42.)

3. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

Bl. rs
10158 WO2
SIMMONS, C.A.

Entitled to draw Subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 7-7-42.

Bl. rs
R59725 SGT
HUNT, P.N.

Entitled to draw Subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 13-7-42.

Cessation

Bl. rs
9987 WO2
FAVREAU, R.E.

Ceases to draw Subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) eff: 10-7-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

Bl. rs
R156430 AC2
CHAMMAN, J.E.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 11-7-42.

Bl. rs
R104535 LAC
VERHAEGHE, R.

Discharged from station Sick Quarters 12-7-42.

5. RECORDS

Change of Address next of kin

Bl. rs
R102704 SGT
DELANEY, G.J.

Changed to (wife) 31 Murney St. Belleville, Ontario.

Bl. rs
R107151 LAC
BERTRAM, J.

Changed to (sister) Mrs. Douglas Irwin, Lan-ser, Sask.

Bl. rs
R164856 AC2
PETTIGRUE, L.R.

Changed to (wife) 152 Victoria St., Belleville, Ont.

Bl. rs
R81557 LAC
KIRNER, G.A.

Changed to (mother) 456 Jean Talon St. Montreal, Quebec.

Bl. rs
R146769 AC1
MAY, J.P.

Changed to (wife) 6 Strachan St. Belleville, Ontario.

Bl. rs
R98579 SGT
SILLS, R.C.

Changed to (wife) 113 Bridge Street East, Belleville, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 169,
July 15th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"E" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. AMENDMENT

RI27354 AC1
BCWIER, H.C.
(pr. Trans. "C")

DRO. #163 d/8-7-42, Page 9, PART II (PERSON-
NEL) "E" AIRMEN Para. 4, RANK Reclassifica-
tion, for the m/n airman is hereby amended
as follows:

For: RI27364 BCYER
Read: RI27354 BCWIER

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. Chadwick
RAF (70122)

Proceeded on temporary duty to A.F.H.Q.,
Ottawa, departing by road P.M.C. at 1809
hours 14-7-42,

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

COVERT, OTIS
(Messman)

TOS. 0800 hrs. 10-7-42. Drawing subsistence
allowance.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

COTTER, JOHN, Y.
(Messman)

SOS. 1700 hrs. 9-7-42 (Resigned) Ceases to
draw subsistence allowance.

KENNEDY, JAMES
(G.D.)

SOS. 1700 hrs. 13-7-42 (Resigned) Ceases to
draw subsistence allowance.

3. ABSENCE WITHOUT PAY

s.19(1)

Absent without pay from 0800 hrs. 1-7-42 to
1700 hrs. 9-7-42 (9 days).

4. LEAVE

WALLACE D.
(Messman)

Granted annual leave with pay 21-7-42 to
27-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

MOORE, A.
(Foreman Messman)

Granted annual leave with pay 21-7-42 to
27-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

BUDER, J.
(G.D.)

Granted annual leave with pay 28-7-42 to
10-8-42 Incl. (14 days).

LONT, LEWIS
(G.D.)

Granted annual leave with pay 21-7-42 to
27-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

T.D. McKee

(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

release
L.9.C
21/6/42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
SERIAL NO. 163,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part I, Page 2, Paragraph 2). JUL 21 1942

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

14-7-42 - F/O McCombe, R.J.
15-7-42 - S/L Peace, W. DFC
16-7-42 - F/L Chadwick, J.B.M.
17-7-42 - F/L Wilson, G.E.
18-7-42 - F/L Thomas, D.V.
19-7-42 - F/L Salter, E.J.
20-7-42 - F/L Doherty, M.
21-7-42 - S/L Loxdall, J.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

14-7-42 - F/O McPherson, J.M.
15-7-42 - F/O Gamble, E.G.
16-7-42 - F/O Knott, S.R.
17-7-42 - F/O Todd, R.H.
18-7-42 - F/O Pierson, J.B.
19-7-42 - F/O Blasingame, D.R.
20-7-42 - F/O Lindsay, B.B.
21-7-42 - F/O Wood, E.G.F.

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-7-42 - SGT. Drury
16-7-42 - SGT. Carpenter
17-7-42 - SGT. Leavis, A.W.
18-7-42 - SGT. Carpenter
19-7-42 - SGT. Smith, R.M.
20-7-42 - SGT. Carpenter
21-7-42 - SGT. Hook, J.W.

SERGEANTS UNDER INSTRUCTION

15-7-42 SGT. Andrew, W.
16-7-42 SGT. Warlow, F.T.
17-7-42 SGT. Fowler, R.
18-7-42 SGT. Harris, R.W.
19-7-42 SGT. Lowe, A.W.
20-7-42 SGT. Bradford, E.A.
21-7-42 SGT. McKenzie, A.W.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

15-7-42 CPL. Moxon
16-7-42 CPL. Moxon
17-7-42 CPL. Ashley, A.
18-7-42 CPL. Phillips, L.R.
19-7-42 CPL. Cooper, H.E.
20-7-42 CPL. Cox, L.A.S.
21-7-42 CPL. Dyball, H.R.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

15-7-42 CPL. Hale, R.
16-7-42 CPL. Emery, J.C.
17-7-42 CPL. Marshall
18-7-42 CPL. Schultz
19-7-42 CPL. Evason
20-7-42 CPL. Tomlinson
21-7-42 CPL. Flint, J.H.

7. BAR CATERER

for the week of 14-7-42 to 21-7-42

SGT. SILLS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 168
July 14th, 1942

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. DENTAL PARADE FOR WEDNESDAY JULY 15th

0900 hrs - SICK PARADE

0930 hrs.- R.129379 LAC Williams, G.E.
R.145073 LAC Furste, C.A.
R.108772 AC1 McCullough, R.S.

1000 hrs.- R.143693 AC2 O'Connor, H.F.C.
1344002 LAC Rowan, W.

R.301375 AW2 Cuppage, M.L.
1030 hrs.- 1343724 LAC Sheppard, J.C.

993112 LAC Shewan, H.G.
R.94096 LAC Pillotte, J.M.

1100 hrs.- 1112414 LAC Williams, A.J.
W.303344 AW2 Donald, M.F.

657134 LAC Underwood, J.B.

1330 hrs.- C-5154 P/O Blasingame, D.
R.162229 AC2 Ritchie, J.

W.302922 AW2 McLellan, E.G.
1400 hrs.- R.150278 AC1 Sawyer, G.T.

R.97242 LAC Batchellor, W.R.
R.66333 CPL Hopkins, J.B.

1430 hrs.- W.303542 AW2 Johnson, L.A.
R.70660 LAC Fitzpatrick, M.L.

R.121876 LAC Carroll, J.E.
1500 hrs.- R.148046 AC2 Beauvais, J.N.R.

R.127354 AC1 Bower, H.C.
R.51504 CPL Brodack, S.

1530 hrs.- R.133513 AC1 Kent, G.W.
R.140967 AC1 Bronson, P.S.

R.127624 AC2 Brown, S.G.
1600 hrs.- R.68484 AC2 Bullock, J.H.

R.101576 LAC Campbell, E.
C-200 S/Ldr Smith, K.J.

9. A.I.D. INSPECTOR, ARMAMENT EQUIPMENT

The undermentioned N.C.O. is appointed to carry out the A.I.D.
of Armament Equipment

R.A.F. 564287 WO1 Rourke, T.E.

10. DUTY POOLS

R.164061	AC2	Hailey, B.W.	W.A.G. Std.	6
R.165212	AC2	Gould, A.E.	"	1
R.61346	AC2	Jewell, L.G.	"	3
R.151172	AC2	Fortier, L.E.L.	"	4
R.164059	AC2	Dixon, D.H.	"	6
R.164056	AC2	Campbell, L.F.	"	2
R.164063	AC2	Leagas, B.T.	"	2
R.165199	AC2	London, J.A.	"	6
R.161359	AC2	Dorrell, J.W.	"	4
R.165203	AC2	Douglas, W.G.	"	2
R.165234	AC2	Lord, F.L.	"	1
R.161694	AC2	Moffat, G.L.	"	1
R.164067	AC2	Coulson, R.E.	"	4
R.165233	AC2	Andrews, D.K.	"	5
R.165221	AC2	Andrews, F.L.	"	2
R.139681	AC2	Back, R.J.	Elect. "C"	4
R.142464	AC2	Thurston, D.R.	"	1
R.53327	Cpl	O'Lynch, G.P.	A.F.M. "A"	6

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 3
Serial No. 163
July 14th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

11. SENTENCE OF A GENERAL COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

1. [redacted] an officer of the Royal Canadian Air Force serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario, was tried by a general court-martial on the 23rd day of February, 1942, and was found guilty on the following charges:-
 - (a) Improperly furnished beer for consumption by batmen in officer's quarters
 - (b) Acted in a disorderly manner in the officers' mess.
 - (c) Contrary to the orders of the senior duty officer, placed an officer of the R.C.A.F. under arrest, and ordered the release from arrest without obtaining the sanction of the commanding officer.
 - (d) Drunkenness.
2. He was sentenced to be reprimanded and to take rank and precedence in the Royal Canadian Air Force as if his appointment as Squadron Leader bore date the 15th day of June, 1941. The findings and sentence, having been confirmed by His Excellency the Governor General in Council were promulgated to the accused.
3. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of K.R. (Air) para. 593 (3).

12. SUMMARY AWARD

1. [redacted] serving at R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ontario, was tried summarily by the Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ontario, under authority of Section 47 of the Air Force Act, on the 2nd day of June, 1942, and was found guilty on a charge of negligently damaging two of His Majesty's aircraft, and was reprimanded.
2. Commands and units concerned are to comply with the provisions of A.F.R.O. 1196, dated 17th October, 1941.

13. VISITS TO UNITED STATES ON AIR FORCE DUTY, LEAVE OR PASS

1. A.F.R.O.s 1079, 238, 614 and 698, dated 19th September, 1941, 13th February, 24th April and 3th May, 1942, respectively, are hereby cancelled.
2. United States immigration regulations which became effective 1st June, 1942, provide that Air Force personnel may enter that country on presentation to the Immigration Inspector at the port of entry, of Air Force identity cards, together with written authority from the commanding officer, granting permission to visit the U.S.A. and sufficient funds to guarantee maintenance for the period of the visit.
3. Air Force identity cards for personnel not in possession thereof may be obtained on forwarding completed form R.C.A.F. R.159 Fingerprint Card, together with portrait negative and one print to the Personal Identification Bureau at any of the following units:-

Air Force Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.	No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, Ont.
No. 1 "Y" Depot, Halifax, N.S.	No. 2 Manning Depot, Brandon, Man.
R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.	No. 3 Manning Depot, Edmonton, Alta.
	No. 5 Manning Depot, Lachine, Que.

Instructions

4. Personnel visiting the U.S.A. are to be governed by the following instructions:-

Visits on Duty

- (a) Requests for authority are to be made through the proper channels to Air Force Headquarters, attn: A.M.P/D. of P., two weeks in advance, if possible, indicating:-

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 168,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

13. VISITS TO UNITED STATES ON AIR FORCE DUTY, LEAVE OR PASS (Cont'd)

- (i) Rank, name and occupation of personnel, with the purpose, date of departure, and probable duration of the visit.
- (ii) Name and location of the unit, school, or plant to be visited.

(b) Commanding officers are to ensure that personnel are in possession of Air Force identity cards, and upon receipt of Air Force Headquarters' authority for the visit, commanding officers or adjutants are to furnish personnel with the appropriate letter shown in sub-paras. (i) and (ii) below:-

- (i) When secret documents are to be conveyed to or from the U.S.A.:-

To Whom it may Concern.

The bearer of this letter (Service No., Rank, and Name) is a member of the (R.C.A.F., RAF., R.A.A.F., or R.N.Z.A.F.) In carrying out (his/her) official duties as (position occupied) (he/she) has occasion to visit the United States on official business and to carry with (him/her) confidential documents.

(Name) is the bearer of Air Force identity card No.....

Such courtesies as may be extended to (Name) will be appreciated.
(Commanding Officer)
(Unit)

This letter is to be retained by the holder when frequent visits of this nature warrant its retention. In all cases commanding officers are to be responsible for the proper use of the letter, and are to ensure that it is picked up and cancelled whenever the holder is no longer entitled to the possession thereof.

- (ii) When journey is of a routine nature and secret documents are not carried:-

To Whom it may Concern

This is to certify that the bearer (Service No., Rank, and Name) of (Unit) is required to proceed to the United States on Air Force duty.

(Name) is the bearer of Air Force identity card No....., the destination in the United States is....., and the probable duration of the visit will be.....

Such courtesies as may be extended to (Name) will be appreciated.

(Commanding Officer)
(Unit)

This letter is to be retained by the holder throughout the journey, and turned in to the commanding officer on return to Unit.

15. Command accountants or unit accountant officers are to furnish personnel with a travelling advance in United States funds.

6. Personnel are not to deviate from the above procedure. Under no circumstances are personnel to contact the Air Attache, Canadian Legation, or the US. War Department direct, at any time, without specific prior authority from Air Force Headquarters, except as provided in paras. 7, 8, 9, and 10 of this order.

7. Staff officers of Eastern and Western Air Commands may visit their opposite numbers in adjacent US. commands for conferences, discussions, etc., without reference to Air Force Headquarters. For information purposes the Air Attache is to be notified of all such visits.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 168,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. VISITS TO UNITED STATES ON AIR FORCE DUTY, LEAVE OR PASS (Cont'd)

8. Salvage crews may enter the U.S.A. for the purpose of arranging the return of crashed Service aircraft without reference to Air Force Headquarters. Personnel are to be in possession of Air Force identity cards, and commanding officer's authority as outlined in para. 4 (b) above and, in addition, US. customs authorities at the port of entry are to be notified in order to facilitate passage of service equipment. For information purposes, the Air Attache is to be notified by signal of all such visits.

9. Personnel are to advise the Air Attache, Canadian Legation, 1771 N. Street N.W., Washington D.C., of any change of address while in the U.S.A., and also the date of departure from that country, copies of such communications to be forwarded to Air Force Headquarters, Atten.: A.M.P./R.O.

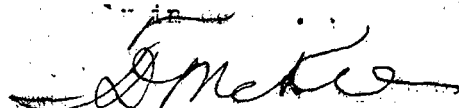
10. Personnel travelling to the U.S.A. under the provisions of A.F.R.O. 654, dated 1st. May, 1942, in Service aircraft as aircrew are exempt from the above regulations. Passengers in Service aircraft are also exempt, providing they remain with the aircraft throughout the journey and return to Canada as passengers therein.

Visits on Leave or Pass

11. Personnel are required to be in possession of the commanding officer's authorization, in duplicate, on any recognized leave form, which is to state specifically, over the commanding officer's or adjutant's signature, that permission to visit the U.S.A. has been granted. One copy of the authorization is required by the Foreign Exchange Control Board if US. funds are requested, and the other is to be retained by the personnel concerned for presentation, together with Air Force identity card, to the US. immigration inspector at the port of entry. The nature of the leave, i.e., "embarkation leave", etc., is to be endorsed on the leave form.

12. Before permission is granted, commanding officers are to ensure that personnel are in possession of sufficient funds to guarantee their maintenance while in the U.S.A., and also for transportation back to their units in Canada.

13. The pertinent provisions of K.R. (Air) and A.F.A.O.s respecting visits to and the wearing of uniforms in the U.S.A. relate to peace time conditions and are not to apply while this order is in effect.



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 163,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Ph. M.
Flying Officer
N.F. Adams
(C6469) (Admin.)

SOS. on posting to School of Administration
Trenton, Ont. eff: 10-7-42. Departing by road
(GT) 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. Ceases to occupy
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff:
11-7-42. (Auth: CAS C6469 (OP.2) d/6-7-42.)

Ph. M.
Pilot Officer
H.R. Beveridge
(C11656) (Admin.)
Ph. M.
Pilot Officer
H.H. Lindsay
(C11967) (Admin.)

SOS. on posting to School of Administration
Trenton, Ont. eff: 10-7-42. Departing by road
(GT) 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. Cease to occupy
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff:
11-7-42. (Auth: CAS 196-A2 (OP.2) d/6-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Ph. M.
Flight Lieutenant,
J.L. Gower
(C2503) (GL)

Proceeded on temporary Duty to A.F.H.Q.,
Ottawa, Ont. 13-7-42. Departed by rail
1810 hrs. 13-7-42. Issued T.W. #327971
Belleville to Ottawa.

3. LEAVE

Ph. M.
Flying Officer
H.C. Millen
(C6073) (Admin.)

Granted embarkation leave from 14-7-42 to
27-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Ph. M.
R121588 AC1
GORLE, F.J.
(C1k. Steno. "C")

SOS. on posting to No. 9 AOS. St. Johns,
P.Q. eff: 10-7-42. Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 10-7-42. Issued T.W. #327964. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 10-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. Signal M.4312
d/9-7-42.)

Ph. M.
R80513 CPL
WINTON, R.F.
(Sec. Guard "C")

SOS. on posting to No. 9 S.F.T.S. Centra-
lia, Ont. eff: 13-7-42. Departing by rail
1810 hrs. 12-7-42. Issued T.W. #327967
Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and dra-
wing rations eff: 12-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/7-7-42.)

Ph. M.
R60693 CPL
JOHNSON, A.H.
(AEM. "A")

SOS. on posting to A.I.D. Inspectors
School Toronto, Ont. eff: 11-7-42. De-
parting by rail 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. Is-
sued T.W. #327961. Ceases to occupy
Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff:
11-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP.3)
d/6-7-42.)

Ph. M.
R53272 SGT.
PRINCE, J.A.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

SOS. on posting to No. 1 Equip. Depot
Toronto, Ont. eff: 10-7-42. Departing
by road (FMC) 1220 hrs. 10-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (AP.3) d8-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 168,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R152418 AC1
DULBERG, I.
(W.O. (G) "C")

SOS. on posting to No. 2 O.T.U. Pennfield Ridge, N.B. eff: 11-7-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. Issued T.W. #327962. Cease to occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 11-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/4-7-42.)

R116615 IAC
MURRAY, J.A.
(Clk. Steno "B")
R93015 CPL
WOCDS, R.C.
(Clk. Gen. "B")

SOS. on posting to No. 2 O.T.U. Pennfield Ridge N.B. eff: 11-7-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. Issued T.W. #327952-927946 Cease to occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 11-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/4-7-42.)

R150284 AC1
LYNCH, P.A.
R153859 AC1
LUMMISS, T.W.
R123406 AC1
O'DONOGHUE, P.C.
(Guards "STD")

SOS. on posting to No. 1 "Y" Depot Halifax N.S. eff: 13-7-42, rep: 27-7-42. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 13-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 13-7-42. Issued T.W. #327969 (AUTH: DAPS. S45-13-11 (AP.3) d/8-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R149637 AC1
HUGET, E.W.
(W.O. (G) "C")

Proceeded on temporary duty to No. 1 O.T.U. Bagotville, P.Q. Departing by rail 1220 hrs. 8-7-42. Issued T.W. #327951. Ceases to occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 8-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/1-7-42.)

R143791 IAC
FAUTEUX, J.C.H.
(Fitter Gen. "A")

Reported on temporary duty from No. 6 "M" Depot Toronto, Ont. Arriving by road (GT) 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 11-7-42. (Auth: Ne. 1, T.C. Signal W.715 d/10-7-42.)

3. PAY
Remustering

R68042 CPL
WHITEHEAD, A.F.
R89900 IAC
JACKSON, J.H.
R128594 IAC
SARGENT, J.A.
(Carpenters "B")

Remustered to Carpenters Group "A" eff: 1-6-42. (Auth: DAPS. Information Bulletin #133 d/19-6-42.)

Crew Pay

R108726 IAC
MCROBBLE, C.
R65385 IAC
BALCOMBE, G.L.
R144170 IAC
GLAZIER, G.R.
R136487 AC1
SCOTT, E.A.
(All GD's (Dr. Opr.) "STD")

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service eff: 7-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 163,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

R66919 LAC
BROCKS, S.A.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 30-6-42, 1-7-42 (2 days).

R83029 LAC
BUCHAN, S.J.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 7-6-42 (1 day).

R93298 SGT
CAIRNS, R.H.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 10-6-42 (1 day).

R74442 SGT
CAMPBELL, J.C.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 5, 20, 23, 28-6-42 (4 days).

R102526 SGT
DAVEY, S.R.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 26-6-42 (1 day).

R139415 LAC
DYSON, L.F.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 16-6-42 (1 day).

R95725 SGT
EAST, D.W.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 29-5-42 (1 day).

R145056 AC1
EVOY, J.W.H.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 14-6-42 (1 day).

R70660 LAC
FITZPATRICK, M.L.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 20-6-42, 1-7-42 (2 days).

R133060 AC1
GANE, T.A.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 19-6-42 (1 day).

R93632 SGT
GARTLEY, E.B.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 5, 12, 17, 19, 24-6-42 (5 days).

R65103 CPL.
GOUDEY, A.E.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 20-6-42, 1-7-42 (2 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 168,
July 14th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

R75190 SGT
HOLLAND, G.A.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 12, 21-6-42 (2 days).

R51896 CPL
HUGHES, W.E.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 30-6-42, 1-7-42 (2 days).

R96447 IAC
KIMMERLY, M.F.

the marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 4, 5, 17, 20, 28, 29-6-42 (6 days).

R66578 IAC
LACASSE, L.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 30-6-42, 1-7-42, (2 days).

R52505 CPL
LUDFORD, A.W.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 18-6-42 (1 day).

2022 WOII *amended by*
MILLAR, T.B. *N.R. 0184*
I read 30-6-42
(1 day)

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 30-6-42, 1-7-42 (2 days).

R144443 IAC
MCKAY, A.W.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 2, 3, 14, 15, 26, 27-6-42 (6 days).

R127643 IAC
PINGLE, R.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I for the RCAF on Active Service for 16-6-42 (1 day).

R145200 ACI
SADDLER, C.E.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I for the RCAF on Active Service for 2-6-42 (1 day).

R59437 CPL
SCLAR, J. *amended by*
N.R. 0184
I read 1-7-42
(1 day)

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 30-6-42 1-7-42 (2 days).

R127682 IAC
SWIFT, C.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 17-6-42 (1 day).

R60533 SGT
SMITH, R.M.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 9, 14, 15, 27, 29-6-42 (5 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 163,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

R94360 IAC
STRACHAN, K.A.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 6, 7, 18, 19, 26, 27-6-42 (6 days).

R66942 IAC
TELLING, R.W.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 2-6-42 (1 day).

R89239 IAC
WHITE, C.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 30-6-42, 1-7-42 (2 days).

R105051 SGT
MCCARTHY, J.C.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for the RCAF on Active Service for 11-6-42 (1 day).

4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R78581 A/SGT
SAUNDERS, L.J.
R103144 SGT
SMITH, E.O.
R90512 SGT
REED, T.E.

Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 11-7-42.

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R124387 IAC
VERHAEGHE, R.

Admitted to Station Hospital Mountain View, 9-7-42.

Discharges

R121855 AC2
TRUDGEON, H.V.

Discharged from Station sick quarters Trenton 9-7-42.

R84311 IAC
KEYES, W.F.D.

Discharged from Station sick quarters Mountain View, 10-7-42.

6. RECORDS
Change of Address Next-of-Kin

R146216 AC1
ELIASON, F.W.

Changed to (Wife) Ste. 1 Bellevue, Apts. Belleville, Ont.

R152032 AC1
GAY, J.H.

Changed to (Wife) Ste. 1 Bellevue, Apts. Belleville, Ont.

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R113980 CPL
WOOD, R.H.

Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrant eff: 13-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 168,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. LEAVE

R113930 CPL
WOOD, R.H.

Granted annual leave from 16-7-42 to
29-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

R150284 AC1

Granted embarkation leave from 13-7-42 to
27-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

LYNCH, P.A.

R153359 AC1

LUMMISS, T.W.

R123406 AC1

O'DONOGHUE, P.C.

(All Sec. Guards "STD")

10273 SGT

Granted Annual leave from 15-7-42 to 21-7-42
Incl. (7 days).

MESSERVY, L.W.

R85391 CPL

Granted annual leave from 12-7-42 to 21-7-42
Incl. (10 days).

HOLLINGER, R.H.

R80547 LAC

Granted annual leave from 16-7-42 to 29-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

HOSKING, W.T.

R93221 LAC

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 26-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

LORD, J.J.

R108552 LAC

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 19-7-42
Incl. (7 days).

SELLEN, R.C.

R98717 LAC

Granted annual leave from 15-7-42 to 28-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

SMITH, G.L.

R136457 LAC

Granted annual leave from 12-7-42 to 13-7-42
Incl. (7 days).

THOMSON, C.F.

R144708 AC1

Granted annual leave from 16-7-42 to 29-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

GREGOIRE, J.

R142920 AC1

Granted annual leave from 15-7-42 to 28-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

HAAS, H.

R147868 AC2

Granted annual leave from 15-7-42 to 28-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

NIKKEL, A.E.

5. CANCELLATION

R60533 SGT

SMITH, R.M.

TO

R63607 SGT

HARRIS, R.W.

DRO. #165 d/10-7-42 Page 7, PART II (PERSON-
NEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 4, Allowances authoriza-
tion for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY

Flying Pay

Squadron Leader

W.J. Ralphs

(RAF35193)

The marginally noted officer is entitled to
draw Flying Pay under Art. 134A F.R.&I. for
the RCAF on Active Service for 16-6-42
(1 day).

RAF59385 SGT

BAILLIE, A.D.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to
draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for
the RCAF on Active Service for 9, 10, 16, 17,
20-6-42, 6-5-42, (5 days).

RAF518412 F/SGT

CROWLEY, P.J.

The marginally noted airman is entitled to
draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R.&I. for
the RCAF on Active Service for 20, 26-6-42
(2 days).

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 168,
July 14th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

SOCCER, TENNIS, SOFTBALL AND SWIMMING TEAMS

THE STATION SOCCER, TENNIS, SOFTBALL AND SWIMMING TEAMS LEAVE
BY TRANSPORT FROM RECREATION HALL AT 1730 HOURS 14-7-42 FOR TRENTON.

LOST

ONE LARGE GOLD RING (10 KARAT) WITH RED STONE LOST BETWEEN AIRMENS'
MESS AND RECREATION HALL. FINDER PLEASE RETURN TO R33632 LAC BELL, J.R.
HUT 33W REWARD

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 167,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

13-7-42 - S/L Sutherland
14-7-42 - F/L McCombe

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

13-7-42 - P/O Cowan
14-7-42 - F/O Adams

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

13-7-42 - SGT. Carpenter
14-7-42 - SGT. Brown, A.G.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

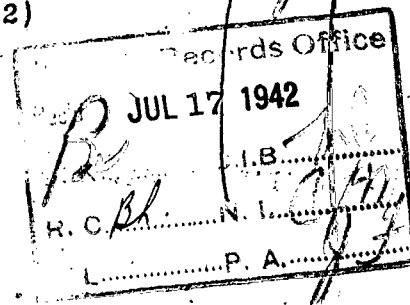
13-7-42 - CPL. Moxon
14-7-42 - CPL. Moxon

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

13-7-42 - CPL. Adnitt
14-7-42 - CPL. Kitney, A.F.

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR TUESDAY JULY 14th.

0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs. - R118302 LAC Wolfman, J.H.
R156566 AC1 Wallace, J.L.
R120042 SGT Leavis, G.W.
1000 hrs. - R55823 LAD Poirier, J.L.
R86163 LAC Shorey, W.J.
W303546 AW2 Wilson, M.E.
1030 hrs. - W301517 AW2 Bosse, Y.
R90334 SGT. Urlin, R.J.
W302234 AW2 Babcock, D.J.
1100 hrs. - R653855 LAC Dalcombe, G.L.
R52640 LAC Baker, R.A.
R160416 AC2 Bangoy, L.A.
1330 hrs. - R53028 LAC Bannister, H.
R55400 LAC Banville, J.B.F.
R129561 LAC Barber, C.N.
1400 hrs. - R151528 AC2 Barker, C.A.
R147913 AC2 Beattie, R.B.
R143594 AC2 Beaubien, J.J.E.
1430 hrs. - R54935 LAC Bell, D.R.
R55276 CPL Belleau, J.A.G.
R53508 LAC Belway, D.R.
1500 hrs. - R68130 LAC Bennett, A.J.
R152313 AC2 Berberick, L.J.
R98716 LAC Bews, A.R.A.
1530 hrs. - R146706 AC2 Blain, K.H.
R64293 LAC Borer, W.K.
R132383 AC2 Boudreault, L.H.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2.
Serial No. 167,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. MID-MONTH PAY PARADE

Mid-month Pay Parade will be held on Tuesday July 14th., at 1245 hrs., at the places shown:-

Officers	Accounts Section
NCO's & W.D.	Recreation Hall
LAC, AC1, AC2	Drill Hall

Duty Pool No. 1 will be paid Monday July 13th. at 1600 hours in the Drill Hall.

9. CLOTHING PARADES

All sections are advised that there will be no CLOTHING PARADES held on the dates as shown below due to a STOCKTAKING being held in the CLOTHING SECTION.

FROM: Saturday July 13th.
TO : Thursday July 23 - Inclusive.

BOOT REPAIRS

Personnel requiring Boot Repairs or wishing to call in to Clothing Stores for Repaired boots may do so but there will be no issued of Clothing made during the period as noted above.

CLOTHING PARADES (WOMEN'S DIVISION)

Airwomen who may require any issues or exchanges of clothing are to be included in the regular Clothing Parade held by the section in which they are employed. It is the responsibility of the Officers or N.C.O.'s in charge of the various Clothing Parades to allot a portion of the time, already designated for their particular section, to members of the Women's Division on strength in their section.

A LIST OF NAMES OF ALL PERSONNEL MUST BE SUBMITTED TO CLOTHING STORES 24 HOURS PRIOR TO THE DESIGNATED PARADE

10. CONSECON RANGES

A Practical demolition and pyrotechnic display will take place at Consacon Ranges between 0800 hours and 1700 hours Tuesday, July 14th. 1942.

11. A.I.D. WIRELESS EQUIPMENT


The undermentioned N.C.O. is appointed to carry out the A.I.D. of Wireless Equipment

R51440 SGT Neff, L.B.
(WEM "A")

11. SERGEANTS MESS MONTHLY MEETING

The monthly mess meeting of the Sergeants Mess will be held in the Sergeants Mess, Wednesday July 15th., 1942. All members must attend.

No one is to be excused except through the permission of Squadron Leader Ralphs, Honorary President.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 167
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
H.C. Millen
(C6073)(Admin.)

SOS. on posting to No. 1 Y Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff:
26-7-42 Rep:27-7-42 Departing by rail 1220
hrs. 13-7-42. Issued T.W. No. 327965. Ceases to Occupy Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 13-7-42. (Auth: CAS C6073 (OP3) d/3-7-42:)

AMENDMENTS

Bl. rs
Pilot Officer
E.C. Campbell
(C9624)(Arm.)

DRO: #147 d/19-6-42 Page 3 PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" Officer para. 1 STRENGTH INCREASE Postings for the m/n officer is hereby amended:

FOR: G.L.
READ: A.E.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

NO. 12 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

Bl. rs R90303 AC2
Bl. rs ALADASTER, C.J.B.
Bl. rs R139429 AC2
Bl. rs BOWMAN, H.R.
Bl. rs R149127 AC2
Bl. rs CHAUVETTE, J.H.L.
Bl. rs R134093 AC2
Bl. rs GRANDALL, W.N.
Bl. rs R140771 AC2
Bl. rs FOSTER, F.T.
Bl. rs R129763 AC2
Bl. rs JOHNSTON, D.E.
Bl. rs R136507 AC2
Bl. rs LACHANCE, J.G.J.
Bl. rs R148610 AC2
Bl. rs MCCLELLAN, G.W.
Bl. rs R144963 AC2
Bl. rs MCCREA, W.N.
Bl. rs R145703 AC2
Bl. rs MORRIS, D.
Bl. rs R146419 AC2
Bl. rs PERO, M.T.
Bl. rs R87435 AC2
Bl. rs PHILLIPS, J.D.
Bl. rs R147757 AC2
Bl. rs SADOWICK, J.
Bl. rs R135042 AC2
Bl. rs SCHNEIDER, J.G.H.
Bl. rs R167004 AC2
Bl. rs NEWDICK, M.A.
Bl. rs R166171 AC2
Bl. rs NYREROD, J.H.
Bl. rs R166210 AC2
Bl. rs PARK, E.R.
Bl. rs R140892 AC2
Bl. rs PATERSON, G.G.
Bl. rs R161668 AC2
Bl. rs PATRICK, R.L.

Bl. rs R147681 AC2
Bl. rs SHERPING, O.H.
Bl. rs R115243 AC2
Bl. rs TWOMEY, B.T.
Bl. rs R165272 AC2
Bl. rs BRUNDRITT, J.D.
Bl. rs R165524 AC2
Bl. rs CASH, B.
Bl. rs R159308 AC2
Bl. rs DUNBAR, R.L.
Bl. rs R165467 AC2
Bl. rs EMERSON, J.M.
Bl. rs R161689 AC2
Bl. rs FRASER, H.E.
Bl. rs R166073 AC2
Bl. rs FRY, G.S.B.
Bl. rs R166593 AC2
Bl. rs LEVETTE, H.
Bl. rs R159890 AC2
Bl. rs HIGGS, D.J.
Bl. rs R155319 AC2
Bl. rs HILL, E.E.
Bl. rs R163767 AC2
Bl. rs HOLMGREN, A.J.L.
Bl. rs R157430 AC2
Bl. rs HONSINGER, L.J.P.F.
Bl. rs R166072 AC2
Bl. rs IBBOTT, L.
Bl. rs R159293 AC2
Bl. rs JACKSON, W.J.
Bl. rs R162233 AC2
Bl. rs PETRIE, C.T.
Bl. rs R164356 AC2
Bl. rs PETTIGRUE, R.L.
Bl. rs R159307 AC2
Bl. rs ROBERTS, G.W.
Bl. rs R163713 AC2
Bl. rs SCHWARTZ, J.E.

Bl. rs R164313 AC2
Bl. rs JEAN, A.B.H.
Bl. rs R159392 AC2
Bl. rs KELLY, G.P.
Bl. rs R159396 AC2
Bl. rs MACDONALD, W.L.
Bl. rs R161542 AC2
Bl. rs MAGLADRY, M.T.
Bl. rs R164361 AC2
Bl. rs MALENFANT, E.E.
Bl. rs R160262 AC2
Bl. rs MANLEY, W.P.
Bl. rs R160169 AC2
Bl. rs MARVIN, D.J.
Bl. rs R159305 AC2
Bl. rs MASON, J.E.
Bl. rs R161718 AC2
Bl. rs MCCAFFERTY, E.
Bl. rs R161340 AC2
Bl. rs MCFADDEN, J.W.
Bl. rs R161332 AC2
Bl. rs MCMAHON, L.C.
Bl. rs R164311 AC2
Bl. rs MCNICHOLL, C.T.
Bl. rs R151171 AC2
Bl. rs MOREL, J.J.A.
Bl. rs R159235 AC2
Bl. rs MUIR, R.M.
Bl. rs R157479 AC2
Bl. rs MURRAY, F.J.
Bl. rs R161497 AC2
Bl. rs SHARP, A.
Bl. rs R166154 AC2
Bl. rs SIMMONS, J.R.
Bl. rs R159191 AC2
Bl. rs SIPLE, J.C.
Bl. rs R162569 AC2
Bl. rs STEWART, W.

TOS. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 7-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 6-7-42. Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. letter 202-10-5/23 (AP.3) d/29-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 167,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1 STRENGTH-INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

NO. 12 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

R154339 AC2
STOREY, D.H.
R160318 AC2
SUTTON, J.L.
R159084 AC2
TUCKER, F.
R163724 AC2
UFTON, G.

R165382 AC2
VOLCHUK, V.
R165432 AC2
WILLIAMS, E.J.P.
R166181 AC2
WALLACE, D.A.
R162723 AC2
WESTCOTT, F.G.

R161381 AC2
WRIGHT, R.J.
R160866 AC2
ZLATTEFF, J.
(All Arm. (Guns) "STD")

TOS. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 7-7-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 6-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations 6-7-42. (Auth: DAFS.
letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/29-6-42.)

R143470 AC2
CURRAN, J.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "STD")
R143464 AC2
DODD, F.D.
(Arm. (Bombs) "STD")

TOS. on posting from No. 3 Manning Depot,
Edmonton, Alta. eff: 7-7-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 6-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and
drawing rations 6-7-42. (Auth: DAFS. letter
202-10-5/23 (AP.3) d/29-6-42.)

NO. 16 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE

R82297 AC2
CALLAHAN, G.E.
R138171 AC2
ELTOM, J.W.
R114936 AC2
KRAUSS, E.P.
R142503 AC2
LEONARD, W.M.
R130945 AC2
MARSHALL, P.R.
R149681 AC2
OSTERHOLT, C.M.
R147683 AC2
PACKHAM, A.
R137339 AC2
RAY, E.J.
R140046 AC2
SEARS, S.S.
R149706 AC2
SCRSDAHL, A.R.
R138332 AC2
TAYLOR, L.E.H.
R140483 AC2
WALMSLEY, L.L.
R154871 AC2
ALLAN, D.S.
R154864 AC2
BISHOP, T.W.
R142723 AC2
CHUBB, R.C.

R160391 AC2
CLARK, G.A.
R153286 AC2
DOUCET, F.J.
R164031 AC2
ELRIX, H.
R159064 AC2
GEE, R.F.
R164096 AC2
GOATBE, L.E.
R163531 AC2
HORN, C.M.
R154854 AC2
INMAN, W.G.
R158258 AC2
JENSEN, A.W.
R166162 AC2
KNIGHT, M.F.
R151112 AC2
MACLEOD, W.
R157687 AC2
MAITLAND, G.M.
R154872 AC2
PORTER, J.H.W.
R149207 AC2
URI, O.M.
R165321 AC2
STEVENSON, R.G.
R162105 AC2
SMITH, W.F.

R154860 AC2
VANBUSKIRK, P.P.
R165255 AC2
WILKINS, S.L.
R160351 AC2
WILSON, K.G.
R166158 AC2
ZIELINSKI, W.W.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "STD")

TOS. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 7-7-42. Arriving by rail
1220 hrs. 6-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth:
DAFS. letter 202-10-5/23 (AP.3) d/29-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 167,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

STRENGTH INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Pl. rs
R97023 SGT
SPARKS, G.
(A. Obs. Sp.Grp.)

TCS. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont. eff:
5-7-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1900 hrs.
5-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-11-21/6
(AP3D3) d/27-6-42.)

Pl. rs
403A F/SGT
ROBERTSON, J.E.
(Arm. (B) S.A.I.)

TCS. on posting from No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford
Ont. eff: 11-7-42. Arriving by rail 1310 hrs.
10-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 10-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. Signal
M. 3675 d/7-7-42.)

Pl. rs
R109743 CPL
PATTERSON, W.P.
(Arm. (Guns) "A")

TCS. on posting from No. 4 Wireless School
Guelph Ont. eff: 11-7-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS. Signal M3675 d/7-7-42.)

Pl. rs
R112933 CPL
BAYLEY, J.C.
(Arm. B.I.)

TCS. on posting from No. 4 B.&G. Fingal, Ont.
eff: 11-7-42. Arriving by rail 1310 hrs.
10-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 10-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. Signal
M3675 d/7-7-42.)

Pl. rs
R53827 CPL
O'LYNCH, G.P.
(AFM "A")

TCS. on posting from No. 2 B. & G. Mossbank
Sask. eff: 8-7-42. Arriving by rail 1920 hrs.
10-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 10-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-0-119
202-10-5/23 d/30-6-42.)

2.

STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

Pl. rs
R53422 LAC
WATT, G.C.
(M.B.C. "B")

SOS. on posting to R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton,
Ont. eff: 9-7-42. reporting 9-7-42. Departing
by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 9-7-42. Ceases to oc-
cupy Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
9-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/4-7-42.)

Pl. rs
R123446 AC1
MCDONALD, I.C.
(Photo. "D")

SOS. on posting to No. 1 General Reconnaissance
School, Summerside, P.E.I. eff: 8-7-42. De-
parting by rail 1220 hrs. 8-7-42. Issued
T.W. #327953. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 8-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/2-7-42).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 167,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (Cont'd)
Discharges

s.19(1)

Discharged from the RCAF. Special Reserve under para. 392 (10) (A) K.R. (Air) & SOS. eff: 11-7-42. Character on discharge "Fair" Entitled to Clothing Allowance under Art. 187 (1) (a). Entitled to Rehabilitation Grant under AFAC A20/31. Departed by road (PMC) for Hamilton, Ontario at 1810 hours 11-7-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. 16-4 (P.4) d/3-7-42.)

3. PAY
Crew Pay

R102142, LAC
BIRKBECK, A.F.
R83871 LAC
HARRINGTON, L.G.
R103275 LAC
CROMPTON, P.R.
R104053 LAC
SMITH, W.J.
R101270 LAC
BROCKENSHIRE, E.D.
R88370 LAC
MACFARLANE, D.W.
R103652 LAC
NICHOLSON, A.E.

Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art. 146, F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on active Service, eff: 4-7-42.

4. RECORDS
Change of address Next-of-Kin

R110516 LAC
PHILLIPS, G.
R67222 LAC
McIlroy, H.E.

Changed to (Wife) 47 Campbell St. Belleville, Ont.
Changed to (Mother) 1116 - 15th. Ave. Calgary Alta.

5. AMENDMENT

R88920 CPL
LAMB, J.

(Sec. Grd. "O" U/T A.C. "STD") the m/n airman is hereby amended to read:

FOR: TOS. from No. 1 W.S. Montreal, P.Q.
READ: TOS. from No. 5 S.F.T.S. Brantford, Ont.

R10010 A/SGT
CONSTANTINEAU, J.P.R. (NEL)
(Arm. Guns "A")

DRO. No. 162 d/7-7-42 Page 4 PART II (PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 1 STRENGTH INCREASE, Posting for the M/N airman is hereby amended.

FOR: Arriving by rail T.O.S. on posting from P.Q. #135 F.T.S. d/4-7-42
READ: Arriving by road (PMC) #135 F.T.S. d/4-7-42

6. CANCELLATION

R98887 A/SGT
WEBB, J.E.
TO
R63607 SGT
HARRIS, R.W.

DRO. #165 d/10-7-42 Page 7 PART II (PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para 4, Allowances authorization for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

auth draw subs allowance under art. 199 (1) F.R.&I eff. 4-7-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 167,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH-DECREASE

Postings

RAF510713 WOI
CROWTHER, J.H.
(Fitter Arm. "A")

SOS. on posting to No. 31 B & G. Piston,
Ont. eff: 10-7-42. Departed by road (GT)
1220 hrs. 10-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 10-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 770-5-3 (AP3-RAF) d/1-7-42.)


2. LEAVE

513322 WOI
MONK, W.

Granted annual leave from 11-7-42 to 17-7-42
Incl. (7 days)

513412 F/SGT
CROWLEY, P.J.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 17-7-42
Incl. (5 days).


(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

SOFTBALL LEAGUE

Monday 13-7-42

Diamond No.1 1215 hrs.- Officers vs Security Guard-
Diamond No.3 1215 hrs.- Orderly Room vs Accounts
Diamond No.2 1215 hrs.- Station Team Practice.
Diamond No.2 1900 hrs.- Mountain View vs Stephen Adamson.

Tuesday 14-7-42

Diamond No.1 1215 hrs.- Maintenance vs Accounts
Diamond No.2 1215 hrs.- Orderly Room vs Officers

Wednesday 15-7-42

Diamond No.1 1215 hrs.- Security Guard vs Maintenance
Diamond No.2 1215 hrs.- Orderly Room vs Equipment

Thursday 16-7-42

Diamond No.1 1215 hrs.- Officers vs Equipment
Diamond No.2 1215 hrs.- Security Guard vs Orderly Room

Friday 17-7-42

Diamond No.1 1215 hrs.- Accounts vs Security Guard
Diamond No.2 1215 hrs.- Maintenance vs Officers

SECTION "B"

Monday 13-7-42

Diamond No.1 1800 hrs.- Bombs 1 vs Guns 1
Diamond No.3 1800 hrs.- Bombs 2 vs Guns 2

Tuesday 14-7-42

Diamond No.1 1800 hrs.- GIS (Air) vs Guns 2
Diamond No.2 1800 hrs.- Air Arm. vs Bombs 1
Diamond No.3 1800 hrs.- Bombs 2 vs Guns 1.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 167,
July 13th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

SECTION "B" (Cont'd)

Thursday 16-7-42

Diamond No.1 1800 hrs.- GIS (Air) vs Guns 2
Diamond No.2 1800 hrs.- Air Arm vs Guns 1

SOCCER

Tuesday 14-7-42

Station Team plays in Trenton 1830 hrs.

Thursday 16-7-42

Trenton plays at Mountain View 1830 hrs.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 166,
July 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I - ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

11-7-42 - F/L Summerville
12-7-42 - F/L Raymond

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

11-7-42 - P/O Dillon
12-7-42 - P/O Thring

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

11-7-42 - SGT. Edgar
12-7-42 - SGT. Carpenter

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

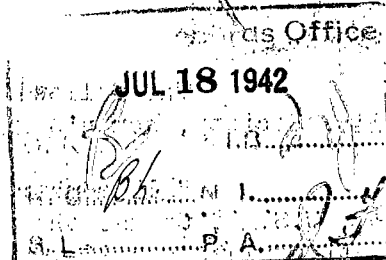
11-7-42 - CPL. Emery, J.C.M.
12-7-42 - CPL. Bruce, R.H.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

11-7-42 - CPL. Lilley, J.B.
12-7-42 - CPL. Maley, G.E.

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR MONDAY JULY 13th.

0900 Hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 Hrs. - R91499 LAC Angus, R.C.
R38740 LAC Smith, G.A.
W301375 AW2 Cuppage, M.L.
1000 Hrs. - R129379 LAC Williams, G.E.
R152151 AC1 McDonald, J.E.
R94096 LAC Pillotte, J.M.
1030 Hrs. - R64163 CPL Cooper, H.L.
R133785 AC1 Coveyduc, W.L.
R66333 CPL Hopkins, J.B.
1100 Hrs. - R150278 AC2 Sawyer, G.T.
R162229 AC2 Ritchie, J.
R150273 AC1 Greenslade, W.A.
1330 Hrs. - R150235 AC1 Casey, J.H.
R103744 AC1 Botham, O.S.
W302922 AW2 McKlehan, E.G.
1400 Hrs. - R108343 LAC Thompson, J.G.
R54614 SGT Jarjour, H.G.
R120042 SGT Leavis, C.W.
1430 Hrs. - W303542 AW2 Johnson, L.H.
R143610 AC2 McLlelan, G.W.
1500 Hrs. - R160412 SGT Jenkins, F.S.B.
1600 Hrs. - R78659 LAC McCracken, F.M.T.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 165,
July 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

8. FARMING OPERATIONS

Any personnel desiring to assist the local farmers in the harvesting of their crops while on 48's may do so and are to submit their names to the Station Orderly Room giving the dates when they will be available.

9. AUXILIARY SERVICES

The following communication has been received from the British War Relief Society, Women's Executive Committee, Chicago:

"All members of the British forces are invited when in Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A., to use the office at 30 North Michigan Avenue (second floor) as your meeting place and if you wish, let us arrange hospitality for you. The telephone number is Franklin 5270"

10. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are posted to duty pools as indicated hereunder.

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R75925	A/Cpl	Smith, J.A.	4	6
R147629	AC1	Metclafe, D.	5	6
NZ415034	Sgt	Springer,	6	1
R80330	LAC	Dawes, W.F.	5	1
R72445	CPL	Finston, M	2	
R146769	AC1	May, J.P.	3	
W303534	AW2	Rudman, L.P.	4	
7600	SGT	Frankland, G.F.J.	3	
R143601	LAC	Jones, L.C.	6	
R150043	AC1	Farrell, E.P.	6	
R137669	LAC	Frauts, W.C.	5	
R99237	LAC	McNeill, P.J.	4	
R150059	AC1	Pritchard, W.D.	3	
R143976	AC1	McNamara, J.A.	3	
R124054	LAC	Eriscoc, J.T.	6	
R73905	CPL	McCollun, E.J.	4	5
R144170	LAC	Glazier, G.R.	5	4
R65385	LAC	Balcome, G.L.	2	6
R77438	SGT	Costin	3	
R111087	CPL	McDonell	4	
R117335	CPL	Gross	6	
R59725	SGT	Hunt	6	

J. M. Inpherson 7/10
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 166,
July 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH-INCREASE
Postings

Ph. rs Assistant Section Officer TOS. on posting from No. 6 M. Depot Toronto,
J.I. McNeill Ont. eff: 7-7-42. Occupying Gov't Quarters
Pending Gazettement (Equip Messing) and drawing rations eff: 7-7-42.
(Auth: CAS 196-W3 (OP2) d/1-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Ph. rs Squadron Leader G.W. DuTemple Proceeded on temporary duty to Mont Joli,
(C351) Que. departing by air 0300 hrs. 30-6-42.
Returning by air 1310 hrs. 1-7-42.
Ph. rs Flight Lieutenant D.V. Thomas
(C2648)
Ph. rs Flying Officer C.N. Raven
(C4304)
Ph. rs Flying Officer G.H. Thring
(C7913)
Ph. rs Flying Officer C.A. Ellis
(J3652)
Ph. rs Flying Officer G.W. McKenzie
(J4930)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Ph. rs R75334 SGT
FARROW, C.W.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

TOS. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff: 8-7-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
8-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 8-7-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP3)
d/4-7-42.)

Ph. rs R142464 AC2
THURSTOW, D.R.
(Elect. "C")
Ph. rs R139681 AC2
BACK, R.J.
(Elect. "C")

TOS. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont.
eff: 9-7-42. Arriving by rail 1900 hrs.
8-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 8-7-42. (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/6-7-42.)

Ph. rs R69940 F/SGT
VID, F.J.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)
Ph. rs R71970 WO2
THOMPSON, J.G.
(Pilot Sp.Grp.)

TOS. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ont.
eff: 8-7-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
9-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 9-7-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1
(OP3) d/4-7-42.)

Ph. rs R145360 AC1
BARTER, E.J.
(Arm. (Guns) "C")

TOS. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 9-7-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1810
hrs. 8-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters
and drawing rations eff: 8-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS Signal M2219 d/7-7-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 166,
July 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Bl. rs R151172 AC2
Bl. rs FORTIER, L.L.L.
(W.C.A.G.)
Bl. rs R164061 AC2
Bl. rs HAILEY, B.W.
Bl. rs R161346 AC2
Bl. rs JEWELL, L.G.
Bl. rs R161359 AC2
Bl. rs DORRELL, J.W.
Bl. rs R165199 AC2
Bl. rs LONDON, J.N.
Bl. rs R165203 AC2
Bl. rs DOUGLAS, W.D.
Bl. rs R164056 AC2
Bl. rs CAMPBELL, L.F.
Bl. rs R165234 AC2
Bl. rs LORD, F.L.
Bl. rs R164063 AC2
Bl. rs LEAGAS, V.T.
Bl. rs R165212 AC2
Bl. rs GOULD, A.E.
Bl. rs R161694 AC2
Bl. rs MOFFATT, G.L.
Bl. rs R165221 AC2
Bl. rs ANDREWS, F.L.
Bl. rs R164059 AC2
Bl. rs DIXON, D.H.
Bl. rs R164067 AC2
Bl. rs COULSON, R.E.
Bl. rs R165233 AC2
Bl. rs ANDREWS, D.K.
(All W.A.G. "STD")

TCS. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 9-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hours. 9-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations eff: 9-7-42. (Auth: DAPS Signal M7122 d/8-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

B.L. rs 9987 WO2
B.L. rs FAVREAU, R.E.
(Clk. Admin. "A")

Proceeded on temporary duty to School of Administration, Trenton, Ont. Departing by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 11-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 201-10-2 (AP3) d/30-6-42.)

B.L. rs 2022 WO2
B.L. rs MILLAR, T.B.
B.L. rs R51896 CPL
B.L. rs HUGHES, W.E.
B.L. rs R59437 CPL.

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to Mont. Joli, Que. Dept by air 0800 hrs. 30-6-42. Ret. by air 1310 hrs. 1-7-42.

B.L. rs SINCLAIR, J. amended by N.R.O. 1708 read. Sclan J.
B.L. rs R65103 CPL
B.L. rs GOUDY, A.E.
B.L. rs R70660 LAC
B.L. rs FITZPATRICK, M.L.
B.L. rs R66578 LAC

B.L. rs LaCasse, L.
B.L. rs R66919 LAC
B.L. rs BRCKS, S.A.
B.L. rs R89239 LAC

B.L. rs WHITE, C.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 166,
July 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

3. PAY
Crew Pay

R116311 IAC
QUINN, P.F.R.
(AFM "A")

Ceases to draw crew pay under Art. 146 F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active Service eff: 30-6-42.

Flying Pay

R130874 AC1
WEBBER, H.M.

Entitled to Flying Pay for the following days 3,4,14,16,17,20,22,5-42. (7 days). Authority #4 I.T.S. Edmonton Alberta, D.R.O.#138.

R52232 CPL
STENNET, H.A.

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art. 146(A) F.R.&I. for the R.C.A.F. on active service, (5 days) Authority no. 1 C.N.S., Rivers, Man. D.R.O. #149 d/22-6-42.

Forfeitures

s.19(1)

B.L. no

Forfeits pay whilst absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 29-6-42 to 1330 hours 2-7-42. Absent 3 days 5 hrs. 45 mins. (Forfeits 4 days pay).

B.L. no

amended by 000176 to read
And. 14 days det. eff.
9-7-42 (Forfeits 14 days pay)

Forfeits Pay whilst A.W.L. from 0800 hrs. 2-7-42 to 2025 hrs. 6-7-42. Absent 4 days 1225 hrs. (Forfeits 5 days pay). Awarded 28 days detention eff: 9-7-42. (Forfeits 23 days pay). Placed under stoppage of pay to the amount of \$12.82 (Cost of apprehension)(Auth: 172(3) F.R.&I.)

B.L. no

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0730 hrs. 3-7-42 to 0730 hours 9-7-42. Absent 24 hours (Forfeits 1 days Pay).

B.L. no

Forfeits pay whilst absent without leave from 0845 hrs. 3-7-42 to 2005 hrs. 3-7-42. Absent 11 hours 20 mins (Forfeits 1 days pay).

B.L. no

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs. 19-6-42 to 0400 hrs. 4-7-42. Absent 14 days 20 hrs. 15 mins (Forfeits 15 days pay).

B.L. no

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. 1000 hrs. 30-6-42 to 1900 hrs 30-6-42. Absent 9 hrs. (Forfeits 1 days pay).

4. RECORDS
Marriages

R144332 AC2
HALL, W.J.
(AFM "STD")

Married to Miss Mary Ellen Carroll at St. Thomas Ontario by Rev. Francis T. Moyle on 15-6-42. Eligible for Dependents Allowance 20-6-42 in accordance with art. 102 sub para. (g) F.R.&I. training course completed (Auth: T.T.S., St. Thomas D.R.O. 153 d/25-6-42.)

R126300 LAC
WOODS, J.E.
(Dr. Trans: "C")

Married with permission to Miss Marie Blanche Douchet on 29-6-42 by Rev. N. Michaud at Robertville, N.B. Entitled to dependants Allowance eff: 29-6-42.

R123456 LAC
Logan, R.S.
(G.D. "STD")

Married with permission to Miss Marjory Doreen Bonnor on 26-6-42 by Rev. M.C.B. Williams at New Toronto Ont. Entitled to dependants allowance eff: 26-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 166,
July 11th., 1942.

Issued by: Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. De

5. RECORDS (Cont'd)

Change of next-of-kin

R126300 LAC
WOODS, J.E.

Changed to (Wife) 301 MacDonald Ave. Belleville, Ontario.

R123456 LAC
LOGAN, R.S.

Changed to (Wife) 15 Selby Str., Toronto, Ont.

Change of address of next-of-kin

R97464 LAC
MITCHELL, V.L.

Changed to (Wife) 1 Everett Str. Belleville, Ontario.

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

R126300 LAC
WOODS, J.E.

Carried Supernumerary to the Airman married establishment eff: 29-6-42.

R123456 LAC
LOGAN, R.S.

Carried Supernumerary to the Airmen's married establishment eff: 26-6-42.

7. LEAVE

R100733 AC1
JANES, C.A.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 26-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

R125374 AC1
PARENT, J.J.M.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 19-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

R125202 AC1
DOHERTY, M.J.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 19-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

R119737 AC1
MCDAID, J.D.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 26-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

R148360 AC1
MANN, K.S.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 19-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

R56404 F/SGT
Hargreaves, A.V.

Granted annual leave from 14-7-42 to 27-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

2037 WC2
SHAW, R.S.

Granted annual leave from 14-7-42 to 27-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

R95725 SGT
EAST D.W.

Granted Annual Leave from 11-7-42 to 20-7-42 Incl. (10 days).

R74520 SGT
LANYON, A.E.

Granted annual leave from 11-7-42 to 17-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

R65816 SGT
RUSSELL, G.

Granted Annual leave from 20-7-42 to 26-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

R59386 SGT
BLIGHT, W.C.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 14-7-42 Incl. (2 days).

R73579 CPL
FENLON, M.J.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 19-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

R77023 LAC
MOFFATT, D.D.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 19-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

R94290 LAC
LEDUC, J.E.G.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 19-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 166,
July 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

7. LEAVE (Cont'd)

Bl. rs R103375 LAC
RAMSHAW, M.H.

Granted annual leave from 13-7-42 to 19-7-42
Incl. (7 days).

8. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

Bl. rs [REDACTED]

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 29-6-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 1330 hrs.
2-7-42.

Bl. rs [REDACTED]

Ceases to be absent without leave 2025 hrs.
6-7-42.

s.19(1)

Bl. rs [REDACTED]

Absent without leave from 0730 hrs. 8-7-42
Ceases to be absent without leave at 0730 hrs.
9-7-42.

Bl. rs [REDACTED]

Absent without leave 0845 hrs. 8-7-42
Ceases to be absent without leave 2005 hrs.
8-7-42.

Bl. rs [REDACTED]

Ceases to be absent without leave 0400 hrs.
4-7-42.

Bl. rs [REDACTED]

Absent without leave 1000 hrs. 30-6-42.
Ceases to be absent without leave 1900 hrs.
30-6-42.

9. AMENDMENTS

Bl. rs [REDACTED]

DRO. #149 d/22-6-42, Page 8, PART II PERSON-
NEL, "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN, Para 5, ABSENCE
WITHOUT LEAVE, for the m/n airman is hereby
amended as follows:

FOR: 0100 hours
READ: 0745 hours

*amended from 0100 hrs.
19-6-42*

10. CANCELLATIONS

R62356 A/F/S
ACKERMAN, D.M.
(Clk. Steno. "A")

DRO. #157 d/1-7-42 Page 7, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Para. 4, RANK Appointment for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled. *app. rank
A/F.S. (pd) eff. 1-7-42*

DRO. #157 d/1-7-42 Page 8, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Para 5, PAY remustering for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled. *remust. clk. admin
"A" eff. 1-7-42*

DRO. #162 d/7-7-42, Page 9, PART II (PERSON-
NEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para. 3, ABSENT WITHOUT
LEAVE for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.
A.W.H. from 0745 hrs. 3-7-42

DRO. #162 d/7-7-42, Page 7, PART II PERSON-
NEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 4, PAY Crew Pay for the
m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

*cease draw crew pay and 146 F.R. I
eff. 30-6-42*

R82730 LAC
LAING, J.H.
(AFM "A")

*H.R.O.
only*

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 166,
July 11th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

ph. m
Pilot Officer,
S.I. Dillon
NZ414600

Proceeded on Temporary duty to Mont Joli,
Que. departing by air 0800 hrs. 30-6-42.
Returned by air 1310 hrs. 1-7-42.

2. PAY
Forfeiture

s.19(1)

sub I ph. m
Forfeits Pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
5-7-42 to 0100 hrs. 6-7-42. Absent 18 hrs.
30 mins (Forfeits 1 day's pay).

3. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

ph. m
Absent without leave from 0630 hrs. 5-7-42
Ceases to be absent without leave 0100 hrs.
6-7-42.

J. M. Ingherson Ho
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

RECREATION HALL
GAMES

Table games have been set up and are available for play. Personnel
are advised that the punching bags have been put in shape and may be used during
all free hours.

MOVIES

SUNDAY July 12th. & MONDAY July 13th.

Feature ""MEXICAN SPITFIRE OUT WEST""

NOTE:

A list of the coming movie attractions has been posted on the
various bulletin boards, Airmens Cantéen, Airmens Club, Recreation
Hall, etc.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

10-7-42 - S/L Dunn, MC
11-7-42 - F/L Summerville

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

10-7-42 - F/O Ellis
11-7-42 - F/O Dillon

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-7-42 - SGT. Carpenter
11-7-42 - SGT. Edgar, A.W.

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

10-7-42 - CPL. Fernister, H.
11-7-42 - CPL. Emery, J.G.M.

6. DENTAL PARADE FOR SATURDAY JULY 11th.

0900 Hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 Hrs. - R68156 LAC Walker, G.A.
R90234 SGT Urlin, R.F.
1000 Hrs. - R90415 AC2 Adams, W.J.
R106179 AC2 Anderson, L.F.
1030 Hrs. - R64167 CPL Ziegler, M.E.
1100 Hrs. - R99413 AC2 Babin, J.A.

7. CHURCH PARADES

Protestant

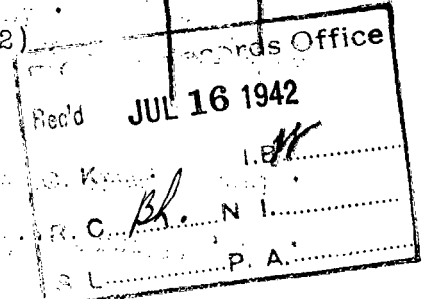
Sunday July 12th., Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hours in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and Airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hours. Following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic

Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hours.

Jewish Denominations

Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hours, Sunday July 12th., at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for Station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.



ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No.: 165
July 10th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

3. STANDARD BED LAYOUT

1. It has been found that mattresses laid out flat, as at present, without the protective covering of blankets quickly become soiled due to ordinary usage and exposure to dust and dirt. Effective Wednesday, July 15th, therefore, mattresses are not to be rolled or folded but are to be laid out flat and beds are to be made up "hospital fashion" that is made down. A photograph of the lay-out will be placed on each notice board in each barrack block and barrack N.C.O.s are to ensure that effective July 15th all airmen have received instructions in making the beds in the new manner and are to take disciplinary action against any airman who has not made his bed properly. Barrack N.C.O.s are also to ensure that the bed is stripped daily and that mattresses are aired once monthly for a period of at least three hours. Through the winter months mattresses are to be aired indoors but at all other seasons of the year they are to be aired outdoors.

9. ORDERS BY Air Vice-Marshal G.E. Brookes, CBE, ADC, Air Officer
Commanding, No. 1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force.

DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

s.19(1)

Toronto, Ontario, July 7th, 1942.

No. 1 B. & G. School, RCAF, Jarvis, Ontario.

The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No. 1 B. & G. School, RCAF, Jarvis, Ont., on Tuesday, the 14th day of July, 1942.....at.....1000 hours for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before them.).

PRESIDENT

S/L G.V. Priestly, (C.1261), No.5 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F.,
Brantford, Ontario, is appointed President.

MEMBERS

F/L G.A. Tambling, (C.1649), No.6 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Dunnville, Ont.

F/O R.T. Bethune, (C.6323), R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

WAITING MEMBERS

One Waiting Member of the rank of Flight Lieutenant to be detailed by the C.O., No.5 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Brantford, Ontario.

One Waiting Member of the rank of Flight Lieutenant to be detailed by the C.O., No.16 S.F.T.S., R.C.A.F., Hagersville, Ontario.

JUDGE ADVOCATE

F/L J.A.R. Mason, AFC., (C.2510), No.1 Training Command, R.C.A.F.,
Toronto, Ontario, is hereby appointed.

Judge Advocate

PROSECUTOR

F/O V.B. Collins, (C.7371), No.1 B. & G. School, R.C.A.F.,
Jarvis, Ontario, is hereby appointed.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DISTRICT COURT MARTIAL (Cont'd)

DEFENDING OFFICER

P/O A.W. Wood, (C8255), No. 1 B. & G. School, R.C.A.F.,
Jarvis, Ontario, is hereby appointed

Defending Officer

The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly
required to attend.

The Commanding Officer, No. 1 B. & G. School, RCAF., Jarvis, Ontario, will
arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort,
shorthand writers, and interpreters.

The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No. 1 Training
Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential".

Signed this.....7th....day of.....July.....1942.

G.E. Wait: G/C
for (G.E. Brookes) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding,
No. 1 Training Command, RCAF.,
Toronto, Ontario.

10. INVESTIGATING OFFICER

The under-mentioned Officer is appointed Investigating Officer by order of
Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View,
Ontario, to investigate an accident to Bolingbroke aeroplane, No. 9109 at ap-
proximately 1610 hours 7-7-42.

Flying Officer C.N. Raven (C4804)

11. STATION LIBRARY

All Library books are to be returned to the Station Library by 2200 hours
Sunday, July 12, 1942.

The library will be closed Monday, the 13th, and Tuesday the 14th. due to
reorganization and cataloguing the books.

The airmen's club room to be open as usual.

12. CONSECON RANGES

A Practical demolition and pyrotechnic display will take place at Conseccon
Ranges between 0800 hours and 1700 hours Saturday July 11th., 1942.

13. PROMOTION - DRILL TESTS

Unit Commanders are notified that all personnel recommended for promotion
MUST have qualified in Drill for the appointment recommended BEFORE approval by
the Commanding Officer.

Unit Commanders are instructed to have all personnel concerned report to the
P.T. & Drill Officer when recommendations are first instituted.

Disregard of this order will result in loss of seniority of recommended personnel.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

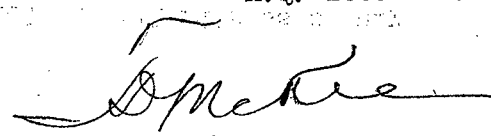
Page 4,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

- 14.
1. Prior to departure from the parent unit all personnel proceeding on temporary duty are to obtain a travelling claim, M.F.D.811 which is to be prepared properly and signed to show the authority for the journey, the date on which temporary duty commences, and other available details as required on the form.
 2. Until M.F.D.811, properly prepared as above, is presented, transport warrants are not to be issued and advances on account of travelling expenses are not to be made.
 3. If an advance on account of travelling expenses is made prior to departure, the amount so advanced is to be noted clearly on the travelling claim by the accountant officer.
 4. Whenever possible personnel are to obtain additional advances, when required direct from their own units, and they are personally to record these advances on their travelling claim in the same manner as the original advances was recorded by the accountant officer of the parent unit.
 5. In exceptional circumstances, when it becomes necessary to obtain an advance from another unit, the accountant officer of that unit is to be guided by the statement of previous advances as shown on M.F.D.811 in determining the amount of such additional payment, and their relation to the period of absence on temporary duty. No advances are to be made to personnel from other units until M.F.D.811 is presented, and the amount of the advance is then to be endorsed on the form.
 6. It is imperative that the travelling claim be prepared prior to departure and retained during the period of temporary duty so that advances may be obtained on short notice, if necessary, from other units, and also in order that certificates as to the non-availability of quarters and rations, transport, and other facilities may be endorsed on the travelling claim during the course of the journey.
 7. Attention is directed to P&A. Regulations, Article 101 B (3), which instructs that receipted vouchers are to be obtained for expenditures in excess of \$2.50. The importance of obtaining such receipts and attaching them to the travelling claim is to be impressed upon all concerned.
 8. In accordance with F.R. & I. Article 213, travelling claims are to be submitted for payment as soon as possible after completion of the journey.

H.Q. 1000-9-16


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II. (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Group Captain
C.R. Dunlap
(C100) (GL).

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to Toronto, No. 1
T.C., by Air, Departing 1800 hrs. 29-6-42.
Returning by air 1900 hrs. 30-6-42. (Atten-
ding conference).

Flight Lieutenant,
D.J. Mulcahey,
(C4626) (Padre R.C.)

Proceeded on temporary duty to No. 31
B. & G. Picton, Ont. June 7, 14, 15, 21, 23, 28th.
Departing by road (PMC) 0930 hrs. June 7,
14, 15, 21, 23, 28th.

Flight Lieutenant,
D.J. Mulcahey,
(C4626) (Padre R.C.)

Ceases to be on temporary duty at No. 31
B. & G. Picton, Ont. 1230 hrs. June 7, 14,
15, 21, 23, 28th.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

2. RANK

Appointment

R62638 F/SGT
BOYER, A.M.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant
Officer 2nd. class (Paid) eff: 1-6-42.

Reclassification

R139336 AC1
CLAWSON, A.J.
(Gen. Duties "STD")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 2-6-42.

R150197 AC1
MCNICHOL, C.M.
(Cook "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 1-7-42.

R111075 AC1

Reclassified to LAC eff: 1-7-42.

GRANT, J.C.

R72465 AC1

MORGAN, M.J.M.

R54214 AC1

MCCARRILL, J.R.

R101973 AC1

MCCARTHY, L.

R127973 AC1

WORTHINGTON, H.L.

R133060 AC1

GANE, T.A.

R108122 AC1

DENNIS, G.A.

R133550 AC1

DRYBROUGH, D.J.

R121493 AC1

EDWARDS, D.L.

R111849 AC1

HUBSON, G.E.

R127121 AC1

LAPLANTE, J.P.L.

R1746 AC1

PATRIDGE, H.E.

R127648 AC1

SMITH, A.A.

R126431 AC1

SAUNDERS, J.B.

(All AEM "B")

Inc. De

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. D

3. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

RI33174 AC1 BARWICK, M.N.	Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for 26, 28-5-42, 2, 5, 12, 13, 23, 25, 29-6-42 (9 days).
RI03039 AC1 ELGOOD, W.R.	Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for 27, 23-5-42, 2, 5, 12, 16, 23, 25, 29-6-42 (9 days).
RI21967 AC1 FARVOLDSON, C.T.	Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for 26, 23-5-42, 2, 5, 16, 18, 23, 25, 29-6-42 (9 days).
RI27395 AC1 GORE, J.D.	Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for 27, 23-5-42, 2, 5, 12, 16, 23, 25, 29-6-42 (9 days).
RI33291 AC1 HORNE, L.K.	Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for 26, 23-5-42, 2, 5, 16, 18, 23, 25, 29-6-42 (9 days).
RI24529 AC1 HOWSE, W.R.	Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for 27, 23-5-42, 2, 5, 12, 16, 18, 23, 25, 29-6-42 (10 days).

4. ALLOWANCES
Authorization

R98887 A/SGT WEBB, J.E.	Authorized to draw subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (1) (F.R. & I) eff: 4-7-42.
R104556 SGT CORBIEL, J.S.F.	
R38433 SGT SWANN, W.T.	
R53680 SGT MCCUAIG, D.E.	
R10704 SGT SIMMONS, G.	
R106412 SGT JENKINS, F.S.B.	
R63607 SGT HARRIS, R.W.	
R60533 SGT SMITH, R.M.	Authorized to draw subsistence allowance under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 7-7-42.
R90183 SGT CROMBIE, H.	
R98519 SGT SILLS, R.C.	
R73643 SGT JOHNSTON, G.E.	
R67256 SGT GAIN, E.A.	

Cancelled by D.O.O. 167

Cancelled by D.R.O. 181

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

RI59669 AC2 JARVIS, J.L.	Admitted to Station Hospital 3-7-42
RI04535 AC2 LACROIX, R.A.	Admitted to Station Hospital 7-7-42
RI36241 LAC POTTER, G.	Admitted to No. 1 "M" Depot 30-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dc

5. HOSPITALIZATION (Cont'd)

Admissions

R72465 LAC
MORGAN, M.J.M.

Admitted to Station sick quarters 7-7-42.

Discharges

R116398 LAC

DUCHAN, S.G.

Discharged from Station Hospital 8-7-42

R136241 LAC

POTTER, G.

Discharged from No. 1 "M" Depot 6-7-42.

R72465 LAC

MORGAN, M.J.M.

Discharged from sick quarters Trenton
7-7-42.

R106910 LAC

GIBBS, M.C.

Discharged from station sick quarters 7-7-42.

6. RECORDS

Marriages

R69613 A/SGT

SEABROCKE, R.E.

(Inst. Mkr. "A")

Married with permission to Miss Mary Isabel
Skitch on 27-6-42 at Peterborough, Ont. by
Rev. G.E. Gaston. Entitled to Dependents Al-
lowance eff: 27-6-42.

R79363 SGT

MCDERMOTT, J.A.

(Airman Pilot Sp. Grp.)

Married without permission to Miss Marie Berthe
Odile Gertrude on 17-1-42 by Rev. A. Canon at
Montreal, P.Q. Entitled to Dependents Al-
lowance eff: 17-1-42.

Change of next of kin

R69613 A/SGT

SEABROCKE, R.E.

Changed to (Wife) 38 Ridley Ave., Belleville,
Ont.

R79363 SGT

MCDERMOTT, J.A.

Changed to (Wife) 12406 DeSerres, Cartierville,
Quebec.

Change of address of next-of-kin

R63330 F/SGT

OETIKER, P.

Changed to (Mother) Mrs. P.E. Oetiker Apt. 22269
QUEEN, Str. East, Toronto, Ont. W.R.O. 175 G

R123594 LAC

SARGENT, J.A.

Changed to (Wife) 228 George Street, Belleville,
Ont.

Birth

R52933 SGT

ORANGE, J.J.

(ADM) "A")

Born a son [redacted] in Belleville, Ont.

s.19(1)

Special Leave Transportation Warrants

R124050 LAC

PETERSEN, F.L.

(G.D. "STL")

Issued Special Leave T.W. #C83447 eff: 2-3-42.

R31928 LAC

LONGRE, J.W.R.

R152153 AC1

ORR, M.R.

Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
C83927, C83928, eff: 5-7-42.

R116615 LAC

MURRAY, J.A.

R139100 AC1

BISHOP, C.G.

R50490 LAC

LAPINTE, N.A.

Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
C83929, C83930 and C83931 eff: 6-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. De

6. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Special Leave Transportation Warrants

B.L. rs	R121498 AC1 EDWARDS, D.L.	Issued Special Leave T.W. #C83932 eff: 7-7-42.
B.L. rs	R84725 LAC ROBINSON, C.	Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
B.L. rs	R9522 CPL BECK, B.	C83933, C83934, C83935 and C83936 eff: 8-7-42.
B.L. rs	R123446 AC1 MCDONALD, I.	
B.L. rs	R63033 CPL MCINTYRE, H.V.	
B.L. rs	R133630 AC1 BIGGAR, A.W.	Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
B.L. rs	R85564 LAC SWINDELLS, R.F.	C83937 and C83938 eff: 9-6-42.
B.L. rs	R123702 AC1 LECK, R.H.	Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
B.L. rs	R127121 AC1 LAPLANTE, J.P.	C83332, C83333 and C83334 eff: 25-6-42.
B.L. rs	R103122 AC1 DENNIS, G.A.	
B.L. rs	R143952 AC1 WIESE, J.P.	Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
B.L. rs	R140494 AC1 PAULL, W.J.	C83385 and C83387 eff: 26-6-42.
B.L. rs	R31602 LAC FURNISS, C.M.	Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
B.L. rs	R123573 LAC NELSON, A.E.	C83388, C83389 and C83390 eff: 28-6-42.
B.L. rs	R61994 LAC SEDLISKY, J.	
B.L. rs	R54454 LAC FOX, J.F.	Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
B.L. rs	R127313 AC1 WORTHINGTON, N.	C83391, C83392 and C83393 eff: 29-6-42.
B.L. rs	R127390 LAC SCHNEIRSCHN, J.	
B.L. rs	R75080 LAC WALL, E.R.	Issued Special Leave T.W. respectively No.s
B.L. rs	R50607 SGT DOYLE, L.	C83394, C83395, C83396, C83397, C83398, C83399
B.L. rs	R89513 LAC TARTAGLIA, M.	and C83900 eff: 30-6-42.
B.L. rs	R96331 LAC BARNHART, T.D.	
B.L. rs	R127621 LAC RIGGS, W.	
B.L. rs	R102958 LAC WALLACE, A.	
B.L. rs	R146141 AC2 SAWKINS, E.H.	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

pl. rs R69613 A/SGT
SEARBRIDGE, R.E. Carried supernumerary to the airmens married
establishment eff: 27-6-42.

8. LEAVE

pl. rs R66712 CPL
SAYLANT, H.L. Granted annual leave from 10-7-42 to 23-7-42
Incl. (14 days).

pl. rs R106910 LAC
GIBBS, M.C. Granted sick leave from 3-7-42 to 17-7-42
(Incl.) (10 days).

pl. rs R113938 AC1
LEBLANC, J.S. Granted Harvest Leave without pay from
(Dr. Trans. "C") 14-6-42 to 13-7-42 (Incl.) 31 days.

(Auth: No. 1 T.C. 61-53-1 d/4-6-42.)

9. AMENDMENTS

*amended D.R.O. 173 to read:
from 14-7-42 to 13-8-42 (31 days)*

D.R.O. 60 d/10-3-42 Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 7 RECORDS, Special Leave
Transportation Warrants. Delete R124050 AC1
Issued Special Leave T.W. #C33447 eff: 2-3-42.

rs R123258 SGT
WILSON, J.G.
TO

R104823 SGT
MCGHEE, R.S.
(Air Obs. Sp.Gp.)

D.R.O. #163 d/8-7-42 Page 7, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN Para. 1 Strength
Increase, Postings for the m/n airman
is amended to read as follows:
FOR: (All U/T Air Obs.)
READ: (All Air Obs. Sp.Gp.)

R152313 AC1
BERBERICK, L.J.
R150197 AC1
MCNICHOL, C.M.
(Cooks "C")

D.R.O. #157 d/1-7-42 PART II PERSONNEL "B"
AIRMEN Page 12, Para. 5, PAY remustering
for the m/n airman is hereby amended to
read as follows:

FOR: BERBERICK
READ: BERBERICK
FOR: NICHOLS, M.C.
READ: MCNICHOL, C.M.

R160412 SGT
JENKINS, F.S.B.

D.R.O. #163 d/8-7-42 Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Para. 6, Subsistence Allowance
Authorization for the m/n airman is hereby
amended as follows:

FOR: R106412
READ: R160412

R117794 CPL
JONES, W.
(Fire Fighter "B")

D.R.O. 161 d/6-7-42 Page 14, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Para. 4, RANK Appointment for the
m/n airman is hereby amended as follows:

FOR: eff: 1-12-42
READ: eff: 1-12-41

R87417 AC2
GITTEN, G.E.

D.R.O. #54 d/3-3-42 Page 14, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Para. 4, PAY Remustering for the
m/n airman is amended as follows:

FOR: R87417
READ: R87417

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

10. CANCELLATION

R73238 LAC
MATTHEWS, L.E.
(AEM "A")

DRO. 162 d/7-7-42 Page 7, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Para. 4, PAY Crew Pay Entitlement
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R149637 AC1
HUGET, E.W.
(WCG "C")

DRO 147 d/19-6-42, Page 5, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 6, LEAVE for the m/n airman
is hereby cancelled.

s.19(1)

DRO 162 d/7-7-42, Page 9, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN, Para. 8, Absence Without Leave for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. PAY
Flying Pay

RAF545078 SGT
HARDY, C.R.

Entitled to draw Flying Pay under Art. 146A
F.R. & I. for 23, 24-6-42, (2 days).

2. ALLOWANCE
Authorization

GB545078 SGT
HARDY, C.R.

Entitled to draw subsistence allowance under
Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. effective the 4-7-42.

3. RECORDS

GB1313880 LAC
WALTERS, H.

Issued Special Leave T.I.W. #C83386 eff: 26-6-42.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

COTTER, John Y.
(Messman)
MCBRIDE, Rob't K.
(G.D.)
WALKER, Geo. J.
(Messman)
WILSON, David, G.
(Messman)

TOS. eff: 0800 hrs. 7-7-42. Drawing subsistence allowance.
TOS. eff. 0800 hrs 2-7-42. Drawing rations and quarters.
TOS. eff. 0800 hrs. 7-7-42. Drawing subsistence allowance.
TOS. eff. 0800 hrs. 8-7-42. Drawing subsistence allowance.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

SALISBURY, W.W.
(G.D.)

SCS. eff. 1700 hrs. 8-7-42. (Discharged, fit for military service). Ceases to draw subsistence allowance.

3. LEAVE

LAWSON, G.
(G.D.)

Granted annual leave with pay 20-7-42 to 2-8-42 Incl. (14 days) Ceases to draw subsistence allowance for 14 days.

MACK, Sidney
(Fireman)

Granted annual leave with pay 15-7-42 to 23-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

Tom McKee
(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 165,
July 10th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

RECREATION HALL
GAMES

Table games have been set up and are available for play. Personnel are advised that the punching bags have been put in shape and may be used during all free hours.

MOVIES - Sunday July 12th. & Monday July 13th.

Feature: "MEXICAN SPITFIRE OUT WEST"

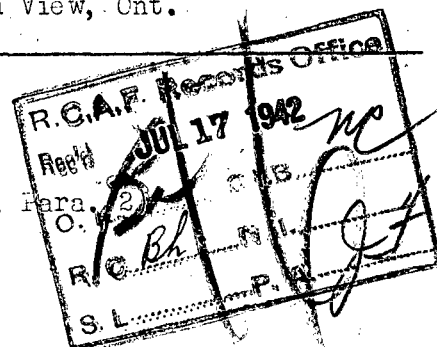
NOTE: A list of the coming movie attractions has been posted on the various bulletin boards, Airmens Canteen, Airmens Club, Recreation Hall, etc.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 164,
July 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

9-7-42 - S/L Cresswell
10-7-42 - S/L Dunn, MC

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

9-7-42 - F/O MacKenzie
10-7-42 - F/O Ellis

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-7-42 - SGT. Prince
10-7-42 - SGT. Carpenter

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

9-7-42 - CPL. Levere
10-7-42 - CPL. Godin, W.A.

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

9-7-42 - CPL. Lechie, G.B.
10-7-42 - CPL. Lilley, J.B.

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR FRIDAY JULY 10th.

0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE

0930 hrs. - R137561 IAC Roach, J.T.

9840 F/SGT Lockwood, L.T.

W302922 AW2 McLellan, E.G.

1000 hrs. - R145073 IAC Furste, G.A.

1030 hrs. - R144970 IAC DeBourbon, P.L.M.C.

1100 hrs. - R162229 AC2 Ritchie, J.

8. INVENTORIES

The following Officers are appointed as independent checkers for the inventories listed below:

Inventory No.	Designation	Inventory Holder	Independent Checker
1-A	Officer's Mess	Col. H.E. Smith	S/L K.J.M. Smith
1-B	Sergeants Mess	"	"
1-C	Airmen's Mess	"	"
1-D	Station Hospital (B.Eq.)	"	"
1-E	Barrack Officer	"	"
16	Administration Build.	F/O E.G.F. Wood	F/Lt. Wilson, G.E.
17	Station Equip. Section	S/L K.J.M. Smith	F/O Barrett, R.R.
25	Link Trainer Sect.	F/O C.N. Raven	F/Lt. Summerville, D.V.
26	Parachute Section	F/O R.Z. Connor	F/O Rutherford, F.M.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 164,
July 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION

"A" GENERAL

9. FLEXIBLE PIPE FITTINGS - SALVAGE OF

1. Due to the growing scarcity of fittings for flexible pipes, all repairable, unserviceable and obsolete flexible pipe is to be salvaged.
2. All such flexible pipe is to be returned to Technical Stores, tagged as repairable, from which point it will be sent forward to No. 1 Equipment Depot for salvage action.

(Auth: A.F.R.O. 1031 d/3-7-42.)

10. AMENDMENTS

D.R.C. 162 d/7-7-42 PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL Para 4,
is hereby amended as follows:

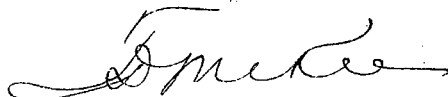
FOR: SGT. East 11-7-42

READ: SGT. Edgar A.W. 11-7-42

D.R.O. 162 d/7-7-42 PART I ADMINISTRATION "A" GENERAL Para. 5,
is hereby amended as follows:

FOR: CPL. Godin 10-7-42

READ: CPL. Bannister, H. 10-7-42.



(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 164,
July 9th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

ph. ms
Pilot Officer,
A.H. Murton,
(J12040) (GL)

TOS. on posting from No. 5 A.O.S.
Winnipeg, Man. eff: 7-7-42. Arriving
by rail 1420 hours 7-7-42. Occupying
Gov't Quarters and drawing rations
eff: 7-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
11-5/23 (AP3B2) d/2-7-42.)

ph. ms
Squadron Leader
G.W. Erichsen,
(C1305) (arm. N.F.L.)

TOS. on posting from Air Force Head-
quarters, Ottawa, Ont. eff: 6-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1925 hrs. 6-7-42. Oc-
cupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: CAS C1305
(CP2) d/27-6-42.)

ph. ms
Pilot Officer
L.B. Abelson,
(J9152) (GL)

TOS. on posting from No. 10 A.O.S.
Chatham, N.B. eff: 6-7-42. Arriving
by rail 1925 hrs. 7-7-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 7-7-42. (Auth: #3 T.C. Signal
P.942 d/7-7-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

ph. ms
Squadron Leader
B.W. DuTemple
(C351) (GL)

Proceeded on temporary duty A.F.H.Q.,
Ottawa, Ont. eff: 6-7-42. Departing
by air 1830 hrs. 5-7-42. Ceases to
occupy Gov't quarters and drawing ra-
tions eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: CAS Signal
P.5908 d/2-7-42.)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

ph. ms
R105254 SGT
DEAN, D.M.
(Pilot)

TOS. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe,
Ont. eff: 8-7-42. Arriving by rail
2015 hrs. 6-7-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff:
6-7-42. (Auth: CAS. Letter 196-G1
(O.P.3) d/4-7-42.)

ph. ms
R106132 SGT
GAFFIELD, S.P.
(Pilot)

TOS. on posting from C.T.S. Rock-
cliffe, Ont. eff: 8-7-42. Arriving
by rail 0530 hrs. 8-7-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 8-7-42. (Auth: CAS letter
196-G1 (CP.3) d/4-7-42.)

ph. ms
R145665 AC2
MCTAVISH, R.E.
(AEM. "C")

TOS. on posting from T.T.S. St. Tho-
mas, Ont. eff: 8-7-42. Arriving by
rail 1820 hrs. 7-7-42. Occupying
Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 7-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/15-6-42 T.T.S. Signal M347
d/7-7-42.)

Inc. Dec

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 164,
July 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Rec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Bl. rs
R159873 AC2
LAMBERT, C.F.
(Arm Bombs STD)
Bl. rs
R128292 AC2
MACKAY, J.C.
(Arm "STD")

TCS. on posting from No. 1 "M" Depot,
Toronto, Ont. eff: 7-7-42. Arriving by
rail 1420 hrs. 6-7-42. Occupying Gov't
quarters and drawing rations eff: 6-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP.3) d/29-6-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bl. rs
R77438 SGT
CUSTIN, S.J.
(Arm: (Bombs) "A")

Reported on temporary duty from No. 9
A.C.S. St. Johns P.Q. Arriving by rail
1420 hrs. 6-7-42. Occupying Gov't quar-
ters and drawing rations eff: 6-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 d/30-6-42.)

3. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

Bl. rs
R181437 SGT
MOTT, E.S.
Bl. rs
R120042 SGT
LEAVIS, C.W.
Bl. rs
R30743 SGT
WARLOW, F.F.
Bl. rs
R105254 WO2
DEAN, D.N.

Authorized to draw Subsistence allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R. & I. eff: 8-7-42.

Bl. rs
R60533 SGT
SMITH, R.M.

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance
under Art. 199 (1) F.R.&I. eff: 4-7-42.

Cessation

Bl. rs
100 WO2
Cullen, J.D.
(Equip. Asst. "A")

Ceases to draw subsistence allowance
under art. 199. (1) F.R.&I. eff: 25-6-42.

4. HOSPITALIZATION

Admissions

Bl. rs
R132877 AC1
GENEST, P.H.
Bl. rs
R55826 AC1
SAVARD, J.L.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters
6-7-42.
Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters
6-7-42..

5. RECORDS

Change of Address Next of Kin

Bl. rs
R120042 SGT
LEAVIS, C.W.

Changed to 47 Ycemans St. Belleville,
Ont.

Transportation Warrants

Bl. rs
R127040 AC1
MURRAY, H.J.M.
Bl. rs
R152159 AC2
FOAG, S.T.
Bl. rs
R60052 CPL
SMITH, D.W.
Bl. rs
R55033 CPL
HORMAN, H.J.

Issued Special leave Transportation War-
rants respectively Nos. C83901 and C83902
eff: 1-7-42.

Issued Special Leave Transportation War-
rants respectively Nos. C83903 and C83905
eff: 2-7-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 164,
July 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. De

5. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Transportation Warrants

B.L. no 3031A WO1
GARIEPY, M.R.
R103700 LAC
B.L. no DENT, W.R.
R90183 SGT
B.L. no CROMBIE, H.M.
R111849 AC1
B.L. no HUDSON, G.E.
R103712 AC1
B.L. no RUSSELL, W.R.
R80849 LAC
B.L. no KENNY, C.A.

Issued Special Leave Transportation Warrants respectively Nos' C83906, C83907, C83908, C83909, C83912 and C83915 eff: 3-7-42.

B.L. no R67574 CPL
GOSNELL, N.W.W.
R73741 LAC
B.L. no FLETCHER, R.D.
R143968 AC1
B.L. no MARTIN, J.H.
R145200 AC1
B.L. no SADLER, C.E.

Issued Special Leave Transportations Warrants respectively Nos' C83921, C83923, C83925 and C83926 eff: 4-7-42.

6. LEAVE

B.L. no R141709 AC2
PARKER, C.E.

Granted sick leave from 4-6-42 to 9-7-42 Incl.) 36 days.

B.L. no R69505 CPL
MERTENS, K.B.
R89233 LAC
B.L. no WHITE, G.
R90183 SGT
B.L. no CROMBIE, H.M.
995 F/SGT
B.L. no COWLEY, D.K.
R105079 LAC
B.L. no ACKFORD, W.R.
R145200 AC1
B.L. no SADLER, C.E.
R141464 AC1
B.L. no INGHAM, E.
R55445 LAC
B.L. no FINKELSTEIN, I.J.
R68484 CPL
B.L. no BULLOCK, J.H.
R81923 LAC
B.L. no LONGPRE, J.W.R.
R55033 CRL
B.L. no HORMAN, H.
R50607 A/SGT
B.L. no DOYLE, L.
R30793 LAC
B.L. no MONKMAN, J.H.
R121498 AC1
B.L. no EDWARDS, D.L.
R152158 AC1
B.L. no ORR, M.R.
R69261 A/SGT
B.L. no DOW, E.W.

Granted annual leave from 6-7-42 to 12-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave from 7-7-42 to 13-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave from 7-7-42 to 20-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

Granted annual leave from 6-7-42 to 19-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

Granted annual leave from 7-7-42 to 20-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

Granted annual leave from 6-7-42 to 12-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave from 6-7-42 to 11-7-42 Incl. (6 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 164,
July 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. De

6. LEAVE (Cont'd)

R73741 LAC
B.L. *rs* FLETCHER, R.D.
R123304 AC1
B.L. *rs* FINER, N.

Granted annual leave from 5-7-42 to
13-7-42 Incl. (14 days).
Granted annual leave from 9-7-42 to
15-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

7. AMENDMENTS

B.L. *rs* R143781 AC2
LEPINE, S.I.
(G.D. "STD")

DRO. 157 d/1-7-42 Page 13, PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN Para. 5, Pay - Forfeitures for
the m/n airman is hereby amended as follows:
FCR: Absent 33 days 1550 hrs. (34
days forfeiture of pay)
READ: Absent 33 days 1550 hrs. (39
days forfeiture of pay)

8. CANCELLATION

B.L. *rs* R93298 SGT
CAIRNS, R.H.

cancelled by
4.8.018
DRO. 160, d/4-7-42 PART II (PERSONNEL)
Para. 4 for the marginally noted airman
is hereby cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

APR 12
Pilot Officer,
N. Cornish
NZ411613 (GL)

TOS. on posting from No. 3 S.F.T.S.,
Calgary, Alta. eff. 5-7-42. Arriving by
rail 1925 hrs. 7-7-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 7-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-11-5/23 (AP3B2) d/3-7-42.)

B.L. *rs* NZ415822 SGT.
MCQUARRIE, P.M.
B.L. *rs* NZ415767 SGT.
LOCK, I.F.
B.L. *rs* NZ414993 SGT.
MALCOLM, A.M.
(Pilot)

TOS. on posting from No. 3 S.F.T.S. Cal-
gary, Alta. eff: 5-7-42. Arriving by
rail 1925 hrs. 6-7-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 6-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS. 202-11-5/23 (AP3B2) d/3-7-42.)

Course 53 AIR BOMBERS

APR 12
B.L. *rs* GB657488 LAC
TIPPINS, J.A.
B.L. *rs* GB931658 LAC
WERKENLAM, W.M.
B.L. *rs* GB657091 LAC
FRANCE, R.V.
B.L. *rs* GB1318112 LAC
FISHER, E.N.
B.L. *rs* GB1425083 LAC
DAVIES, W.H.
B.L. *rs* GB658236 LAC
TAYLOR, A.T.
B.L. *rs* GB1313051 LAC
YORK, A.R.
B.L. *rs* GB1338240 LAC
MCCALL, A.J.
B.L. *rs* GB1393222 LAC
ALFORD, D.E.
B.L. *rs* GB1314202 LAC
SMITH, E.J.
B.L. *rs* GB1389318 LAC
HEATH, D.P.

TOS. on posting from KTS. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 5-7-42, reporting 5-7-42. Arriving
by road 2320 hrs. 5-7-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 5-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS. letter 202-11/21/6. (AP3B3)
d/27-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 164
July 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

Course 58 AIR BOMBERS

GB1431260 LAC
OVEREND, T.C.
GB1321057 LAC
BURGESS, H.J.
GB1335530 LAC
SMITH, R.A.
GB1237056 LAC
KRAVIS, M.
GB1320814 LAC
WINFIELD, R.W.
GB1432533 LAC
RENSHAW, P.E.
GB1505511 LAC
ROWLANDS, J.G.
GB1432321 LAC
OWEN, G.
GB1344031 LAC
MAITLAND, A.
GB1431585 LAC
CARLING, P.
GB930384 CPL
NORRIS, S.E.
GB1309188 LAC
WILLIAMS, H.G.
(All Air Bombers "STD")

TOS. on posting from KTS. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 5-7-42, reporting 5-7-42. Arriving
by road 2320 hrs. 5-7-42. Occupying Gov't
Quarters and drawing rations eff: 5-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS. letter 202-11/21/6 (AF3B3)
d/27-6-42.)

Air Cadets

Pilot Officer
BISSELL, D.E.
Flying Officer
PATTERSON, G.W.
(i/c Air Cadets)

TOS. eff: 5-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 5-7-42. Occupying Gov't quarters and
drawing rations eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: No. 1
T.C. Organization Order No. 27 d/14-5-42.)

AIR CADETS

MACDONALD, W.E.
PLANT, E.F.
DOUKANTAS, W.
SOIFERT, M.
COLQUHOUN, R.G.
SIMS, L.E.
JONES, W.E.
WOODWARD, T.R.
PATTERSON, P.
TACHUK, J.
CANIVET, D.L.
TAYLOR, J.
CRILLY, W.J.
NORSON, D.
CULTER, G.V.
PROCHICHUK, V.
MUIR, W.G.
HERSH, G.P.
KROLL, F.
SMITH, T.
ORFUS, S.
WILSON, B.R.
CRAIG, W.J.
DUMSDAY, H.J.
THOMPSON, M.A.
WILLS, H.D.
ELLIS, S.
MCCULLOUGH, T.C.
KLOTZ, P.

TOS. eff: 5-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hrs. 5-7-42. Occupying Gov't Quarters and
drawing rations eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: No.
1 T.C. Organization Order No. 27 d/14-5-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 164,
July 9th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

AIR CADETS

DICKSON, W.
CRUICKSHANK, A.
WAGNER, A.L.
PORTER, B.
JOSEPHS, L.
WILSON, K.G.
MITCHELL, D.J.
URQUHART, G.H.
WISER, E.
WOJCIK, H.T.
PURDY, W.J.
TICKENS, H.
TICKINS, J.
TICKLE, J.A.
COLLINS, H.
LOWJEN, G.
TURNER, R.T.
MCCRE, S.
CASSIDY, J.F.M.
DAVIS, E.
STARR, I.
FOLLETT, J.
COPPLESTONE, H.
LEE, G.
AIKEN, R.
HENSHALL, H.H.
COTTER, J.K.
CHALET, H.
SMILER, V.

TCS. eff: 5-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
5-7-42. Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing
rations eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Or-
ganization Order No. 27 d/14-5-42.)

I have been advised that the following
personnel have been assigned to the
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
and are to be placed on the strength of
the station as of the date of their
arrival.

RECORDS

The following personnel have been
assigned to the R.C.A.F. Station,
Mountain View, Ont. and are to be
placed on the strength of the station
as of the date of their arrival.

*amended R.C.A.F. 181
with effect 2-7-42*

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE

563122 T/W/O
GREENFIELD, G.
(Ftr. Alm.) (RAF)

Discharged from the RAF under the provi-
sions of K.R. & A.C.I., Para. 652, Clause
14, with effect from 2-7-42 on appointment
to a commission. (Auth: #1 T.C. C.13-2
(P.3) d/30-6-42.)

Flight Lieutenant
A.J.M. CHADWICK
RAF70122) (GL)

Returned from Temp. Duty at Rockcliffe by
(PMC) at 1430 hrs. 7-7-42.

3. RECORDS

Transportation Warrants

GB1386316 LAC
SMITH, S.D.F.
GB1332619 LAC
TOWNSEND, F.F.
GB1148630 LAC
BROWN, E.G.

Issued Special Leave Transportation
Warrants respectively Nos' C83924,
C83920 and C83910.

4. CANCELLATION

GB1387703 LAC
BASKERFIELD, N.G.
(Air Obs. "STD")

DRO. 160A d/4-7-42 Page 2, "C" PERSONNEL
OTHER THAN R.C.A.F. Para. 3 RECORDS - Trans-
portation Warrants C83910 for the m/n .
airman is hereby cancelled.

(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

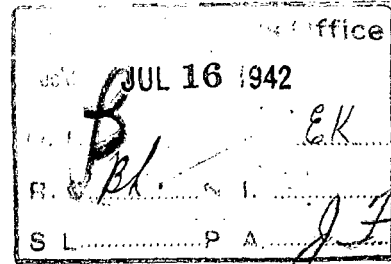
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 163,
July 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
8-7-42 - F/L Gwynne-Timothy
9-7-42 - S/L Cresswell
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
8-7-42 - P/O McGowan
9-7-42 - P/O MacKenzie
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
8-7-42 - SGT Carpenter
9-7-42 - SGT Prince
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
8-7-42 - CPL Levere
9-7-42 - CPL Levere
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
8-7-42 - CPL Stevens, H.H.
9-7-42 - CPL Lechie, G.B.
7. DAILY PARADE FOR THURSDAY July 8th.



STATION
MOUNTAIN VIEW

FOR
INFO

0900 hrs - SICK PARADE

0930 hrs - R120529 LAC English, F.C.
R110806 LAC Pascal, W.
W303546 AW2 Wilson, M.E.

1030 hrs - C6073 F/O Millen, H.C.

1330 hrs - W301375 AW2 Cuppage, M.L.

1400 hrs - R66481 CPL Benning, R.L.J

1500 hrs - C11987 F/O Lindsay, H.H.

8. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

At 1000 hours, Thursday, July 8th, 1942, the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

9. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS' SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0800 hours 28-5-42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS:- Officers - Khaki, Caps, General Service.

DRESS:- Airmen - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps.

STATION
MOUNTAIN VIEW

VCT
WCT

RECEIVED 1. E.V.
DATE: 8.7.42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 163,
July 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

10. SERGEANTS' MESS COMMITTEE

The following senior N.C.O.'s are appointed members of the Sergeants' Mess Committee, effective 15-7-42.

Chairman	WO1 Rourke, T.
President	WO2 Laroche, M.
Secretary	F/SGT. King, W.S.
Living In Member	SGT. McGuire, J.A.
Living Out Member	SGT. Mallinson, T.A.

11. AIR CADET OFFICERS AND R.C.A.F. PERSONNEL

R.C.A.F. Personnel attached to Air Cadet Squadrons for instructional purposes are to pay compliments as if Air Cadet Officers were commissioned Officers.

Whilst Air Cadet Officers are attached to R.C.A.F. units they are to be considered as commissioned officers and afforded necessary compliments by R.C.A.F. personnel

This cancels D.R.O. entry para. 13 dated June 26th., 1942.

12. CONSECON BOMBING RANGE

High Explosive Bombing will be carried out on Consecon Bombing Range from 0800 hrs. to 1900 hrs. 9-7-42.

13. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R152359	AC1	Maier, S.	5	
R150696	AC1	Vincetti, W.	1	
R146227	AC1	Cross, T.	3	
R146144	AC1	Sawkins, G.E.	2	
R152769	AC1	Bicanic, S.	6	
R156567	AC1	Caplan, L.	2	
R156537	AC1	Watt, J.	3	
R156536	AC1	Wright, R.A.	6	
R154355	AC1	Dospars, P.	2	
R144708	AC1	Gregoire, J.	6	
R144322	AC1	Ryzdik, F.	4	
R144332	AC1	Hall, W.J.	3	
R156566	AC1	Wallace, J.L.	4	
R63701	IAC	Parker, A.J.	4	
R151528	AC1	Barker, C.A.	4	
R146706	AC1	Blaine, H.	5	
R141556	AC1	Ponorsky, G.	2	
R147868	AC2	Nikkol, A.E.	1	
R152029	AC1	Green, E.C.	3	
R156582	AC1	Glenn, R.A.	3	
R146315	AC1	Booth, W.E.	4	
R142920	AC1	Haas, H.	3	
R149264	AC1	Caskey, R.W.	3	
R156558	AC1	Marshall, G.M.	4	
R156535	AC1	Wylie, W.C.	2	
R154343	AC1	Langlois, J.E.A.	5	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 163,
July 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

13. DUTY POOLS (Cont'd)

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder.

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R152032	AC1	Gay, J.M.	1	
R146216	AC1	Eliason, W.	1	
R118469	AC1	Hodgson, W.T.	1	
R148226	AC2	Duquette, R.	1	
R152064	AC1	Purchase, I.G.	2	
R156531	AC1	Miller, W.	2	
R150310	AC1	Turpin, L.	3	
R122672	AC1	Laidlaw, G.E.	3	
R154342	AC1	Leblond, H.L.	4	
R144942	AC1	Obront, M.	5	
R151859	AC1	Howard, R.E.	3	
R156693	AC1	Chamilliard, E.C.	3	
W303343	AW2	Petite, G.R.	3	
W302281	AW2	Eberle, D.M.	5	
R103144	SGT	Smith, E.O.		3
J11286	P/O	R.F. Archanbault	3	
R79363	SGT	McDermott, J.A.		6

14. CENSORSHIP OF CORRESPONDENCE

Correspondence addressed to all points outside of Canada is subject to examination and deletion by the Postal Censorship authorities of any information of a nature forbidden by regulations.

A considerable number of letters written by personnel of this Service reveals that the writers are not aware that correspondence leaving Canada is censored. Personnel are warned that their letters should contain of a personal nature only as the inclusion of service information leads only to deletion of the prohibited information. In addition, personnel whose letters require action by the censorship authorities are liable to be placed on charge and awarded severe punishment as a result of their indiscretion in passing service information through the medium of correspondence.

15. CONDUCT OF CORRESPONDENCE - CHANNELS OF COMMUNICATION WITH OFFICIALS OF THE ARMED FORCES OF OTHER COUNTRIES

Personnel are forbidden to enter into direct communication with the Naval Military or Air Force officials of another country, on any matter either personal or official.

Any request put forward by a member of the Service which requires reference to the Naval, Military or Air Force officials of another country is to be submitted to the immediate superior of the member concerned, and thence, through the proper channels of official communication to Air Force Headquarters.

Those instructions are not to be interpreted as meaning that serving personnel in the R.C.A.F. are prohibited from writing to friends or relatives in the Naval, Military or Air Force Services of another country, provided their communications are limited to strictly personal matters, and no mention is made of either personal or official matters pertaining to the armed forces of any country.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 163,
July 8th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

16. B.B.C. Radio Broadcasts:

In accordance with the latest plans concluded between the C.B.C. and the B.B.C., the "Over To You" programme is now of fifteen minutes duration, and consists entirely of personal messages. These messages will be recorded and re-broadcast on the C.B.C. network at the following times:

Saturdays - 1045 hours to 1100 hours (E.D.S.T.)
(Relayed broadcast)

Fridays - 1530 hours (E.D.S.T.)
(Short Wave)

Repeat broadcasts will be made at the following times from the stations listed:

Vancouver - Tuesday, 1830 hours (local time)


Sackville - Tuesday, 1830 hours (Atlantic Time)

Wattous - Monday, 1815 hours (Mountain Time) (C.B.K.)

17. RELIGIOUS SERVICE (Hebrew)

The Jewish R.C.A.F. Chaplain will be conducting a service in the Synagogue at Belloville Sunday, July 12th., at 1000 hours.

Transportation for Jewish personnel attending will leave the Station at 0930 hours July 12th., 1942.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 163,
July 8th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

Bl. rs R139373, AC1
Robertson, D. H.
(Arm. Guns, "C")
T.C.S. on posting from No. 1 B. & G.,
Jarvis, Ont. eff: 5-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1900 hrs. 5-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 5-7-42 (Auth. DAPS
202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/29-6-42.)

Bl. rs R59725, Sgt.
Hunt, P. N.
(Arm. Guns) "A"
T.C.S. on posting from No. 14 E.F.T.S.
Portage La Prairie, Man. eff: 4-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hours 7-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 7-7-42.
(Auth. DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP. 3) d/30-6-42.)

Bl. rs R154261, AC1
Patterson, P. A.
Bl. rs R154263, AC1
Brown, N. E.
Bl. rs R148806, AC1
Barr, W. E.
Bl. rs R103347, LAC
Ingram, W.
Bl. rs R108161, LAC
Prieur, J. L.
(A.G. Std.)
Bl. rs R108008, LAC
Tyldesless, N.
Bl. rs R66572, Cpl.
Drummond, A.
Bl. rs R88920, Cpl.
Lamb, J. amended D.R.O. 167 to read T.O.S. from 5 S.F.T.S.
(Sec. Grd. "C" U/T Brantford Ont. eff: 5-7-42)
A.G. Std.)

Bl. rs R66618, Sgt.
Finlay, F. S.
(Sec. Grd. "C" U/T
A-G. Std.)
T.C.S. onposting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont. eff: 5-7-42.
Arriving by road (G. T.) 1800 hrs. 5-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 5-7-42 (Auth. DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)
d/1-7-42.)
Course No. 353 Air Gunners.

Bl. rs R154313, AC2
Desbiens, J. H. L.
Bl. rs R148083, AC2
Benditsky, N.
Bl. rs R154452, AC2
Segal, M.
T.C.S. on posting from T.T.S. St. Thomas, Ont.
eff: 7-7-42. rep. 6-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1920 hours 6-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 6-7-42.
(Auth. DAPS 202-19-5/23 d/2-7-42.)

Bl. rs R159389, AC2
Fishman, H.
Bl. rs R96925, AC2
Gélinas, J. J. R.
(All Sec. Guard Std.)

Bl. rs R140964, AC2
DeGagné, J. D. I. P. Calgary, Alta. eff: 4-7-42.
(Arm. Guns) Std.)
T.C.S. on posting from No. 37 S.F.T.S.
Arriving by rail 1920 hours 6-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 6-7-42.
(Auth. DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP.3) d/29-6-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 163,
July 8th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (continued)
Postings

R113302, AC2
Wolfman, J. H.
(Arm (Guns) Std.)

T.O.S. (on posting from #33 A.N.S.
Hamilton, Ont. eff: 7-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1420 hours 6-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff: 6-7-42.
(Auth. DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/29-6-42.)

R103423, IAC
Holloway, S.R.
(Arm (Guns) "A")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 6 Repair
Depot, Trenton, Ont. eff: 5-7-42. rep. 4-7-42.
Arriving by road (G.T.) 1400 hours 4-7-42.
Occupying Gov't Quarters and drawing rations
eff: 4-7-42. (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/
29-6-42.)

R120947, AC1
Warick, J. S.
(Arm (Guns) "A")

T.O.S. on Posting from No. 9 B & G Mont
Joli, P. Q. eff: 4-7-42. rep. 4-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1500 hours 4-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 4-7-42 (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/29-6-42.)

R147017, AC1
Courtney, F.R.
(Arm (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 8 R.D. Winnipeg,
Man. eff: 3-7-42. rep. 4-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hours 4-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 4-7-42. (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/29-6-42)

R104517, AC1
Daemen, F.J.C.

T.O.S. on posting from No. 6 S.F.T.S. eff:
5-7-42. rep. 4-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hours 4-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 4-7-42 (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/
29-6-42.)

R127429, AC1

Neal, R. W.

R129337, AC1

Prentice, D.G.

(All Arm (Guns) "C")

R136806, AC1
Gouge, W.E.
(Arm (Guns) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 6 I.T.S. Toronto, Ont.
eff: 5-7-42. rep. 4-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hours 4-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 4-7-42. (Auth. DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/
29-6-42.)

R138806, AC1
Lawson, C.E.
(Arm. (Guns) "B")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 4 B&G, Fingal, Ont.
eff: 5-7-42. rep. 4-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hours 4-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 4-7-42. (Auth. DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/29-6-42.)

R100974, AC1

Baker, L. L.

(Armourer (Guns) "C")

T.O.S. on posting from No. 1 S.F.T.S. Camp
Borden, Ont. eff: 5-7-42. rep. 4-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hours 4-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations.
eff: 4-7-42. (Auth DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/29-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 163
July 8th. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap.
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"B" AIRMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE (continued)

Postings

Bl. rs R123258, Sgt.
Wilson, J. G.
Bl. rs R102704, Sgt.
Delaney, G. J..
Bl. rs R100983, Sgt.
Barlow, R. N.
Bl. rs R97152, Sgt.
Cswald, R.E.
Bl. rs R105185, Sgt.
Clode, G. E.
Bl. rs R104823, Sgt.
Mc Gee, R. S.
Bl. rs (All U/T Air Obs.
Sp. Grp.)
Bl. rs R126478, IAC
Boyd, C. A.
(Air Bomber)

Course No. 58 Air Bombers
T.O.S. on posting from K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
eff: 5-7-42. rep. 5-7-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1220 hours 5-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing rations
eff: 5-7-42.
(Auth. DAPS 202-11/21/6 (AP3B3) 2/27-6-42.)

R97023, Sgt
Sparks, G. U/T Air Obs. Sp. Grp.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Bl. rs R153953, AC2
Kramer, J.
Bl. rs R152498, AC2
Lynch, F. W. J.
Bl. rs R156917, AC2
Mac Donald, J. F.
Bl. rs R156954, AC2
Mc Farlane, R. E.
Bl. rs R158301, AC2
Mc Kibbin, S. M.
Bl. rs R153739, AC2
Mackie, R. J.
Bl. rs R156409, AC2
Mc Lean, L. F.
Bl. rs R153874, AC2
McLeod, M. B.
Bl. rs R158753, AC2
Mc Rae, M. W.
Bl. rs R156780, AC2
Meers, K.
Bl. rs R153861, AC2
Mitchell, A.
Bl. rs R153864, AC2
Passmore, C.
Bl. rs R156099, AC2
Roy, D. T.
Bl. rs (All Aircrew "Std")

S.C.S. on posting to No. 6 I.T.S., Toronto,
Ontario. eff: 4-7-42, reporting 5-7-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hours, 4-7-42..
(Auth DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1))

Bl. rs R156154, AC2
Ryan, J. A.
Bl. rs R153836, AC2
Sammons, R. H.
Bl. rs R159724, AC2
Shed, J. E.
Bl. rs R161049, AC2
Thomas, M. G. E.
Bl. rs R156015, AC2
Tushingham, H. D.
Bl. rs R156101, AC2
Warr, E. F.

S.C.S. on posting to No. 6 I.T.S., Toronto,
Ont. eff: 4-7-42, reporting 5-7-42.
Departing by rail 1420 hours, 4-7-42.
Auth. DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 163
July 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C. A. F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN

2. STRENGTH DECREASE (continued)
Postings

Bl. re R151050
Wilcox, A. E.
Bl. re R156109, AC2 156008
Wilsons, W. G.
Bl. re R156109, AC2
Zolunoff, N.
(all Aircrew "Std")

S.C.S. on posting to No.6 ITS
Toronto, Ont. effective 4-7-42,
reporting 5-7-42 (Auth. DAPS Ltr.
202-11-21/6 (AP3B1)

Bl. re R156037 AC2
Decherty, C.
Bl. re R145465 AC2.
Dunkeld, W.T.
Bl. re R100060 AC2
Hamilton, D.W.
Bl. re R152360 AC2
Hamilton, S.J.
Bl. re R160061 AC2
Rowland, S.
(all Aircrew Std.)

S.C.S. on posting to No. 6 ITS
Toronto, Ont. eff. 4-7-42 rep. 5-7-42
Departed by road (PMC) 1220 hrs.
4-7-42 (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21/6
(AP3B1) dated 22-6-42.

3. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bl. re R53232 Sgt.
McMerty, J.B.

Proceeded on temporary duty to No.
1 Equipment depot Toronto, Ont. Departed
by rail 1810 hrs. 1-7-42. Issued T.W.
#327893 Belleville to Toronto, Ont.

Bl. re R53232 Sgt.
McMerty, J.B.

Ceases to be on temporary duty at No.1
Equipment Depot Toronto, Ont. Arriving
by rail 1930 hrs. 3-7-42.

B.L. re R130203 AC1.
Sangster, A.B.
(Equip. "B")

Proceeded on temporary duty to No. 1
Equipment Depot Toronto, Ont. Departed
By air 1130 hrs 3-7-42 Arrived Toronto
1230 hrs. 3-7-42. Departing Toronto 1800
hrs 3-7-42 Arriving Mountain View, 1900
hrs.

R117885 Cpl
Gross, W.
(Arm. (Bl) "B")

Reported on temporary duty from No.9
A.C.S. St. Johns P.Q. eff. 6-7-42.
Occupying Gov't quarters and drawing
rations eff. 6-7-42. (Auth. DAPS
202-10-5/23 d/30-6-42.
Arriving by rail 1920 hours. 6-7-42.

R111087 Cpl.
MacDonnell, E.G.
(Arm. (Bl) "A")

RANK

4. Reclassifications

Bl. re R94096 AC1 Pilote, J.L.M.
Bl. re R123959 AC1 Stevenson, W.F.
Bl. re R104538 AC1 Champagne, J.Y.J.E.
Bl. re R11709 AC1 Grife, G.P.
(all Clerk Gen. "B")

Reclassified to LAC effective
1-7-42.

Bl. re R129544 AC1 McCarroll, A.F.
Bl. re R125521 AC1 Hart, P.
(Clerk Acct. "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff.
1-7-42.

Bl. re R143830 AC1 Middleton, H.K.
(Clerk Acct. W&B "B")

Reclassified to LAC. eff.
1-7-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDER

Page 9,
Serial No. 163
July 8th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Inc. Dec

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

RANK

Reclassification (Cont.)

B.L. <i>re</i>	R123446 AC1 McDonald, I.O. (Photographer "B")	Reclassified to LAC. Eff. 1-7-42
B.L. <i>re</i>	R153036 AC1 Smith, R.C. (Pumpman (WCB) "B")	Reclassified to LAC. eff. 1-7-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R100701 AC1 Whittet, G.	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R123447 AC1 Dale, J.T. (Cocks "B")	Reclassified to LAC. eff. 1-7-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R136033 AC1 Cullen, R.F.J.	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R130203 AC1 Sangster, A.B.	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R102790 AC1 Smith, J.P.	Reclassified to LAC. eff. 1-7-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R144156 AC1 Mowder, H.A.	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R123306 AC1 Dick, J.W. (all Equip. Asst's "B")	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R123834 AC1 Harris, E.A. (MMT "B")	Reclassified to LAC. eff. 1-7-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R151055 AC2 Forster, W.F. (AEM "C")	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 16-6-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R127354 AC1 Boyer, H.C. <i>amended P.R.O 169 & read R127354 Boyer</i> (Dr. Trans.) "C"	Reclassified to LAC eff. 21-6-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R153710 AC2 Pfaff, K.A. (W.C.G. "C") <i>cancelled by H.R.O 175</i>	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 20-6-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R156231 AC2 Brooks, N.H.	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R156832 AC2 Hughes, R.W. (Fire Fighter "C")	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 20-6-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R114698 AC2 Sveinbjornsen, I.B. (A.E.M. "C")	Reclassified to AC1 eff. 26-1-42.

PAY

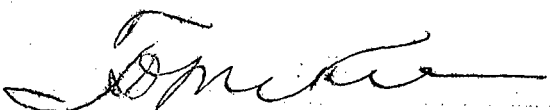
Remustering

B.L. <i>re</i>	R98579 Sgt. Sills, R.C. (Arm. Bombs "B")	Remustered to Arm. (Bombs) "A" eff. 1-7-42 (Auth. #4 T.C. TTB d/15-4-42.)
----------------	---	--

SUBSISTANCE ALLOWNACE

AUTHORIZATION

B.L. <i>re</i>	R98887 S/Sgt. Webb, J.E.	Authorized to draw subsistence allowance
B.L. <i>re</i>	R104556 Sgt. Corbiel, J.S.F.	under Art. 199 (1) (F&R & I) eff. 4-7-42.
B.L. <i>re</i>	R88433 Sgt. Swann, W.T.	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R53680 Sgt. McCuaig, D.E.	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R10704 Sgt. Simmons, G.	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R106412 Sgt. Jenkins, F.S.B. <i>amend. P.R.O 165 to read R 160 412</i>	
B.L. <i>re</i>	R63607 Sgt. Harris, R.W. <i>amend P.R.O 181 to read eff 7-7-42</i>	


(T. D. Mc Kee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 163,
July 6th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C. R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

1. THE STATION SOFTBALL TEAM PLAYS IN BELLVILLE AT THE FAIR GROUNDS AGAINST NO. 5 I. T. S. AT 1815 HOURS. TRANSPORT LEAVES RECREATION HALL AT 1715 HOURS. THE SAME TEAM PLAYS AN EXHIBITION GAME AGAINST HASTINGS P.E. TEAM IN WELLINGTON AT 2000 HOURS, 9-7-42. TRANSPORT LEAVES RECREATION HALL AT 1900 HOURS 9-7-42.
2. ALL AIRMEN WISHING TO TRY OUT FOR THE STATION SOCCER TEAM REPORT TO THE SOCCER PITCH AT 1300 HOURS 8-7-42. WHERE THE SOCCER SELECTION COMMITTEE COMPOSED OF F/L GWYNNE-TIMOTHY, F/SGT. LEVICK AND LAC MORGAN WILL PICK THE TEAM FOR THIS WEEK'S GAMES.
3. The following are the Games for the Station Softball League on the City of Bellville League for the month of July.
Wed. 8-7-42 Bellville Fair Grounds - Mtn View vs. No. 5 I. T. S.
18.15 Hours
Mon. 13-7-42 Mtn. View Diamond - Stephen Adamson vs. Mtn. View.
19.00 Hrs.
Fri. 17-7-42 Bellville Fair Grounds Mtn. View vs. Bristol.
19.15 Hours
Mon. 20-7-42 Bellville Fair Grounds - Mtn. View vs. Esquire Jrs.
19.30 Hours
Wed. 22-7-42 Bellville Fair Grounds - Army & Navy vs. Mtn. View.
19.30 Hours.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No. 162,
July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)

"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE

Wednesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

7-7-42 - F/L Tuller
8-7-42 - F/L Gwynne-Timothy
9-7-42 - S/L Cresswell
10-7-42 - S/L Dunn, MC
11-7-42 - F/L Summerville
12-7-42 - F/L Raymond
13-7-42 - S/L Sutherland
14-7-42 - F/L McCombe

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	AUG 4 1942
O. K.	S. B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. I.	P. A.

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

7-7-42 - F/O Barrett
8-7-42 - P/O McGowan
9-7-42 - F/O MacKenzie
10-7-42 - F/O Ellis
11-7-42 - P/O Dillon
12-7-42 - F/O Thring
13-7-42 - F/O Raven
14-7-42 - F/O Adams

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-7-42 - Sgt. McCarthy
8-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
9-7-42 - Sgt. Prince
10-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
11-7-42 - Sgt. East
12-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
13-7-42 - Sgt. Brown, A.G.
14-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

7-7-42 - Cpl. Beck
8-7-42 - Cpl. Leverett
9-7-42 - Cpl. Lovell
10-7-42 - Cpl. Godin, W.A.
11-7-42 - Cpl. Emery, J.C.M.
12-7-42 - Cpl. Bruce, R.H.
13-7-42 - Cpl. Moxon
14-7-42 - Cpl. Moxon

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

7-7-42 - Cpl. Stevens, H.H.
8-7-42 - Cpl. Marshall, J.A.
9-7-42 - Cpl. Lechie, G.B.
10-7-42 - Cpl. Lilley, J.B.
11-7-42 - Cpl. Ludford, A.W.
12-7-42 - Cpl. Maley, G.E.
13-7-42 - Cpl. Adnitt
14-7-42 - Cpl. Kitney, A.F.

7. BAR CATERER

For week of 7-7-42 to 14-7-42 - Sgt. Mott.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2
Serial No. 162,
July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont..

PART I - (ADMINISTRATION)

"A" GENERAL

3. DENTAL PARADE
Wednesday, July 7th.

0900 hours - SICK PARADE

0930 hours - R137561, LAC

Roach, J.T.

R152151, AC1

McDonald, J.E.

R62376, Cpl.

Tasker, W.H.

1000 hours - C4628, F/Lt.

D.J. Mulcahey

R145114, LAC

Ruppert, J.C.


1330 hrs. - W304434, AW2

Santo, L.A.J.

9. TRAINING MANUALS AND PUBLICATIONS - AMENDMENTS

1. UNIT COMMANDERS ARE TO ENSURE THAT ALL TRAINING MANUALS AND PUBLICATIONS ARE AMENDED TO DATE IN PREPARATION FOR THE VISIT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

2. A CERTIFICATE TO THIS EFFECT IS TO BE FORWARDED TO THE STATION ADJUTANT ON OR BEFORE JULY 13th., 1942.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 162,
July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec

1. RANK

Appointment

Flying Officer

J.O. Currie
(C2057) (Equip)

Appointed to the rank of Flight
Lieutenant (Temp) eff: 1-6-42.
(Auth: AFRC #1000-1001 d/3-7-42.)

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

R100840, AC2
Cooper, H.T.
(Elect. "C")

TOS on posting from T.T.S., St.
Thomas, Ont., eff: 14-5-42. Rep:
1-7-42. Arriving by rail 1310 hrs.
1-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 1-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 d/11-5-42.)

R79363, Sgt.
McDermott, J.A.
(Pilot, Sp.Grp.)

TOS on posting from C.T.S., Rockcliffe,
Ont., eff: 3-7-42. Rep: 3-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1930 hrs. 3-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 3-7-42. (Auth: CAS 196-
GL (CP3) d/27-6-42.)

R103144, Sgt.
Smith, E.O.
(Pilot, Sp.Grp.)

TOS on posting from C.F.S., Trenton,
Ont., eff: 3-7-42. Rep: 3-7-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1220 hours
3-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 3-7-42. (Auth:
#1 T.C. Signal P.232 d/1-7-42.)

Course No. 35B/Air Gunners

R143739, LAC
Wallner, J.J.
R131443, LAC
Monocagian, G.
R118223, LAC
Hamar, J.T.
(All A.G.'s "Std")

TOS on posting from No.5 S.E.T.S.,
Brantford, Ont., eff: 5-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 5-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/1-7-42)

R119008, LAC
MacLauchlan, R.
R118375, LAC
Andersen, W.R.W.
R115716, LAC
Westad, R.A.
R117193, LAC

TOS on posting from R.C.A.F. Station
Trenton, Ont., eff: 5-7-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1945 hrs. 5-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/
27-6-42.)

Watt, B.E.
R123174, LAC
Aldersen, E.H.

Entitled to continuous flying pay
eff: 5-7-42 under Art.146B, F.R.& I.

R103322, LAC
Brunet, E.C.

R122099, LAC
Tucker, G.L.
R141625, LAC

Climie, W.
R141613, LAC
Ferguson, R.
(All A.G.'s "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 162,
July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE Cont'd.
Postings

R129177, LAC
Sword, J.A. ✓
R137114, LAC ✓
Parker, A.S. ✓
R00427, LAC
Garth, J.R. ✓
R120619, LAC
Shepherd, S.C.
(All A.G's "Std")

Course No. 353 Air Gunners

TOS on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont., eff: 5-7-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1945 hrs. 5-7-42. Occ-
upying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rati-
ons eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-11-21/6 (AF333) d/27-6-42.)
Entitled to draw continuous flying
pay eff: 5-7-42 under Art. 1463,
F.R. & I.

Gunnery Instructors' Course No. 12

TOS on posting from 132 (F) Sqdn.,
Sea Island, B.C., eff: 1-7-42. Rep:
4-7-42. Arriving by rail 1900 hours
4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/29-6-42.)

R150539, AC1
Carrier, E.C.
(Arm. Guns "C")

TOS on posting from No. 3 B. & G.
Lethbridge, Alta., eff: 2-7-42. Rep:
4-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs.
4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/29-6-42.)

R61696, LAC
Talbot, H.H.
(Arm. Guns "A")

TOS on posting from No. 2 B. & G.
School, Mossbank, Sask., eff: 3-7-42.
Rep: 4-7-42. Arriving by rail 1900
hours 4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 4-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/29-6-42.)

10010, A/Sgt.
Constantineau J.F.R.
(Arm. Guns "A")

TOS on posting from No. 13 S.F.T.S.,
St. Hubert, P.Q., eff: 4-7-42. Rep:
4-7-42. Arriving by rail 1420 hrs.
4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and
drawing rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/29-6-42.)

Armurer Guns Course No. 12

R63607, Sgt.
Harris, R.W.
(Arm. Guns "Std")

TOS on posting from Repatriation
School, R.C.A.F. Stn., Rockcliffe,
Ont., eff: 7-7-42. Arriving by rail
1420 hrs. 4-7-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/29-6-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

R156012, AC2
Brown, R.N.M.
R153311, AC2
Brownless, S.
R153330, AC2
Collins, J.H.
(all Aircrew "Std")

SOS on posting to No. 6 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont., eff: 4-7-42, rep:
5-7-42. Departing by rail 1420 hrs.
4-7-42. Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 4-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-11-21/6
(AF331) d/22-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6

Serial No. 162,

July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"D". AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS - Cont'd.
Temporary Duty

R72739, LAC
Thompson, A.E.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

Proceeded on temporary duty to No. 31
B. & G. School, Picton, Ont. Departed
by road (GT) 1800 hrs. 3-6-42.

R122670, LAC
Doerr, C.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

7502, Sgt.
Abolit, D.M.
(MMT "B")

Ceases to be on temporary duty from
No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ont.
Departing by road (PMC) 1800 hours
3-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 3-7-42.)

R51417, A/F/Sgt.
Simming, R.L.
(A.E.M. "A")

Proceeded on temporary duty to #1
Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont.,
Departing by rail 1936 hrs. 22-6-42.
Issued T.W. #327854.

Ceases to be on temporary duty at #1
Equipment Depot, Toronto, Ont.,
arriving 1309 hours 24-6-42.

R101439, AC1
Ellis, H.W.
(Carp. "B")
R90395, AC1
Zettler, A.
(Carp. "C")

Reported on temporary duty from No.
6 Repair Depot, Trenton, Ont., eff:
3-7-42. Arriving by road (GT) 1420
hours 3-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 3-7-42.

R97237, LAC
Fergusson, C.
(MMT (W&B) "B")

Ceases to be on temporary duty from
No. 1 Training Command, Toronto, Ont.,
Departed by road (GT) 1220 hours
4-7-42.

R106179, LAC
Anderson, L.
(Painter (W&B) "B")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to No. 1
Training Command, Toronto, Ont.,
Departed by rail 1310 hrs. 6-7-42.
Issued T.W. #327945. (Auth: #1 T.C.
Signal M. 473 d/2-7-42.)

4. PAY
Crew Pay

R1712, WO.II
Laroche, M.
R59477, LAC
Fitzgibbons, H.T.
R99332, LAC
Ouellet, J.A.M.

Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. eng.
Active Service eff: 1-7-42.

R65535, Cpl.
Thrasher, G.W.
R32724, LAC
Jelicic, H.

R52295, Cpl.
Jarvis, J.P.
R36397, LAC
Abbott, R.A.J.
(A.F.M.'S)

R35813, LAC
Edminson, J.
(Inst. Mkr.)

Inc. Dec.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7

Serial No. 162,
July 7th, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY - Cont'd.
Crew Pay

R70392, LAC	Entitled to draw Crew Pay under Art.
Jehan, D.A.	146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
(W.E.M.)	Active Service eff: 1-7-42.
2632, Sgt.	
White, J.A.	
R110516, LAC	
Phillips, G.	
R92702, LAC	
Palfreyman, L.	
R99400, LAC	
Werden, L.L.	
R110763, LAC	
Préfontaine, C.M.	
2022, WO.II	
Millar, T.D.	
R73238, LAC	
Matthews, L.E.	
(A.E.M's)	
R105112, LAC	
Dickson, G.H.	
R30830, LAC	
Dawes, W.F.	
(Armourers)	
R113817, LAC	
Nicksch, J.	
(Elect.)	
R59437, Cpl.	Cease to draw Crew Pay under Art.
Sclan, J.	146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
R102406, LAC	Active Service eff: 30-6-42.
Whitton, R.C.	
R32730, LAC	
Laing, J.H.	<i>Cancelled by H.Q. 166</i>
R53013, F/Sgt.	
Hall, D.A.	
R103012, LAC	
Prupas, M.	
R107623, LAC	
Ireland, G.G.	
R111011, LAC	
Castonguay, J.A.E.	
(A.F.M's)	
R103244, LAC	
Fraser, W.A.	
(Inst. Mkr.)	
R69176, LAC	
O'Reilly, J.E.	
(W.E.M.)	
3143A, LAC	
Girouard, S.A.	
R73238, LAC	<i>Cancelled by H.Q. 165</i>
Matthews, L.E.	
R51673, Cpl.	
Lewis, J.F.F.	
R83502, LAC	
Watson, W.A.	
R73816, LAC	
Howcroft, H.S.	
(A.E.M's.)	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8
Serial No. 162,
July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY- Cont'd.
Crew Pay

R61319, A/Cpl: Cease to draw Crew Pay under article
Phillips, L.R. 146 F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on
R51417, A/Flt. Sgt. active Service eff: 30-6-42.
Simning, R.L.
(A.E.M's.)
R30690, LAC
Mills, G.W.
R31537, LAC
Kirner, G.A.
(Armourers)
R30937, LAC
Millard, A.P.
(Elect.)

s.19(1)

Forfeitures

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0630 hrs.
30-6-42 to 0445 hrs. 2-7-42. Absent
1 day 22 hrs. 15 mins. (2 days for-
feiture of pay)

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0745 hrs.
30-6-42 to 0745 hrs. 1-7-42. Absent
1 day (Forfeits one days' pay)

5. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R33029, LAC
Buchan, S.J.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. 5-7-42.

R115573, AC2
Patrick, M.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. 30-6-42.

R104535, AC2
Lacrdix, J.R.A.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. 3-7-42.

R60633, LAC
Liggins, N.E.

Admitted to Stn. Sick Qtrs. 3-7-42.

Discharges

R104535, AC2
Lacrdix, J.R.A.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
4-7-42.

R60633, LAC
Liggins, N.E.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
4-7-42.

R116393, LAC
Barker, H.

Discharged from "Sick in Qtrs."
4-7-42.

R69434, LAC
Chambers, H.M.

Discharged from Stn. Hospital, Trenton
30-6-42.

R52637, LAC
Williams, J.W.

Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
1-7-42.

6. RECORDS
Marriages

R132676, AC2
Trudeau, J.A.
(A.F.M. "C")
Married with permission to Therese
Comtais De Saint Marc 13-5-42 at
Notre-Dame du Rosaire, Montreal by
Rev. J. Granger, parish priest.
Entitled to Dependents' Allowance
eff: 13-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9

Serial No. 162,
July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

6. RECORDS - Cont'd.
Change of Address
Next-of-kin

R132676, AC2
Trudeau, J.A.
(A.F.M. "C")

Changed to (wife) St. Basile-Lb-Grand,
P.Q.

s.19(1)

Births

R136557, AC1
Turcotte, J.A.A.
(A.F.M. "C")

Born a son, [redacted] on
[redacted] at Quebec City, Que.

7. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

R132676, AC2
Trudeau, J.A.
(A.F.M. "C")

Carried supernumerary to married
establishment eff: 18-5-42.

8. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
1-7-42.
cancelled by N.R.O. 115

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
3-7-42.
cancelled by N.R.O. 116

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
30-6-42. Ceases to be absent
without leave 0745 hrs. 1-7-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave
0745 hrs. 20-6-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave
0445 hrs. 2-7-42.

Absent without leave from 0300 hrs.
2-7-42.

9. AMENDMENTS

R103244, LAC
Fraser, W.A.
R35313, LAC
Edminson, J.
R115091, LAC
Stock, E.
R69254, LAC
Richardson, A.
R32099, LAC
Sprcule, S.C.
(All Ins. Maker "A")

DRO #157 d/1-7-42, Page 11, Part II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, Para 5, PAY
remustering for the m/n airmen is
hereby amended as follows:

FCR: Ins. Repairer "A"
READ: Ins. Maker "A"

*removed. inst. repairs
"A" eff. 1-7-42.*

R129225, LAC
Robbins, W.H.
(Gen. Duties "std")

DRO 34 d/3-4-42, Page 3, Part II
PERSONNEL, "B" AIRMEN, Para 1,
STRENGTH INCREASE for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:

FCR: TOS eff: 29-3-42
READ: TOS eff: 21-3-42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10

Serial No. 162,

July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

9. AMENDMENTS - Cont'd.

R108716, A/Cpl.
Smith, P.E.
(G.I. "Std")
s.19(1)

DRC #92 d/17-4-42, Page 6, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para 5,
HOSPITAL Admissions for the m/n
airman is amended as follows:
FOR: R103403.
READ: R108716.

10. CANCELLATIONS

DRC #157 d/1-7-42, Page 13, Part II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para 5, PAY
Forfeiture for the m/n airmen is
hereby cancelled.

20-6-42 to 20-6-42 (7 hrs) forfeits 1 day pay.

21-6-42 to 22-6-42 (9 hrs) forfeits 1 day pay.

22-6-42 to 23-6-42 forfeits 2 day pay.

23-6-42 to 24-6-42 forfeits 1 day pay.

DRC #158, d/2-7-42, Page 4, Part II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para 5,
Absent without Leave for the m/n
airman is hereby cancelled.

DRC 156 d/30-6-42, Page 11, PART II
(PERSONNEL) "B" AIRMEN, Para 10,
CANCELLATION for the m/n airman is
hereby cancelled.

R62337, LAC
Peterson, C.E.
(A.E.M. "A")

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH INCREASE
Postings

B91513, Pte.
Purdie, W.J.A.
(C.D.C.)

TOS on posting from No.1 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont., eff: 6-7-42.
Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 5-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: CDO
#1 P.C. Letter 14-6-42/30-6-42.)

NZ415046, LAC
Watt, P.S.
GB1383995, LAC
Twomey, T.
NZ402519, LAC
Haynes, S.R.
GB1478299, LAC
Hendry, J.K.
GB1432995, LAC
Hart, K.
(All A.G.'s "Std")

Course No. 353- Air Gunners
TOS on posting from R.C.A.F. Station,
Trenton, Ont., eff: 5-7-42. Arriving
by road (GT) 1945 hrs. 5-7-42.
Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing
rations eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-11-21/6 (AP3B3) d/27-6-42)
Entitled to draw continuous flying
pay under Art. 146B, F.R. & I.

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

1003559, LAC
Haworth, G.A.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Gunnery Instructors' Course No. 12
Reported on Temporary Duty from No.
31 E.F.T.S., DeWinton, Alta. Arriving
by rail 1220 hrs. 4-7-42. Occupying
Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
(AP3) d/29-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 162,
July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

Inc. Dec.

2. MOVEMENTS - Cont'd.
Temporary Duty

1383303, Cpl.
Lucas, E.E.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Gunnery Instructors' Course No. 12

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 39 S.F.T.S., Swift Current, Sask., Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAFS 202-10-5/23 (AF3) d/29-6-42.)

636454, Cpl.
Foster, S.E.
(Arm. Guns "A")

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 32 S.F.T.S., Moose Jaw, Sask. Arriving by rail 1220 hours 4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs. and drawing Rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAFS 202-10-5/23 (AF3) d/29-6-42.)

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges

RAF1188336, LAC. Discharged from Stn. Sick Qtrs.
Capell, L.W. 1-7-42.

4. RECORDS
Special Transport. Warrants

B30110, Cpl. Issued Special Leave Transportation
Shaunessy, E.F. Warrant #83904 eff: 2-7-42.
(C.D.C.)

"D" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Kleinsteuber, R.L. TOS 0300 hrs. 1-7-42. Drawing
(Messman) rations and quarters.

McCaw, John S. TOS 0300 hrs. 1-7-42. Drawing
(Messman) Subsistence Allowance.

Whitney, Jas.H. TOS 0300 hrs. 2-7-42. Drawing
(Messman) Subsistence Allowance.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Wilford, H. SOS (Discharged) eff: 1700 hrs.
(G.D.) 1-7-42. Ceases to draw rations &
quarters.

Lindsay, J.A. SOS (Resigned) eff: 1700 hrs.
(Messman) 30-6-42. Ceases to draw subsistence
Allowance.

Thompson, E. SOS (Resigned) eff: 1700 hrs.
(G.D.) 3-7-42. Ceases to draw subsistence
Allowance.

3. LEAVE

Chilton, Nick Granted annual leave with pay
(G.D.) 14-7-42 to 20-7-42 incl. (7 days)
Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs. for
7 days.

Moore, Anthony Granted annual leave with pay
(Foreman Messman) 14-7-42 to 20-7-42 incl. (7 days)
Ceases to draw subsistence all-
owance for 7 days.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12
Serial No. 162,
July 7th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"D" CIVILIANS.

Inc. Dec.

3. LEAVE - Cont'd.

Richardson, R.B. (G.D.)	Grant 5d annual leave with pay 14-7-42 to 20-7-42 incl. (7 days) Ceases to draw rations & Qtrs for 7 days.
Carter, Edwin (Fireman)	Granted annual leave with pay 13-7-42 to 26-7-42 incl. (14 days)
Wilson, H. (G.D.)	Granted annual leave with pay 14-7-42 to 20-7-42 incl. (7 days) Ceases to draw subsistence All- owance for 7 days.
Ingle, Geo. E. (Fireman)	Granted annual leave with pay 9-7-42 to 22-7-42 incl. (14 days)

T.D. McKee

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

1. THE STATION SOFTBALL TEAM PLAYS IN BELLEVILLE AT THE FAIR GROUNDS AGAINST NO. 5 I.T.S., at 0815 HOURS. TRANSPORT LEAVES RECREATION HALL AT 1715 HOURS. THE SAME TEAM PLAYS AN EXHIBITION GAME AGAINST HASTINGS P.E. TEAM IN WELLINGTON AT 2000 HOURS, 9-7-42. TRANSPORT LEAVES RECREATION HALL AT 1900 HOURS 9-7-42.

2. All airmen wishing to try out for the Station Soccer team, report to the Soccer Pitch at 1800 hours, 9-7-42 where the Soccer Selection Committee composed of F/Lt. Gwynne-Timothy, F/Sgt. Levick and LAC Morgan will pick the team for this week's games.

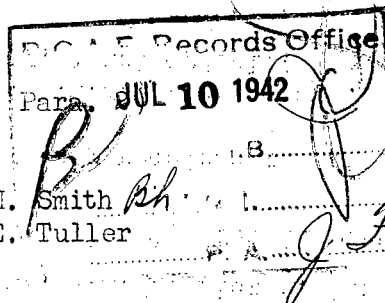
ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1

Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL



1. ROUTINE
Tuesday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 1)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
6-7-42 - S/L K.J.M. Smith
7-7-42 - F/L P.W.E. Tuller
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
6-7-42 - F/C Sinclair
7-7-42 - F/C R.R. Barrett
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
6-7-42 - Sgt. Carpenter
7-7-42 - Sgt. McCarthy
UNDER INSTRUCTION
Sgt. Jenkins
Sgt. Fincham
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
6-7-42 - Cpl. Blake, L.C.
7-7-42 - Cpl. Beck
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
6-7-42 - Cpl. Ruland
7-7-42 - Cpl. Stevens, H.H.
7. DENTAL PARADE
Tuesday, July 7th
0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs. - W303546, AW2
WILSON, M.E.
9840, F/Sgt.
Lockwood, L.J.
1000 hrs. - R134417, IAC
Askew, J.R.
1315993, LAC
Holtom, M.J.
1030 hrs. - R129379, IAC
Williams, G.E.
R91967, IAC
Fee, D.W.
1330 hrs. - R103731, IAC
Beer, N.

8. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned are posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

NUMBER	RANK	NAME	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
6053A	Cpl.	Shanahan, J.G.	1	3
R65748	LAC	Harris, H.R.	1	3
R122939	AC1	Maltby, F.N.	1	3

9. AIR FORCE ACT

The quarterly reading of the Air Force Act is to be carried out during the week commencing Monday, July 6th., 1942. Unit Commanders are to submit certificates to the Station Adjutant stating that this has been done.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Air Officer Commanding
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)

"A" GENERAL

10. DISTRICT COURT-MARTIAL

1. Orders by Air Vice-Marshal G.E. Brookes, OBE, ADC, Air Officer Commanding
No.1 Training Command, Royal Canadian Air Force, Toronto, Ontario

s.19(1)

No.31 B.& G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ont.

2. The detail of Officers as mentioned below will assemble at No.31 B.& G.
School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario, on Tuesday, the 7th day of July, 1942 at 1000
hours for the purpose of trying by a District Court-Martial the accused person
named in the margin (and such other person or persons as may be brought before
them.)

PRESIDENT

Squadron Leader D. Sloan (132031) (RAF) No.31 S.F.T.S., R.A.F., Kingston, Ont.
is appointed President.

MEMBERS

F/Lt. A.E. Jclivet, (C3225), C.F.S., R.C.A.F. Station, Trenton, Ont.
S/Ldr. V.R. Hill, (C427) R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

WAITING MEMBERS

F/Lt. P.W.E. Tuller (C2107) R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
F/Lt. D.J. Hooker (RAF90607) #31 B.& G. School, Picton, Ont.

JUDGE - ADVOCATE

F/Lt. J.A.R. Mason, AFC., (C2510) No.1 Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ont.
is hereby appointed Judge Advocate.

PROSECUTOR

F/Lt. J.S. Newall (70496) (RAF) No.31 B.& G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario
is hereby appointed Prosecutor.

DEFENDING OFFICER

S/L F.C. Stibbard (37531) (RAF) No.31 B.& G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ontario
is hereby appointed Defending Officer.

3. The accused will be warned and all witnesses duly required to attend.

4. The Officer Commanding, No.31 B.& G. School, R.A.F., Picton, Ont., will
arrange for the necessary accommodation, stationery, court orderly, escort,
shorthand writers and interpreters.

5. The proceedings will be forwarded to Air Officer Commanding, No.1
Training Command, R.C.A.F., Toronto, Ontario, marked "Confidential"

Signed this 3rd day of July, 1942.

"G.E. WAIT"

(G.E. Wait) Group Captain,
Officer in charge of Administration,
No.1 Training Command,
for (G.E. Brookes) Air Vice-Marshal,
Air Officer Commanding, No.1 T.C., R.C.A.F.
TORONTO, Ontario

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

11. COURT OF INQUIRY


A Court of Inquiry composed as hereunder, will assemble by order of Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., at 0900 hours, Tuesday, July 7th., 1942 at R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont., to investigate and report upon the illegal absence of [REDACTED]

President - F/O H.C. Millen
Members - F/O H.H. Lindsay
 W/O Dean. s.19(1)

12. BOARD OF OFFICERS

A Board of Officers composed as hereunder, will assemble by order of Group Captain C.R. Dunlap, Commanding Officer, R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., at a time and place to be decided upon by the President, for the purpose of carrying out the Quarterly Audit of Officers' Mess Account, Sergeants' Mess Account and Station Fund.

President - S/L Dunn
Members - S/L Sutherland
 F/L Wilson



(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
J.M. McPherson,
(C5612) (Adm)

Proceeded on temporary duty to No.
31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont.,
Departed by road (GT) 1330 hrs.
23-6-42.
Ceases to be on temporary duty eff:
0900 hours 23-6-42.

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
J.M. McPherson,
(C5612) (Adm)

Proceeded on temporary duty to No.
31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont.
Departed by road (GT) 0930 hours
30-6-42.
Ceases to be on temporary duty eff:
0745 hours 3-7-42.

Bl. rs
Flying Officer
J.M. McPherson,
(C5612) (Adm)

Proceeded on temporary duty to No.
31 B. & G. School, Picton, Ont.
Departed by road (GT) 1330 hours
4-7-42.
Ceases to be on temporary duty eff:
0900 hours 5-7-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Postings

Bl. rs
W303436, AW2
Rutherford, E.C.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

TOS on posting from No. 6 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont., eff: 5-7-42.
Rep. 4-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hours 4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 4-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/2-7-42.)

Bl. rs
W303473, AW2
Ellicott, A.M.
(Clk. Steno. "C")

TOS on posting from No. 6 Manning
Depot, Toronto, Ont., eff: 5-7-42.
Rep. 4-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220
hours 4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 4-7-42.
(Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/3-7-42.)

Bl. rs
W303743, AW2
Henderson, P.
(Clk. Med. Gen. "C")

Course No. 35B - Air Gunners

Bl. rs
R111230, LAC
Harrington, R.F.
Bl. rs
R127093, LAC
Viau, R.G.
Bl. rs
R144473, LAC
Davidson, R.D.
Bl. rs
R119331, LAC
Frauts, C.W.
Bl. rs
R112179, LAC
Kennedy, R.S.
Bl. rs
R110221, LAC
Ball, G.W.
(All A.G.'s. "Std")

TOS on posting from No. 5 I.T.S.,
Belleville, Ont., eff: 5-7-42.
Arriving by road (GT) 1500 hrs.
4-7-42. Occupying Gov't. Qtrs and
drawing rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS 202-11-21/6 (AP3B1) d/1-7-42.)

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Bl. rs
R103327, LAC
Simpson, E.C.
(Arm. Bombs "C")

SOS on posting to No. 2 Operational
School, Pennfield Ridge, N.B., eff:
6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-S-4396
202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/27-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.

Postings

R96262, IAC
Morel, J.A.E.
(Clk. Steno. "B")

SOS on posting to No.2 Operational
School, Pennfield Ridge, N.B., eff:
6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-5/23
d/27-6-42.)

R31736, A/Cpl.
Hooker, T.W.
(Clk. Gen. "C")

R137A, Sgt.
Tardif, R.E. P
(Equip. Asst. "A")

SOS on posting to No.1 General Re-
connaissance School, Summerside,
P.E.I., eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-
10-5/23 d/24-6-42.)

NO.11 Gunnery Instructors' Course

R139799, A/Cpl.
Naylor, J.M.
(Arm. Guns "B")

SOS on posting to No.5 B. & G. School,
Dafoc, Sask., eff: 4-7-42. Reporting
6-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
4-7-42. Issued T.W. #327905. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS ltr.
202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R140775, A/Cpl.
Shaw, R.J.H.
(Arm. Guns "B")

SOS on posting to No.7 B. & G. School,
Paulson, Man., eff: 4-7-42. Reporting
6-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
4-7-42. Issued T.W. #327906. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw ra-
tions eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R116334, A/Cpl.
Beaumont, R.H.
(Arm. Guns "B")

SOS on posting to No.2 Wireless
School, Calgary, Alta., eff: 4-7-42.
Reporting 7-7-42. Departing by rail
1425 hours 4-7-42. Issued T.W.
#327907. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/
24-6-42.)

R125655, A/Cpl.
MacFie, G.M.
(Arm. Guns "B")

SOS on posting to No.2 B. & G. School,
Mossbank, Sask., eff: 4-7-42. Rep.
7-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
4-7-42. Issued T.W. #327908. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R130291, A/Cpl.
Horne, L.K.
(Arm. Guns "B")

SOS on posting to No.3 B. & G. School,
Lethbridge, Alta., eff: 4-7-42. Rep.
7-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
4-7-42. Issued T.W. #327909. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inq. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

R121967, A/Cpl.
Farvolden, C.T.
(Arm. Guns "B")

No. 11 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS' COURSE

SOS on posting to No. 4 I.T.S., South
Edmonton, Alta., eff: 4-7-42. Rep:
7-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
4-7-42. Issued T.W. #327902. Ceases to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R133174, A/Cpl.
Barwick, M.N.

SOS on posting to No. 3 I.T.S., Vict-
oriaville, Que., eff: 4-7-42. Rep:

R103039, A/Cpl.

6-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.

Elgood, W.R.

4-7-42. Issued T.W. #327903. Cease to

R123127, A/Cpl.

occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations

Johnston, W.D.

eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-

(All Arm. Guns "B")

10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R130296, A/Cpl.

SOS on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School,

Thib, E.

Mont Joli, Que., eff: 4-7-42. Rep:

R127395, A/Cpl.

6-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours

Gore, J.D.

4-7-42. Issued T.W. #327904. Cease to

(Arm. Guns "B")

occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations

eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-

10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R143084, A/Cpl.

SOS on posting to No. 5 I.T.S., Bell-

Nichols, D.J.

eville, Ont., eff: 4-7-42. Reporting

(Arm. Guns "B")

4-7-42. Departing by road (GT) 1225

hrs. 4-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't.

Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 4-7-42.

(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3)

d/24-6-42.)

R135666, A/Cpl.

SOS on posting to Composite Training

Sculthorpe, C.W.

School, Trenton, Ont., eff: 4-7-42.

(Arm. Guns "B")

Reporting 4-7-42. Departing by road

(GT) 1225 hrs. 4-7-42. Ceases to

occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations

eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-

10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

NO. 10 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

R147331, AC2

SOS on posting to No. 5 B. & G. School,

BEREZOWSKY, W.J.

Dafoe, Sask., eff: 6-7-42. Reporting

R153107, AC2

9-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours

Noble, G.E.

6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327932. Cease to

(Arm. Guns "C")

occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations

eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-

10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R134367, AC2

SOS on posting to No. 7 B. & G. School,

Cox, C.R.

Paulson, Man., eff: 6-7-42. Reporting

(Arm. Guns "Std")

6-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours

6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327933. Ceases to

occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations

eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-

10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

NO. 10 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

Bl. *rs* R127302, AC2
Bottomley, R.W.E.
Bl. *rs* R141834, AC2
Brown, G.M.
Bl. *rs* R159632, AC2
Brown, J.W.
Bl. *rs* R124911, AC2
Cockam, C.L.
Bl. *rs* R135534, AC2
Sheppard, G.A.
Bl. *rs* R143389, AC2
Taylor, J.S.E.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 130 (F) Sqdn.,
Mont Joli, Que., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
3-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327934. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

Bl. *rs* R119376, AC2
Haslam W.N.
Bl. *rs* R147011, AC2
Ramsay, J.A.
(Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to RCAF Stn., Alliford
Bay, B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Rep: 10-7-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 6-7-42.
Issued T.W. #327935. Cease to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-
5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

Bl. *rs* R157722, AC2
Robertson, J.S.
(Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to RCAF Stn., Ucluelet
B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Rep: 10-7-42.
Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 6-7-42.
Issued T.W. #327913. Ceases to occupy
Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-
5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

Bl. *rs* R140274, AC2
Howarth, J.R.
Bl. *rs* R90039, AC2
Herman, J.L.
(Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 4 Repair Depot,
Secudouc, N.B., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
3-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327923. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42)

Bl. *rs* R152736, AC2
Johnson, M.
Bl. *rs* R161044, AC2
Moffatt, W.M.
Bl. *rs* R155139, AC2
Vanstone, W.S.
(All Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 6 SFTS.,
Dunville, Ont., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
6-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327929. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42)

Bl. *rs* R160094, AC2
Styles, J.B.A.
(Arm. Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No. 6 I.T.S.,
Toronto, Ont., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
6-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327930. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8

Serial No. 161,

July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

NC.10 ARMOURER (GUNS) COURSE

R157400, AC2
Saffioles, G.
R157299, AC2
Anning, C.L.
R134891, AC2
Leggat, R.J.
R157394, AC2
McLeod, W.C.
(All Arm.Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No.3 B. & G. School,
MacDonald, Man., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
3-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327931. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rat-
ions eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R133545, AC2
Bishop, F.H.
R93152, AC2
Meech, G.E.
R122136, AC2
Morgan, H.
R154601, AC2
O'Brien, H.L.E.
R76276, AC2
Parker, F.H.
R138609, AC2
Peaks, B.P.
R131191, AC2
Dewick, C.J.
R152366, AC2
Broomfield, C.A.
R155093, AC2
Callander, C.P.
R103407, AC2
Nuttbrown, I.H.
R152475, AC2
Penny, W.H.
R158747, AC2
St. Aubin, T.L.
R160064, AC2
Sutton, E.V.
R161050, AC2
Vallance, W.F.
R141797, AC2
Wilson, J.M.
(All Arm.Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No.2 C.T.U., Penn-
field Ridge, N.B., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
3-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hours
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327910. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42)

R151672, AC2
Bateman, F.J.
R157393, AC2
Connor, H.R.
R157633, AC2
Hutchins, A.B.C.
(All Arm.Guns "C")

SOS on posting to R.C.A.F.Stn., Sea
Island, B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Reporting
10-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hours
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327942. Cease to
occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations
eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-
10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

R107573, AC2
Koch, F.J.
R153100, AC2
Birt, C.W.
R153071, AC2
Henson, B.A.
(All Arm.Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No.135 (F) Sqdn.,
Mcossbank, Sask., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
9-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327936. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9

Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

NO.10 ARMOURER (GUNS) CCURSE

Bl. rs R160567, AC2
Crossley, A.W.
Bl. rs R131567, AC2
Eagleson, F.H.
Bl. rs R130317, AC2
Noel, P.E.O.
(All Arm.Guns "C")
Bl. rs R109337, AC2
Floyd, D.S.
(Arm.Guns "Std")

SOS on posting to No.133 (F) Sqdn.,
Lethbridge, Alta., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
9-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327937. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/23-6-42)

Bl. rs R157833, AC2
MacGregor, L.I.
(Arm.Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No.9 Repair Depot,
St.Johns, P.Q., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
8-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327933. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42)

Bl. rs R146341, AC2
MacDougal, H.G.
(Arm.Guns "C")

SOS on posting to No.3 Repair Depot,
Vancouver, B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
10-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327939. Ceases
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42)

NO.14 ARMOURER (BOMBS) CCURSE

Bl. rs R156342, AC2
Weir, A.N.
Bl. rs R160326, AC2
White, J.A.
Bl. rs R160350, AC2
Maycock, A.E.
Bl. rs R153183, AC2
Perry, R.F.
Bl. rs R157021, AC2
Blier, W.L.
Bl. rs R123133, AC2
Galgan, P.E.
Bl. rs R119944, AC2
Dorley, W.C.
Bl. rs R121243, AC2
Chapman, F.M.
Bl. rs R114012, AC2
Yates, G.W.
Bl. rs R155973, AC2
Mantle, R.E.
(All Arm.Bombs "C")

SOS on posting to No.2 C.T.U., Penn-
field Ridge, N.B., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
8-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327914. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. & draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42)

Bl. rs R107268, AC2
Carbert, J.H.
(Arm. Bombs "Std")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

NO. 14 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE

Bl. rs R130419, AC2
Worthington, R.G.
(Arm. Bombs "Std")

Bl. rs R130733, AC2
Diplo, J.S.

Bl. rs R157394, AC2
Penland, P.R.
(All Arm. Bombs "C")

Bl. rs R133397, AC2
Anderson, J.A.

Bl. rs R127345, AC2
Snezel, R.J.

Bl. rs R159003, AC2
Rye, J.C.
(All Arm. Bombs "C")

Bl. rs R163516, AC2
Rudd, E.W.

Bl. rs R76623, AC2
Hopps, J.H.

Bl. rs R153152, AC2
Dabyn, J.A.
(All Arm. Bombs "C")

Bl. rs R155977, AC2
Louttit, N.
(Arm. Bombs "C")

Bl. rs R159625, AC2
LeRoy, C.S.

Bl. rs R150452, AC2
Moorhead, A.B.
(All Arm. Bombs "C")

Bl. rs R159734, AC2
Lands, M.

Bl. rs R164525, AC2
Thomson, W.G.
(All Arm. Bombs "C")

Bl. rs R159607, AC2
King, W.W.

Bl. rs R134202, AC2
Mize, W.O.
(All Arm. Bombs "C")

SOS on posting to RCAF Stn., Sea
Island, B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Reporting
10-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327916. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42)

SOS on posting to RCAF Stn., Prince
Rupert, B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
10-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327917. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42)

SOS on posting to RCAF Stn.,
Ucluelet, B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
10-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327913. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42)

SOS on posting to No. 7 A.O.S.,
Portage La Prairie, Man., eff: 6-
7-42. Rep: 3-7-42. Departing by rail
6-7-42 (1425 hrs). Issued T.W. #
327919. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth:
DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/23-6-42.)

SOS on posting to No. 8 A.O.S.,
Ancienne Lorette, P.Q., eff: 6-7-42.
Rep: 7-7-42. Departing by rail 1225
hrs. 6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327920.
(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/23-6-42.) Cease to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. & draw rations eff: 6-7-42.

SOS on posting to No. 9 A.O.S., St.
Johns, P.Q., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
3-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327921. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42.)

SOS on posting to No. 10 A.O.S.,
Chatham, N.B., eff: 6-7-42. Rep:
3-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs.
6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327922. Cease
to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. DUNIAP
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Doc.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

NO. 14 ARMOURER (BOMBS) COURSE

Bl. rs	R97435, AC2 ERILL, E.A. (Arm. Bombs "Std")	SOS on posting to RCAF Stn., Alliford Bay, B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Rep: 10-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 6-7-42. Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327923. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42.)
Bl. rs	R155715, AC2 Fox, L.F. (Arm. Bombs "C")	
Bl. rs	R159781, AC2 Chisholm, G.A. (Arm. Bombs "C")	SOS on posting to No. 9 Repair Depot, St. Johns, P.Q., eff: 6-7-42. Rep: 8-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327924. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42.)
Bl. rs	R162131, AC2 McKay, P.A. (Arm. Bombs "C")	SOS on posting to No. 9 B. & G. School, Mont Joli, P.Q., eff: 6-7-42. Rep: 8-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327925. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42.)
Bl. rs	R103940, AC2 Walker, J.A.	SOS on posting to RCAF Station, Patricia Bay, B.C., eff: 6-7-42. Rep: 10-7-42. Departing by rail 1425 hrs. 6-7-42. Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42.)
Bl. rs	R102032, AC2 Pettigrew, C.C.	
Bl. rs	R160173, AC2 Brown, J.E. (all Arm. Bombs "C")	
Bl. rs	R153136, AC2 Moore, C.W.	SOS on posting to RCAF Station, Dartmouth, N.S., eff: 6-7-42. Rep: 8-7-42. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327927. Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/23-6-42.)
Bl. rs	R157365, AC2 Holder, W.G.	
Bl. rs	R162216, AC2 Koscielski, S. (All Arm. Bombs "C")	
Bl. rs	R157290, AC2 Alley, R.J.	SOS on posting to No. 1 Operational Training Unit, Bagotville, P.Q., eff: 20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)
Bl. rs	R160159, AC2 Foden, S.R.	
Bl. rs	R153324, AC2 Horsley, F.J.	
Bl. rs	R156445, AC2 Long, C.B.	
Bl. rs	R156494, AC2 Madam, G.R.	
Bl. rs	R153331, AC2 Merritt, R.D.	
Bl. rs	R160045, AC2 Moore, M.R.	
Bl. rs	R143431, AC2 Pelletier, J.A.A.	
Bl. rs	R160163, AC2 Shields, W.A. (All Arm. Guns "C")	

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 12.
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ontario

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

2. STRENGTH DECREASE - Cont'd.
Postings

R156422, AC2
Smith, H.J.
R134565, AC2
Swallow, L.M.
R141256, AC2
Welbanks, D.L.
R134501, AC2
Whiteway, D.H.
R99537, AC2
Brophey, C.E.
R156356, AC2
McColl, G.W.
R127932, AC2
Laing, J.W.
(All Arm.Guns "C")
R78379, AC2
Cantelon, W.H.
R145827, AC2
Thomson, J.A.
(All Arm.Guns "Std")

SOS on posting to No.1 Operational
Training Unit, Bagotville, P.Q., eff:
20-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-
5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42.)

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R157290, AC2
Alley, R.J.
R160159, AC2
Foden, S.R.
R158324, AC2
Horsley, F.J.
R156445, AC2
Long, C.B.
R156494, AC2
McAdam, G.R.
R158331, AC2
Merritt, R.D.
R160045, AC2
Moore, M.R.
R143431, AC2
Pelletier, J.A.A.
R160163, AC2
Shields, W.A.
R156422, AC2
Smith, H.J.
R134565, AC2
Swallow, L.M.
R141256, AC2
Welbanks, D.L.
R134501, AC2
Whiteway, D.H.
R99537, AC2
Brophey, C.E.
R156356, AC2
McColl, G.W.
R127932, AC2
Laing, J.W.
(All Arm.Guns "C")
R78379, AC2
Cantelon, W.H.
R145827, AC2
Thomson, J.A.
(All Arm.Guns "Std")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #1
Operational Training Unit, Bagotville
P.Q., eff: 6-7-42. Departing by rail
1225 hrs. 6-7-42. Issued T.W. #327911.
Cease to occupy Gov't.Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/24-6-42)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS - Cont'd.

Temporary Duty

R157290, AC2	Cease to be on Temporary Duty at
Alley, R.J.	No.1 Operational Training Unit,
R160159, AC2	Bagotville, Que., eff: 19-7-42.
Foden, S.R.	(Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
R150024, AC2	d/24-6-42.)
Horsley, F.J.	
R156445, AC2	
Long, C.D.	
R156494, AC2	
McAdam, G.R.	
R150331, AC2	
Merritt, R.D.	
R160045, AC2	
Moore, M.R.	
R143431, AC2	
Pelletier, J.A.A.	
R160163, AC2	
Shields, W.A.	
R156422, AC2	
Smith, H.J.	
R134565, AC2	
Swallow, L.M.	
R141256, AC2	
Welbanks, D.L.	
R134501, AC2	
Whiteway, D.H.	
R99537, AC2	
Brophey, C.E.	
R156356, AC2	
McColl, G.W.	
R127982, AC2	
Laing, J.W.	
(All Arm.Guns "C")	
R70079, AC2	
Chantelon, W.H.	
R145327, AC2	
Thomson, J.A.	
(Arm. Guns "Std")	

R100327, LAC	Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No.
Simpson, E.C.	2 Operational School, Pennfield Ridge,
(Arm. Bombs "C")	N.B., eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 1022-S-
	4396 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/27-6-42.)

R96262, LAC	Cease to be on Temporary duty at No.
Morel, J.A.E.	2 Operational School, Pennfield Ridge,
(Clk. Steno. "B")	N.B., eff: 5-7-42. (Auth: DAPS 202-10-
	5/23 d/27-6-42.)

R31706, AC1	
Hooker, E.W.	
(Clk. Gen. "C")	

3137A, Sgt.	Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at No.
Tardif, F.E.	General Reconnaissance School, Summ-
(Equip. Asst. "A")	erside, P.E.I., eff: 5-7-42. (Auth:
	DAPS 202-10-5/23 d/24-6-42.)

1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000
1000 1000 1000

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. MOVEMENTS - Cont'd.

Temporary Duty

R65513, F/Sgt.
Steiss, C.E.

(Air Gunner Sp. Group)

Reported on Temporary Duty from No. 1 Bombing & Gunnery School, Jarvis, Ont., Arriving by road (PMC) 1420 hours 4-7-42.

R65513, F/Sgt.
Steiss, C.E.

(Air Gunner Sp. Group)

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty from No. 1 B. & G. School, Jarvis. Departing by road (PMC) 1420 hrs. 5-7-42.

4. RANK

Appointment

R139799, LAC

NAYLOR, J.M.

R135666, LAC

Sculthorpe, C.W.

R143034, LAC

Nichols, D.J.

R121967, LAC

Fayvolden, C.T.

R133174, LAC

Barwick, M.N.

R116334, LAC

Beaumont, R.H.

R103039, LAC

Elgood, W.R.

R127395, LAC

Gore, J.D.

R133291, LAC

Horne, L.K.

R124529, LAC

Howse, W.T.

R123127, LAC

Johnston, W.D.

R125655, LAC

MacEla, G.M.

R140775, LAC

Shaw, R.J.H.

R130296, LAC

Thib, E.

(All Arm. Guns "B")

Appointed to Acting Corporal (Paid) eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. Letter 12-51 O.T. 3 d/3-3-41)

R117794, Cpl.

Jones, W.

(Fire Fighter "B")

Appointed to the rank of Corporal (Temp) (Paid) eff: 1-12-42. Auth: A.F.R.O. #916 d/19-6-42.)

R93250, F/Sgt.

McAllister, J.A.

(Fire Fighter "B")

Appointed to the rank of Flight Sergeant (Temp) (Paid) eff: 1-10-41. (Auth: A.F.R.O. #773-774 d/22-5-42.)

R53537, F/Sgt.

Gibson, E.A.

(M.B. Crewman "A")

Appointed to the rank of Acting Warrant Officer, Class 2 (Paid) eff: 1-4-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 1019-1-38 (AP2A) (DAPS) d/26-6-42)

Reclassifications R139799, ACL

Naylor, J.M.

(Arm. (Guns) "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 10-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

CIPRA "B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK - Cont'd.

Reclassifications R135666, AC1 (Reclassified to LAC eff: 1-7-42.)

B.L. re ~~Sculthorpe, C.W.~~

R143034, AC1

B.L. re ~~Nichols, D.J.~~

R121967, AC1

B.L. re ~~Farvolden, C.T.~~

(All Arm Guns "B")

R133174, AC1

B.L. re ~~Barwick, M.N.~~

R103039, AC1

B.L. re ~~Elgood, W.R.~~

R127395, AC1

B.L. re ~~Gore, J.D.~~

R133291, AC1

B.L. re ~~Horne, L.K.~~

R124529, AC1

B.L. re ~~Howse, W.T.~~

R123127, AC1

B.L. re ~~Johnston, W.D.~~

R125655, AC1

B.L. re ~~MacFie, G.M.~~

R140775, AC1

B.L. re ~~Shaw, R.J.H.~~

R130296, AC1

B.L. re ~~Thib, E.~~

(All Arm Guns "B")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 4-7-42.

5. PAY

Remustering

B.L. re ~~R139799, AC1~~

~~NAYLOR, J.M.~~

(Arm Guns "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"B" eff: 9-6-42. (Auth: ACC No.1 T.C.
12-55G-5 (T.Arm) d/24-3-42.)

B.L. re ~~R135666, AC1~~

~~Sculthorpe, C.W.~~

(Arm Guns "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/4-5-42. and No.4 Wireless School
DRO #120 d/21-5-42.)

B.L. re ~~R143034, AC1~~

~~Nichols, D.J.~~

(Arm. Guns "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/14-4-42. and No.2 S.F.T.S. Uplands
Ont., DRO #112, d/11-5-42.)

B.L. re ~~R121967, AC1~~

~~Farvolden, C.T.~~

(Arm. Guns "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B.
d/6-4-42. and No.1 S.F.T.S. Camp
Borden DRO #99 d/29-4-42.)

B.L. re ~~R133174, AC1~~

~~Barwick, M.N.~~

R103039, AC1

B.L. re ~~Elgood, W.R.~~

R127395, AC1

B.L. re ~~Gore, J.D.~~

R133291, AC1

B.L. re ~~Horne, L.K.~~

R124529, AC1

B.L. re ~~Howse, W.T.~~

(All Arm Guns "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"B" eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: No.1 T.C.
letter 12-51 O.T.3 d/8-3-41.)

Cancelled by D.R. 0178

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

page 16
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY - Cont'd.
Remustering

B.L. rs R123127, AC1
Johnston, W.D.
B.L. rs R125655, AC1
MacFie, G.M.
B.L. rs R140775, AC1
Shaw, R.J.H.
B.L. rs R130296, AC1
Thib, E.
B.L. rs (All Arm. Guns "C")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) Group
"B" eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: NO.1 T.C.
letter 12-51 O.T.3 d/8-3-41.)

B.L. rs R133545, AC2
Bishop, F.H.
B.L. rs R93152, AC2
Meech, G.E.
B.L. rs R122136, AC2
Morgan, H.
B.L. rs R154601, AC2
O'Brien, H.L.E.
B.L. rs R76276, AC2
Parker, F.H.
B.L. rs R138609, AC2
Peaks, B.P.
B.L. rs R131191, AC2
Bewick, C.J.
B.L. rs R152366, AC2
Broomfield, C.A.
B.L. rs R155093, AC2
Callander, C.P.
B.L. rs R103407, AC2
Dutbrown, I.H.
B.L. rs R152475, AC2
Fenny, W.H.
B.L. rs R153747, AC2
St. Aubin, T.L.
B.L. rs R160064, AC2
Sutton, E.V.
B.L. rs R161050, AC2
Vallance, W.F.
B.L. rs R141797, AC2
Wilson, J.M.
B.L. rs R157290, AC2
Alley, R.J.
B.L. rs R160159, AC2
Eoden, S.R.
B.L. rs R158324, AC2
Horsley, F.J.
B.L. rs R156445, AC2
Long, C.B.
B.L. rs R156494, AC2
McAdam, G.R.
B.L. rs R153331, AC2
Merritt, R.D.

B.L. rs R160045, AC2
Moore, M.R.
B.L. rs R143431, AC2
Pelletier, J.A.A.
B.L. rs R160163, AC2
Shields, W.A.
B.L. rs R156422, AC2
Smith, H.J.
B.L. rs R134565, AC2
Swallow, L.M.
B.L. rs R141256, AC2
Welbanks, D.L.
B.L. rs R134501, AC2
Whiteway, D.H.
B.L. rs R99537, AC2
Grophey, C.E.
B.L. rs R156356, AC2
McColl, G.W.
B.L. rs R127932, AC2
Laird, J.W.
B.L. rs R151672, AC2
Bateman, F.J.
B.L. rs R157893, AC2
Connor, H.R.
B.L. rs R157688, AC2
Hutchins, A.B.C.
B.L. rs R157722, AC2
Robertson, J.S.
B.L. rs R140274, AC2
Howarth, J.R.
B.L. rs R90039, AC2
Herman, J.L.
B.L. rs R153736, AC2
Johnson, M.
B.L. rs R161044, AC2
Morratt, W.M.
B.L. rs R155139, AC2
Vanstone, W.S.
B.L. rs R160094, AC2
Styles, J.B.A.
B.L. rs R157408, AC2
Safieles, G.

B.L. rs R157299, AC2
Anning, C.L.
B.L. rs R14391, AC2
Lestat, R.J.
B.L. rs R157354, AC2
McLeod, W.C.
B.L. rs R147831, AC2
Berezowsky, W.J.
B.L. rs R153107, AC2
Noble, G.E.
B.L. rs R127332, AC2
Bottomley, R.W.E.
B.L. rs R141834, AC2
Brown, G.M.
B.L. rs R159632, AC2
Brown, J.W.
B.L. rs R124911, AC2
Crokam, C.L.
B.L. rs R135534, AC2
Sheppard, G.A.
B.L. rs R143889, AC2
Taylor, J.S.E.
B.L. rs R119376, AC2
Maslam, W.N.
B.L. rs R147011, AC2
Ramsay, J.A.
B.L. rs R107578, AC2
Nech, F.J.
B.L. rs R158100, AC2
Birt, C.W.
B.L. rs R158071, AC2
Henson, B.A.
B.L. rs R160567, AC2
Crossley, A.W.
B.L. rs R131967, AC2
Eagleson, F.H.
B.L. rs R130817, AC2
Noel, P.E.O.
B.L. rs R157333, AC2
MacGregor, L.I.
B.L. rs R146341, AC2
MacDougal, H.G.
B.L. rs R155861, AC2
Wilson, T.W.

(All Armourer (Guns) "Std")

Remustered to Armourer (Guns) "C" Group eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/24-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY - Cont'd.
Remustering

B.L. rs R156342, AC2
Weir, A.N.
B.L. rs R160326, AC2
White, J.A.
B.L. rs R160350, AC2
Maycock, A.E.
B.L. rs R153133, AC2
Perry, R.F.
B.L. rs R157021, AC2
Blair, W.L.
B.L. rs R123133, AC2
Galgan, P.E.
B.L. rs R119944, AC2
Borley, W.C.
B.L. rs R121243, AC2
Chapman, F.M.
B.L. rs R114032, AC2
Yates, G.W.
B.L. rs R155973, AC2
Mantle, R.E.
B.L. rs R130733, AC2
Dippre, J.S.

B.L. rs R157094, AC2
Penland, P.R.
B.L. rs R133397, AC2
Anderson, J.A.
B.L. rs R127345, AC2
Shazel, R.J.
B.L. rs R159003, AC2
Rye, J.C.
B.L. rs R163516, AC2
Rudd, E.W.
B.L. rs R76623, AC2
Hopps, J.H.
B.L. rs R153152, AC2
Babyn, J.A.
B.L. rs R155977, AC2
Louttit, N.
B.L. rs R159625, AC2
Lacey, C.S.
B.L. rs R150452, AC2
Boorhead, A.B.
B.L. rs R159734, AC2
Lands, M.

B.L. rs R161525, AC2
Thomson, W.G.
B.L. rs R159607, AC2
King, W.W.
B.L. rs R134202, AC2
Wize, W.C.
B.L. rs R155715, AC2
Tcx, L.F.
B.L. rs R159781, AC2
Chisholm, G.A.
B.L. rs R162131, AC2
McKay, P.A.
B.L. rs R103940, AC2
Walker, J.A.
B.L. rs R102032, AC2
Pettigrew, C.C.
B.L. rs R160173, AC2
Brown, J.E.
B.L. rs R153136, AC2
Moore, C.W.
B.L. rs R157365, AC2
Holder, W.G.
B.L. rs R162216, AC2
Koscielski, S.

(All Armourer (Bombs) ("Std"))

Remustered to Armourer (Bombs) "C" Group eff: 6-7-42. (Auth: DAES letter
202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/23-6-42.)

s.19(1)

6. RECORDS
Births

B.L. rs R125374, AC1
Parent, J.M.
(Inst.Rep. "B")

Born [redacted] a daughter, [redacted]
[redacted] at Ottawa, Ont.

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

B.L. rs [redacted]
Absent without leave from 0745 hrs.
19-6-42.

"C" PERSONNEL (OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.)

1. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

RAF1170965, LAC
Davis, A.H.
(Armourer Guns "B")

No.11 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS' COURSE

Ceases to be on Temporary Duty at
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.
eff: 4-7-42. Returning to No.31
S.F.T.S., Kingston, Ont. Departing
by rail 1225 hrs. 4-7-42. Issued
T.W. #327941. Ceases to occupy Gov't.
Qtrs. and draw rations eff:4-7-42.
(Auth: DAES letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3)
d/24-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL (OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.)

Inc. Dec.

1. MOVEMENTS - Cont'd.
Temporary Duty

RAF546362, SGT.
Brury, C.T.W.
(Arm. Guns "B")

NO. 11 GUNNERY INSTRUCTORS' COURSE

Ceases to be on temporary Duty at R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont., eff: 4-7-42. Returning to R.A.F. Stn., Charlottetown, P.E.I. Departing by rail 1225 hrs. 4-7-42. Issued T.W. #327940. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS letter 202-10-5/23 (AP3)d/24-6-42.)

"E" CIVILIANS

1. STRENGTH INCREASE

Drew, Thomas
(Batman)

TCS eff: 0300 hrs. 2-7-42. Drawing rations & quarters.

2. STRENGTH DECREASE

Holmes, H.
(Messman)

SCS (Resigned) eff: 1700 hrs. 24-6-42. Ceases to draw rations & quarters.

Dow, Clyde
(Messman)

SCS (Resigned) eff: 1700 hrs. 30-6-42. Ceases to draw rations & quarters.

Hubble, Fred (Jr.)
(Messman)

SCS (Resigned) eff: 1700 hrs. 30-6-42. Ceases to draw rations & quarters.

3. LEAVE

Vader, Elmer
(Messman)

Granted 14 days special farm leave without pay, eff: 0300 hrs. 3-7-42 to 1700 hrs. 16-7-42. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance 14 days.

Strawbridge, Percy
(Messman)

Granted 7 days annual leave with pay from 6-7-42 to 12-7-42 incl. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance for 7 days.

McCullough, J.
Armstrong, Wm.
(Firemen)

Granted 14 days annual leave with pay 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (incl).

Lawrence, Fred
(Messman)

Granted 7 days annual leave with pay 6-7-42 to 12-7-42 (incl). Ceases to draw rations and quarters for 7 days.

McBride, F.J.
(Foreman Messman)

Granted 14 days annual leave with pay 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 (incl). Ceases to draw rations and quarters for 14 dys.

Fleming, F.
(Messman)

Granted 7 days annual leave with pay 7-7-42 to 13-7-42 incl. Ceases to draw rations & quarters for 7 days.

Wannamaker, R.
(Messman)

Granted 14 days annual leave with pay 13-7-42 to 26-7-42 incl. Ceases to draw subsistence allowance for 14 days.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 19
Serial No. 161,
July 6th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"D" CIVILIANS

Inc. Dec.

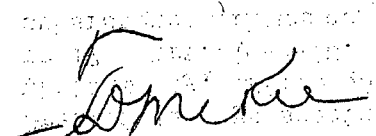
3. LEAVE - Cont'd.

Palmatier, G. Granted 7 days annual leave with pay.
(Messman) 29-6-42 to 5-7-42 incl. Ceases to
draw subsistence allowance for 7 days
(Auth: CAP 215, Art. 57)

Fralick, Christy Granted 12 days annual leave with pay
(Clk, Steno, Gradel) 1-7-42 to 12-7-42 incl.
(Auth: CAP 215, Art. 26)

4. ALLOWANCES
Entitlement

Hutchings, J.S. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs. eff:
(Cook I) 1-7-42. Entitled to allowance of
50% per day in lieu.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

1. THE STATION SOFTBALL TEAM PLAYS RELIANCE TEAM ON NO. 1 DIAMOND AT 1900 HOURS TO-NIGHT. THIS PROMISES TO BE ONE OF THE BEST GAMES OF THE SEASON AND OUR TEAM IS DESERVING OF YOUR WHOLE-HEARTED SUPPORT AS THEY ARE HEADING FOR THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP.

2. THE STATION SWIMMING TEAM LEAVES THE RECREATION HALL AT 1300 HOURS, TUESDAY, JULY 7th., 1942, FOR THE RAY OF QUINTE MEET IN TRENTON.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1
Serial No., 160,
July 4th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Sunday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para 2)
2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

4-7-42	-	S/L V. W. Hill
5-7-42	-	F/L J. C. Sniffer
6-7-42	-	S/L R. J. L. Smith
3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

4-7-42	-	F/O R. Z. Conner
5-7-42	-	F/O D. R. Alexander
6-7-42	-	F/O J. T. Sinclair

Sergeants under Instruction
4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-7-42	-	Sgt. Porter	Sgt. Foster
5-7-42	-	Sgt. Prince	Sgt. Hall
6-7-42	-	Sgt. Carpenter	Sgt. Jenkins
5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

4-7-42	-	Cpl. Kearns
5-7-42	-	Cpl. Langley
6-7-42	-	Cpl. Blake, L.C.
6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

4-7-42	-	Cpl. Ketcheson
5-7-42	-	Cpl. Newbold
6-7-42	-	Cpl. Ruland
7. DENTAL PARADE
Monday, July 6th

0900 hrs.	-	SICK PARADE
0930 hrs.	-	R103144, AC1 Botham, C.G. R62376, Cpl Tasker, W.H. R155091, AC2 Beninger, G.A.
1000 hrs.	-	R91499, LAC Angus, R.G. R159632, AC2 Brown, J.W. R100732, LAC Baker, P.L.
1030 hrs.	-	R97262, LAC Ditten, F.C. R112727, LAC Wilson, C.L. C6073, F/O Millen, H.C.
1100 hrs.	-	R99456, LAC Calder R137561, LAC Roach W302922, AW2 McLellan, E.G.
1330 hrs.	-	R64163, Cpl Cooper, H. R37052, LAC Michie, F.D. R133598, LAC Webber
1400 hrs.	-	R145073, LAC Furste, G.A. R111631, LAC Quinn, P.F.
1430 hrs.	-	NZ415351, Sgt Moore, J.H. W303584, AW2 Rudman, L.P. R60533, Sgt. Smith, R.M.
1500 hrs.	-	R162229, AC2 Ritchie, J. C6457, F/O Lindsay, H.H.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 160,
July 4th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I (ADMINISTRATION)

"A" GENERAL

8. DUTY POOLS

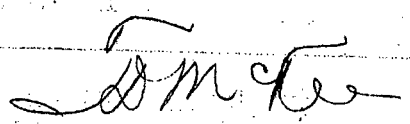
The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>RANK</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
R143943	AC1	Duncan, R.H.	3	4
R123491	LAC	Ellis, J.R.	4	5
R67242	LAC	Grant, C.	2	6
R75710	LAC	Crozier, N.	5	6
R93366	CPL	Ketcheson, J.F.	2	-

9. HARVEST LEAVE - 1942

Advice has been received from No.1 Training Command Headquarters that authorization has been granted to permit Harvest Leave during 1942 Harvest Season subject to the following conditions:

1. (a) Where the Unit Commander is satisfied and certifies that personnel can be spared from their duties without interference to training and operations, leave may be granted up to a maximum of one month.
- (b) Personnel who have not completed annual leave may, if desired, be granted annual leave with pay and allowances, plus the remainder without pay and allowances to complete the maximum of one month.
- (c) Where annual leave has been completed, the entire period of leave granted will be without pay and allowances.
- (d) This leave is to be granted only to those personnel who wish to return to their own farms or to farms operated by their parents.
2. Applications are to be submitted to Command Headquarters through the Commanding Officer for approval supported by a certificate from the Secretary of the municipality or the appropriate authority in which the farm is situated, certifying:
 - (a) That the applicant is the owner of the farm property.
 - (b) That his services are required on the farm for the purpose of assisting in harvesting operations;
 - or
 - (c) He is returning to the farm of his parents to assist in harvesting operations, and is required for that purpose.
3. In the case of personnel granted leave without pay, who are in receipt of Dependents' Allowances and/or who have assigned pay on their behalf, necessary action is to be taken to stop payments, and on their return from leave without pay, to reinstate awards and assignments.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3

Serial No. 160,

July 4th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE

Postings

Pilot Officer
R.M. Mickles
(C11382) (Adm)

SOS on posting to No.1 T.O., Head-
quarters, Toronto eff: 27-6-42. Rep.
29-6-42. (Auth: #1 T.O. Letter 14-50-
3 (P.8) d/30-6-42.)

Pilot Officer
P.R. Muir
(C11383) (Adm)

Flight Lieutenant
B.D. Freed
(C7866) (Med.)

SCS on posting to No.10 R.C., Hamilton
Ont., eff: 30-6-42. Departed by road
(PMC) 1420 hrs. 30-6-42.
(Auth: #1 T.O. 14-61-3 (P.8) d/23-6-
42.)

2. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

Pilot Officer
R.M. Mickles
(C11382) (Adm)

Cease to be on Temporary Duty at
School of Administration, Trenton
eff: 26-6-42.

Pilot Officer
P.R. Muir
(C11383) (Adm)

Flying Officer
O.S. Currie
(C2057)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to
Windsor, Ont. Departed by air 1515
hrs. 29-6-42 and returned by air
0725 hrs. 30-6-42.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

1. MOVEMENTS

Temporary Duty

R96262, IAC
Morel, J.A.E.
(Clerk Steno "B")

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #2
Operational School, Pennfield Ridge,
N.B. Departed by rail 1220 hours
1-7-42. Cease to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 1-7-42.
Issued T.W. #327894. (Auth: DAPS.
202-10-5/23 d/27-6-42.)

R81786, AC1
Hooker, E.W.
(Clerk Gen. "C")

R108827, IAC
Simpson, E.C.
(Arm. Bombs.)

Proceeded on Temporary Duty to #2
Operational School, Pennfield Ridge,
N.B. Departed by rail 1220 hours
1-7-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't. Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 1-7-42. Issued
T.W. #327899. (Auth: DAPS 1022-S-
4896 202-10-5/23 (AP3) d/27-6-42.)

2. RANK

Reclassification

R128702, AC1
Leck, R.H.
(Clk. Acct. (W&B) "B")

Reclassified to IAC eff: 1-7-42.

3. PAY

Remustering

R145647, AC1
Knowles, H.E.
R145686, AC1
Trethowan, J.C.
R145680, AC1
Steubing, J.R.
(A.E.M. "C")

Remustered to A.E.M. "B" eff: 28-6-42
(Auth: T.T.S. letter d/1-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4
Serial No. 160
July 4th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap,
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. PAY - Cont'd.

Remustering

R108875, IAC
Ramshaw, M.H.
(Clk. Acct. "B")

Remustered to Clerk Acct. "A" eff:
1-7-42. (Auth: T.T.B. Letter 866-23-5
(DAPS) (R431) d/24-2-42.)

R111139, IAC
Beatty, B.E.
(Equip. Asst. "B")

Remustered to Equip. Asst. "A" eff:
1-7-42. (Auth: T.T.B. Letter 866-23-5
(DAPS) (R431) d/24-2-42.)

R85763, IAC
Maunder, C.L.
(A.G. "Std")

Remustered to MMIT Group "B". U/T
Wireless Operator Air Gunner eff:
1-4-42. (Auth: DAPS Information Bull-
etin No. 115 d/18-4-42.)

R85763, IAC
Maunder, C.L.
(MMIT "B" U/T WOAG)

Remustered to MMIT Group "B". U/T
Air Gunner eff: 19-5-42. (Auth: DAPS
Information Bulletin No. 115 d/18-4-42)

Forfeitures

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0715
hours 26-6-42 to 0730 hrs. 27-6-42.
Absent 24 hrs. 15 mins. (Forfeits 2
days pay)

Forfeits pay in the amount of \$5.70.
(Auth: Art. 172 (8) F.R. & I.)

Forfeits pay whilst AWL from 0745 hrs.
23-6-42 to 1730 hrs. 29-6-42. Absent
1 day 9 hrs. 45 mins. (Forfeits two
days pay)

4. ALLOWANCES

Authorization

R62356, F/Sgt.
Ackerman, D.M.
R53509, Sgt.
Simms, S.T.
R52331, Sgt.
Hoffer, A.R.
R93298, Sgt.
Cairns, R.H.
7600, Sgt.
Frankland, G.F.J.

R52933, Sgt.
Orange, J.J.
R57913, Sgt.
Jackson, J.N.
R69613, Sgt.
Seabrooke, R.E.
R53335, Sgt.
Lucas, R.O.
R51926, Sgt.
House, N.J.

R73637, Sgt.
Berry, R.W.
R50607, Sgt.
Doyle, L.
R69261, Sgt.
Dow, E.W.
R93632, Sgt.
Cartley, E.F.
R102526, Sgt.
Davey, S.R.
R95725, Sgt.
East, D.W.

Authorized to draw Subsistence Allowance under Art. 199 (1) (F.R. & I.)
effective 1-7-42.

5. RECORDS

Marriages

R34473, LAC
Simpson, H.J.
(Elect. "A")

Married with permission 22-6-42,
to Mildred Mable Melitzer at Kitchener
Ont., by Rev. Frank Jawson. Entitled
to Dependents' Allowance eff: 22-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5
Serial No. 160.
July 4th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN & AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. RECORDS - Cont'd.
Change of Address
Next-of-kin

R84473, IAC
Simpson, H.J.
(Elect. "A")
Changed to (Wife) R.R. #1, West
Montrose, Ont.

R110763, IAC
Prefontaine, C.M.
(A.E.M. "A")
Changed to (Wife) 60 West Bridge St.,
Belleville, Ont.

6. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

R84473, IAC
Simpson, H.J.
(Elect. "A")
Carried supernumerary to marriage
establishment eff: 22-6-42.

7. ABSENT WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0100 hours,
12-6-42.

Ceases to be absent without leave
1730 hours 29-6-42,

8. AMENDMENT

R128702, LAC
LECK, R.H.
(Clk. Acct. (W&B) "B")
DRO #154, d/27-6-42, PART II PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN; Page 5, para.2 STRENGTH
DECREASE for the m/n airman is hereby
amended to read as follows:
FOR: LAC
READ: LAC
FOR: Clk. Acct. (W&B) "C"
READ: Clk. Acct. (W&B) "B"

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

563122, W.O.
GREENFIELD, G.
(Ftr. Arm. (SAI) "A")
SOS on posting to No.31 Bombing &
Gunnery School, Picton, Ont., eff:
2-7-42. Departed by road 1420 hours
2-7-42. (Auth: #1 T.C. Letter C.13-
2 (P.3) d/30-6-42.)

2. AMENDMENTS

AUS.6189, IAC
SHEAHAN, C.B.J.
(Air Gunner "STD")
DRO #158 d/2-7-42, PART II PERSONNEL
"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
Page 4, Para. 1, STRENGTH DECREASE
for the m/n airman is amended as
follows:
FOR: Air Observer Standard
READ: Air Gunner Std.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16
Serial No. 160,
July 4th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

1. The 14 team Station Softball League, Sections "A" & "B", and schedule for the week of 6-7-42 to 11-7-42 is as follows:

SECTION "A"

Teams: Officers
Maintenance
Accounts
Equipment
Orderly Room
Security Guard.

MONDAY, 6-7-42

Diamond No. 1, 1215 hrs. - Officers vs. Maintenance
" " 2, 1215 hrs. - Accounts vs. Equipment
" " 2, 1800 hrs. - Orderly Room vs. Security Guard

WEDNESDAY, 8-7-42

Diamond No. 1, 1215 hrs. - Officers vs. Orderly Room
" " 2, 1215 hrs. - Equipment vs. Maintenance
" " 1, 1800 hrs. - Accounts vs. Security Guard.

FRIDAY, 10-7-42

Diamond No. 1, 1215 hrs. - Equipment vs. Orderly Room
" " 2, 1215 hrs. - Officers vs. Accounts
" " 3, 1215 hrs. - Maintenance vs. Security Guard

SECTION "B"

Teams: Bombs 1
" 2
Guns 1
" 2
Arm. Staff
Drogue
G.I.S. (Air)
Armourers

MONDAY, 6-7-42

Diamond No. 3

1215 hours - Bombs 1 vs Bombs 2
1800 " - Guns 1 vs Guns 2

TUESDAY, 7-7-42

Diamond No. 1

1215 hours - G.I.S. (Air) vs. Arm. Staff
1800 " - Drogue vs. Armourers

WEDNESDAY, 8-7-42

Diamond No. 2

1800 hours - Bombs 2 vs Bombs 1

Diamond No. 3

1800 hours - Guns 2 vs. Guns 1

THURSDAY, 9-7-42

Diamond No. 1

1215 hours - G.I.S. (Air) vs. Armourers
1800 hours - Drogue vs. Arm. Staff

Diamond No. 2

1215 hours - Bombs 1 vs. Guns 2
1800 hours - Bombs 2 vs. Guns 1

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7
Serial No. 160
July 4th., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S - Cont'd.

1. Schedule of Softball games

THURSDAY, 9-7-42

Diamond No. 3

1215 hours - Arm. Staff vs. Armourers
1800 hours - Droque vs. G.I.S. (Air)

NOTE:

1. All games to be of 5 innings duration.
2. Teams failing to report on Diamond at time specified will automatically default.
3. Umpire's decisions will be final.
4. The Sections will operate on a 3 game per week basis for a period of 7 weeks.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No. 160A
Page 1.
July 4th, 1942

After order

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART 1 ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

N I L

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"A" OFFICERS

N I L

PART 11 PERSONNEL
"B" AIRMEN

R.C.A.F. Records Office	
Rec'd	JUL 13 1942
O. K.	C. I. B.
R. C.	N. I.
S. L.	P. A.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

B.L. R96395 LAC. BROWN, J.A. S.O.S. on posting to #1 Central Navigation
B.L. R72960 LAC. MacKINNON, J.A. school, Rivers Manitoba, effective 18-7-42
B.L. R108265 LAC. MULCAIR, K.J. reporting 19-7-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21,
(Obs. Std) (AP3B3) dated 26-6-42 and DAPS signal M7670
Dated 2-7-42.

2. LEAVE

B.L. R96395 LAC. BROWN, J.A. Granted special leave from 5-7-42 to 18-7-42
B.L. R72960 LAC. MacKINNON, J.A. incl. (14 days) reporting 19-7-42. (Auth. DAPS
B.L. R108265 LAC. MULCAIR, K.J. DAPS signal M7670 dated 2-7-42.
(Obs. Std)

3. RECORDS

Transportation Warrants
B.L. R72960 LAC. MacKINNON, J.A. Issued special leave transportation warrants
B.L. R108265 LAC. MULCAIR, K.J. respectively: Nos: C83914 and C83917.
(Obs. Std)

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

R. A. F.

1. STRENGTH DECREASE
Postings

No. 44 Air Observers

B.L. GB983402 CPL. ARTHURELL, J.D. S.C.S. on posting to # 1 Central Navigation
B.L. GB1387708 LAC. BASKERFIELD, N.G. school Rivers, Manitoba, effective 18-7-42
B.L. GB1148680 LAC. BROWN, E.G. reporting 19-7-42. (Auth. DAPS Ltr. 202-11-21,
B.L. GB1313642 LAC. ELLIS, R.C. (AP3B3) dated 26-6-42 and DAPS signal M7670
B.L. GB1337669 LAC. FRENCH, H.J. dated 2-7-42.
B.L. GB1430273 LAC. HARRISON, C.
B.L. GB1387198 LAC. HILL, H.W.
B.L. GB1332295 LAC. HUTT, M.
B.L. GB1388005 LAC. IRVIN, H.J.
B.L. GB1315168 LAC. JENKINS, F.G.
B.L. GB1316316 LAC. JENKINS, W.J.
B.L. GB1317408 LAC. JONES, W.E.T.
B.L. GB1138484 LAC. LAVERICK, G.H.
B.L. GB1334153 LAC. PEEK, J.T.
B.L. GB1336416 LAC. RUMGAY, J.L.
B.L. GB1386816 LAC. SMITH, D.F.A.C.
B.L. GB1239375 LAC. SPOONER, J.W.
B.L. GB1332619 LAC. TOWNSEND, F.F.
B.L. GB1099743 LAC. VAULKHARD, N.J.
B.L. GB1388638 LAC. WARREN, H.J.
B.L. GB1386186 LAC. WATFORD, R.H.
B.L. GB1336748 LAC. WHITESIDE, L.B.
B.L. GB1525006 LAC. WILLIAMS, W.N.

R.N.Z.A.F.

B.L. NZ414336 LAC. PENN, T.A.
(ALL CBS. STD)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Serial No.160A
Page 2
July 4th, 1942

AFTER ORDER.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.
R.A.F.

2. LEAVE

Course No.44 Air observers

B.1. re GB983402 CPL. ARTHURELL, J.D.
B.2. re GB1387708 LAC. BASKERFIELD, N.G.
B.3. re GB1148680 LAC. BROWN, E.G.
B.4. re GB1313642 LAC. ELLIS, R.O.
B.5. re GB1337669 LAC. FRENCH, H.J.
B.6. re GB1430273 LAC. HARRISON, C.
B.7. re GB1387198 LAC. HILL, H.W.
B.8. re GB1332295 LAC. HUTT, M.
B.9. re GB1388005 LAC. IRVIN, H.J.
B.10. re GB1315168 LAC. JENKINS, F.G.
B.11. re GB1316316 LAC. JENKINS, W.J.
B.12. re GB1317408 LAC. JONES, W.E.T.
B.13. re GB1138484 LAC. LAVERICK, G.H.
B.14. re GB1334153 LAC. PEEK, J.T.
B.15. re GB1336416 LAC. RUMGAY, J.L.
B.16. re GB1386816 LAC. SMITH, D.F.A.F.
B.17. re GB1239375 LAC. SPOONER, J.W.
B.18. re GB1332619 LAC. TOWNSEND, F.F.
B.19. re GB1099743 LAC. VAULKHARD, N.J.
B.20. re GB1388638 LAC. WARREN, H.J.
B.21. re GB1386186 LAC. WATFORD, R.H.
B.22. re GB1336748 LAC. WHITESIDE, L.B.
B.23. re GB1525008 LAC. WILLIAMS, W.N.

Granted special leave from 5-7-42 to 18-7-42
incl. (14 days) reporting 19-7-42. (Auth.
DAPS signal M7670 dated 2-7-42.

R.N.Z.A.F.

B.1. re NZ414336 LAC. PENN, T.A.
/ (all Obs., Std.)

3. RECORDS

Transportation Warrants

B.1. re GB1387708 LAC. BASKERFIELD, N.G.
B.2. re GB1337669 LAC. FRENCH, H.J.
B.3. re GB1332295 LAC. HUTT, M.
B.4. re GB1138484 LAC. LAVERICK, G.H.
B.5. re GB1336416 LAC. RUMGAY, J.L.
B.6. re GB1099743 LAC. VAULKHARD, N.J.

Issued special leave transportation warrants
respectively: Nos. GB3910, GB3911, GB3913, GB3914,
GB3916, GB3920, GB3922, and GB3919.

R.N.Z.A.F.

B.1. re NZ414336 LAC. PENN, T.A.
(all Obs. Std.)

FOR INFORMATION OF DAPS (AIRCREW SECTION) ONLY

DISPOSITION OF AIR OBSERVER'S COURSE NO.44

GB1188336 LAC. CAPPELL, Lionel Winston.) Trans. to Course No.45 eff. 30-6-42.

GB1384359 LAC. SHOWELL, Denis William Paul Grove.) Died RCAF. Station, Mountain
R108362 LAC. YOUNG, John Russell, Dermott. View, Ont. eff. 13-6-42.

(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant
for Commanding Officer,
RCAF. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

AV

DA. RS

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 159,
July 3rd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

1. ROUTINE
Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS
3-7-42 - F/L D. Ward
4-7-42 - S/L V.R. Hill

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS
3-7-42 - F/O W.C. Farner
4-7-42 - F/O R.Z. Conner

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-7-42 - SGT Berry SGT Edgar
4-7-42 - SGT Porter SGT Foster

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS
3-7-42 - CPL Kelsey
4-7-42 - CPL Kearns

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS
3-7-42 - CPL Jarvis
4-7-42 - CPL Ketcheson

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR SATURDAY JULY 4th.
0900 hrs. - Sick Parade
0930 hrs. - R129379 LAC Williams, G.E.
1000 hrs. - R137103 LAC Simpson, W.J.
1030 hrs. - R110280 LAC McCullagh, R.D.
1100 hrs. - R133736 AC1 Bonnell, R.G.

8. CHURCH PARADES
Protestant
Sunday July 5th., 1942, Protestant Church Parade will be held at 1130 hrs. in the Recreation Hall. All personnel who are on the Station and are not required for duties in connection with training are to attend. This includes Officers and airmen who are on the Station but not necessarily on duty. Unit and Section Commanders are to ensure that only skeleton staffs remain on duty during the period of this parade. Units will fall in on their unit parade grounds at 1115 hours and march to church to reach there by 1130 hrs. following the service, there will be a Holy Communion service for all who wish to attend.

Roman Catholic
Subject to training exigencies, all Roman Catholics on the Station are to attend Church Parade each Sunday morning at 0830 hrs.

Jewish Denominations
Personnel of the Jewish faith are advised that Motor Transport will be available at 1030 hrs. Sunday July 5th., at the Motor Transport Section for the purpose of transporting Jewish personnel who are not detailed for station duties to attend Religious Service at the Synagogue in Belleville.

9. DUTY POOLS

The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder;

Name	ADDITIONS	DELETIONS
Mr. A. Thompson	1	
Mr. D. Tripp	1	

Records Office
JUL 10 1942
Sergeants under Instruction

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 159,
July 3rd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

9. DUTY POOLS (Cont'd)

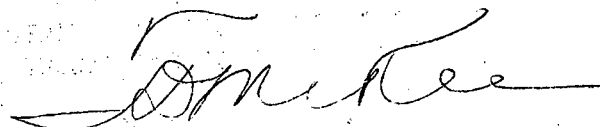
The undermentioned have been posted to Duty Pools as indicated hereunder:

Name	<u>ADDITIONS</u>	<u>DELETIONS</u>
Mr. H. Lambert	3	
Mr. W.H. Hubbs	3	
Mr. J. Fitch	5	

10. AFRO 891 - SUMMER UNIFORMS AND DRESSES - WEARING (CF, BY RCAF (W.D.) AIRWOMEN)

Airwomen are not to wear the winter jacket over the one-piece summer dress at any time.

During the summer season, when the evenings are too cool to permit the wearing of the one-piece summer dress in comfort, the winter issue jacket and skirt may be worn while off duty and walking out.



(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 159,
July 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Flight Lieutenant
R.K. CAMERON
(Chap. Prot.)

TOS. on posting from #1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 1-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 1-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP.2) d/11-6-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Squadron Leader
J. Laxdall
(C488)(GL)

Reported on temporary duty from #6 A.C.S. Prince Albert Sask. Arriving by rail 1925 hrs. 29-6-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 29-6-42. (Auth: CAS 196-G1 (OP.1) d/10-6-42.)

3. RANK
Appointments

Flying Officer
J.F. GASCHLER
(C6920)(SR)

Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight Lieutenant (Paid) "whilst so employed" effective 1-7-42. (Auth: No. 1 T.C. C36-1-G (P.1 d/1-7-42.)

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

R51440 SGT
NEFF, L.B.
(WEM "A")

TOS. on posting from #14 S.F.T.S. Aylmer, Ont. eff: 19-6-42. Arriving by rail 0130 hrs. 1-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: DAPS. Signal M.353 d/16-6-42.)

R100519 SGT
CHIDDENTON, S.J.
(Pilot)

TOS. on posting from C.T.S. Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 1-7-42. Arriving by rail 1310 hrs. 1-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: CAS. Letter 196-G1 (C.P.3) d/27-6-42.)

R160416 AC2
BANGAY, L.A.
(Fire Fighter "STD")
R165262 AC2
YOUNG, R.E.
(Fire Fighter "STD")

TOS. from #1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 1-7-42. Arriving by rail 1220 hrs. 30-6-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 30-6-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23 (A.P.3) d/24-6-42.)

2. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

7502 SGT
ABOLIT, D.M.
(MMMT. (W&B) "B")

Reported on Temporary duty from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ont. eff: 1-7-42. Arriving by road (PMC) 1220 hrs. 1-7-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 1-7-42.

R97237 LAC
FERGUSON, C.
(MMMT. "B")

Reported on Temporary Duty from #1 T.C. Toronto, Ontario. Arriving by road (G.T. 1225 hrs. 24-6-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 24-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 159,
July 3rd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

3. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

R52687 LAC Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 30-6-42.

WILLIAMS, J.C.

3081A WOI

GRIEPEY, M.R.

R106910 LAC

GIBBS, M.C.

R72465 LAC

MORGAN, M.J.M.

Admitted to Trenton Sick Quarters 30-6-42.

Discharges

3081A WOI

GRIEPEY, M.R.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters
1-7-42.

R106901 LAC

GIBBS, M.C.

Discharged from Christie St. Hospital
Toronto 20-6-42.

4. PAY
Remustering

R156012 AC2

BROWN, R.N.M.

R153811 AC2

ORCHULESS, S.

R156430 AC2

CHAPMAN, J.E.

R153830 AC2

COLLINS, J.H.

R156119 AC2

CRAIG, J.A.

R156013 AC2

CUMMING, D.H.

R156112 AC2

DAVY, H.D.

R156152 AC2

DAWSON, D.J.V.

R153749 AC2

DEVERELL, M.R.

R156037 AC2

DOCHERTY, C.

R145465 AC2

DUNKELD, W.T.

R146530 AC2

DUNN, E.A.B.

R156022 AC2

FERGUSON, R.D.

R156128 AC2

FIELD, A.C.

R156017 AC2

ELFE, B.G.

R145463 AC2

GOLDEN, R.W.

R160060 AC2

HAMILTON, D.W.

R152360 AC2

HAMILTON, S.J.

R156887 AC2

JOYNER, L.McK.

R153958 AC2

KRAMER, J.

(All R. ro O. "STD")

Remustered to Aircrew (I.T.S.) eff: 26-6-42.
(Auth: AFRO 966.d/26-6-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 159,
July 3rd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

4. PAY (Cont'd).
Remustering

Remustered to Aircrew (I.T.S.) eff: 26-6-42.
(Auth: AFRO 966 d/26-6-42.)

B.L. re R15428 AC2
B.L. re LYNAM, F.W.J.
B.L. re R156917 AC2
B.L. re MACDONALD, J.F.
B.L. re R156954 AC2
B.L. re MACFARLANE, R.E.
B.L. re R153301 AC2
B.L. re MCKIBBIN, S.M.
B.L. re R158739 AC2
B.L. re MACKIE, R.J.
B.L. re R156409 AC2
B.L. re MCLEAN, L.F.
B.L. re R153374 AC2
B.L. re MCLEOD, M.B.
B.L. re R158753 AC2
B.L. re MORAE, M.W.
B.L. re R156720 AC2
B.L. re METERS, K.
B.L. re R153361 AC2
B.L. re MITCHELL, A.
B.L. re R153364 AC2
B.L. re PASSMORE, C.
B.L. re R160061 AC2
B.L. re ROWLAND, S.
B.L. re R156099 AC2
B.L. re ROY, D.T.
B.L. re R156114 AC2
B.L. re RYAN, J.A.
B.L. re R153336 AC2
B.L. re SAMMONS, R.H.
B.L. re R159724 AC2
B.L. re SLED, J.E.
B.L. re R161049 AC2
B.L. re THOMAS, M.G.E.
B.L. re R156015 AC2
B.L. re TUSHINGHAM, H.D.
B.L. re R156101 AC2
B.L. re WARR, E.F.
B.L. re R151050 AC2
B.L. re WILCOX, A.E.
B.L. re R156003 AC2
B.L. re WILSON, W.S.G.
B.L. re R156109 AC2
B.L. re ZCLUMOFF, N.
(All P. or O. "STD")

B.L. re 10791 SGT
B.L. re VAN BECK, P.J.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

Remustered to Security Guard Group "C"
U/T Air Gunner eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS.
letter 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/29-6-42. Enti-
tled to draw continuous flying pay under
Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 5-7-42.

B.L. re R127033 LAC
B.L. re BEGLEY, L.T.
B.L. re R102142 LAC
B.L. re BIRKBECK, A.F.
B.L. re R101270 LAC
B.L. re CROKENSHERE, E.D.
B.L. re R103275 LAC
B.L. re CROMPTON, P.R.
(All Gen. Duties "STD")

Remustered to Standard (General Duties)
U/T Air Gunner eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS
letter 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/29-6-42.) En-
titled to draw continuous flying pay
under Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 5-7-42.

amended B.P.O. 213 read
and was continuous flying pay
17/8/42

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 159,
July 3rd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

B.L. rs
R83371 LAC
HARRINGTON, L.G.
B.L. rs
R83370 LAC
MACFARLANE, D.
B.L. rs
R103652 LAC
NICHOLSON, A.E.
B.L. rs
R108752 LAC
RAVEN, H.R.
B.L. rs
R104053 LAC
SMITH, W.J. *cancelled R.P. 213*
(All Gen. Duties "STD")

Remustered to Standard (General Duties)
U/T Air Gunner eff: 4-7-42. (Auth: DAPS.
letter 927-1-39 (AP3B1) d/29-6-42.)
Entitled to draw continuous flying pay
under Art. 146B F.R. & I. eff: 5-7-42.

5. AMENDMENTS

Pl. rs
R83639 LAC
WHITE, J.L.

DRO. #99 d/25-4-42, PART II (PERSONNE)
"B" AIRMEN Page 5, Para. 6, HOSPITALIZATION
Discharges for the m/n airman is hereby
amended to read:

FOR: R93489
READ: R83639

eff 25-4-42
T. McKee
(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

WINNERS OF THE EVENTS ON SPORTS DAY JULY 1st.

Below are listed the various winners of all events held in connection
with the Station Swimming and Track and Field Day held on July 1st.

TRACK EVENTS

<u>TIME</u>	<u>EVENT</u>	<u>WINNERS</u>
44' 3"	Shot Put	1. Lundy G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Roach G.I.S. (Air) 3. Robertson G.I.S. (Arm)
5'	High Jump	1. Moffat, T.W. 2. Underwood G.I.S. (Air) 3. Raven C.M.
9'	Pole Vault	1. Furste G.I.S. (Air) 2. Fortier Hdq. 3. Grant G.I.S. (Arm)
16' 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ "	Running Broad	1. Russell G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Edwards C.M. 3. Morris G.I.S. (Air)
8' 11"	Standing Broad	1. Baillie G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Warner G.I.S. (Air) 3. McNeill G.I.S. (Air)
	Sack Race	1. Morgan G.I.S. (Air) 2. Hannah G.I.S. (arm) 3. Usherwood G.I.S. (Air)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 159,
July 3rd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

WINNERS OF THE EVENTS ON SPORTS DAY JULY 1st. (Cont'd)

<u>TIME</u>	<u>EVENT</u>	<u>WINNERS</u>
8' 11"	Hop, Step & Jump	1. Hannah G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Iles Hdq. 3. McDonald G.I.S. (Arm)
54.3 Sec.	440 Relay Race	1. Team C.M. 2. Team T.W. 3. TEAM G.I.S. (Air)
	Three Legged Race	1. Beaton Romborough G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Howley Devens G.I.S. (Air) 3. Cross Brearley G.I.S. (Air)
10.2 Sec.	90 Yd. Dash	1. Horsley G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Christie C.M. 3. Naylor G.I.S. (Arm)
12.8 Sec.	110 Yd. Dash	1. Horsley G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Parker C.M. 3. Russell G.I.S. (Arm)
	Tug of War	1. Team C.M. 2. Team G.I.S. (Air) 3. Team G.I.S. (Arm)
	Officers' Age Handicap	1. Mulcahey Hdq. 2. Gregory Hdq. 3. Breckenridge G.I.S. (Arm)
	Senior N.C.O.'s Wt. Handicap	1. Maybie G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Hannah G.I.S. (Arm) 3. Sims Hdq.
	Softball Throw	1. Rupert G.I.S. (Air) 2. Merritt G.I.S. (Arm) 3. Harvey G.I.S. (Air)
28.4 Sec.	50 Yd. Free Style	1. Cairns G.I.S. (Air) 2. Brown G.I.S. (Arm) 3. Johnson G.I.S. (Arm)
15.5 Sec.	25 Yd. Back Stroke	1. Cairns G.I.S. (Air) 2. Galinsky G.I.S. (Arm) 3. Romborough G.I.S. (Arm)
63.5 Sec.	100 Yd. Crawl	1. St. Aubin G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Galinsky G.I.S. (Arm) 3. Grant G.I.S. (Arm)
2.32 Min.	200 Yd. Crawl	1. St. Aubin G.I.S. (Arm) 2. Gunn G.I.S. (Air) 3. Grant G.I.S. (Arm)
40' 6"	Long Plunge	1. McLaglen Hdq. 2. Roach G.I.S. (Air) 3. Brown G.I.S. (Arm)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 8,
Serial No. 159,
July 3rd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

N O T I C E S

WINNERS OF THE EVENTS ON SPORTS DAY JULY 1st. (Cont'd)

<u>TIME</u>	<u>EVENT</u>	<u>WINNERS</u>
54 Sec.	100 Yd. Relay	1. Team G.I.S. (Air) 2. Team G.I.S. (Arm)

FINAL STANDING

FIRST	G.I.S. (Arm)	91 Points.
SECOND	G.I.S. (Air)	62 Points.
THIRD	HEADQUARTERS	24 Points.
FOURTH	CENTRAL MAINTENANCE	20 Points.
FIFTH	TRAINING WING	9 Points.

AZ

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 1,
Serial No. 158,
July 2nd., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

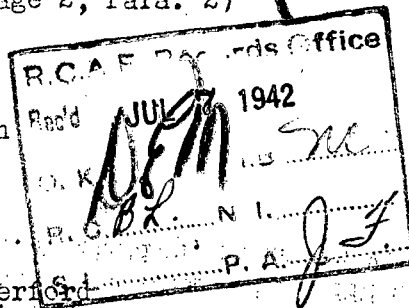
1. ROUTINE Friday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

2-7-42 - F/L L.D. Smith
3-7-42 - F/L E. Ward

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

2-7-42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford
3-7-42 - F/C W.C. Farmer



4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

Sergeants under Instruction

2-7-42 - SGT. Mossip SGT. Cornfoot
3-7-42 - SGT. Berry SGT. Edgar

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

2-7-42 - CPL Adnitt
3-7-42 - CPL. Kelsey

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

2-7-42 - CPL. Geoffrion
3-7-42 - CPL. Jarvis

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR FRIDAY JULY 3RD

0900 hrs. - SICK PARADE
0930 hrs. - R134417 LAC Askew, J.R.
R87052 LAC Michie, F.C.
R146530 AC2 Dunn, E.A.
1000 hrs. - R64163 CPL Cooper, H.L.
R130793 AC2 Johnson, J.A.
R142920 AC1 Haas, H.
1030 hrs. - R74022 LAC Clarke, D.M.
R89900 LAC Jackson, J.H.
R145703 LAC Furste, G.A.
1100 hrs. - W303546 AW2 Wilson, M.E.
R156780 AC2 Meers, K.
1330 hrs. - RAF534724 F/S Levick, H.
R76316 CPL Bushell, R.I.S.
R162190 AC2 Hay, R.D.
1400 hrs. - R91967 LAC Fee, D.W.
1430 hrs. - R90234 SGT Urlin, R.J.
1500 hrs. - C11987 P/O Lindsay, H.H.

8. IMMUNIZATION

The following personnel will report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 3-7-42 for inoculation.

R160192 F/S Armstrong, J.R.	W303343 AW2 Petite, G.R.	W301825 SGT Elson, H.A.
R162299 AC Auld, G.A.	R102032 AC2 Pattigrew, C.C.	R150054 AC Fessier, J.A.F.
R139836 AC Balcaen, J.P.	R150059 AC1 Frichard, W.D.	R123849 AC Faulds, F.W.
W302279 AW2 Benze, A.	GB908536 LAC Prout, M.R.	NZ415525 LAC Frizzell, R.J.
R136221 AC2 McKeown, K.S.	R152064 AC1 Purchase, L.G.	R152032 AC Gay, J.M.
R131886 AC2 Obruin, A.G.	R95150 CPL Duhn, R.A.C.	R156582 AC Glenn, R.A.
R115959 AC Buhler, G.P.	R146216 AC Eliason, F.W.	R68219 CPL Gedin, J.T.A.
W304109 AW Burnham, H.M.	R899750 AC Elliot, H.D.	R140331 AC Grant, M.A.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 2,
Serial No. 158,
July 2nd. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART I ADMINISTRATION
"A" GENERAL

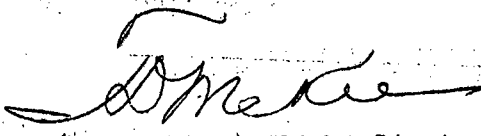
8. IMMUNIZATION (Cont'd)

The following personnel will report to Station Sick Quarters at 1630 hours 3-7-42 for inoculation

R152029 AC Green, E.C.	W301375 AW2 Cuppage, M.L.
R101734 AC Gretchen, S.	R150766 AC2 Rambough, D.W.
R159634 AC Heppleston, W.T.	R140719 AC2 Rothschild, M.J.
R100780 AC Trainee, H.D.	R146055 AC2 Roux, C.L.
R158194 AC Jamieson, J.C.S.	GB1183021 LAC Sanderson, J.E.
R95385 AC Johnson, F.C.	R146141 AC2 Sawkins, E.H.
R130793 AC Johnson, J.A.	R92585 AC2 Simpson, E.A.
R93047 AC Jickels, A.J.W.	R105124 IAC Standing, J.S.
R68362 AC White, G.G.	R1336611 Sgt. Taylor, T.M.
W303365 AW2 Wolfe, E.S.	R73255 Sgt. Taylor, W.
W302757 AW2 Yost, H.A.	R75085 Cpl. Thackray, C.E.
R74022 LAC Clarke, D.M.	GB1336281 Sgt. Townsend, A.E.
W302580 AW2 Lane, G.C.	7713 LAC Villeneuve, H.
R52505 Cpl Ludford, A.W.	GB943745 LAC Wade, A.C.
W303655 AW2 McDonald, L.M.	W300421 AW2 Walker, N.A.
R150058 AC1 Monette, J.A.O.	R123727 AC2 Ward, J.C.
R123406 AC2 O'Donoghue, P.C.	R87973 Cpl. Warren, R.
R141709 AC2 Parker, C.	R79504 AC2 Watson, L.C.
R146143 AC2 Pazuik, N.	R58422 LAC Watt, G.C.
W303372 AW2 Carey, M.K.	R145687 AC2 Weiler, E.J.
GB1235103 AC Clare, J.F.	2342A AC Kench, C.A.
GB1005333 AC Devereux Mack, N.S.	R102951 AC LaBrash, J.E.
R146227 AC Cross, T.L.	R140335 AC LaCasse, L.J.
	33142 LAC Church, D.M.

9. STATIONARY INDEX, AMENDMENT C.A.F. 66

New Stationary indexes are now available at the Stationary and Publication Stores. Flights and Sections are to return an old index to obtain a new one.


(T.D. McKee) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 153,
July 2nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

B.L. re
Flight Lieutenant
A.A. MALONEY
(C6834) (Padre)

SOS. on posting to #1 "M" Depot, Toronto, Ont. eff: 30-6-42. reporting 1-7-42. Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 30-6-42. Issued T.W. #327395 Belleville to Toronto, Ont. (Auth: CAS. letter 196-G1 (CP.2) d/11-6-42.

2. LEAVE

B.L. re
Flying Officer
R.H. TODD
(C7562)

Granted annual leave from 2-7-42 to 15-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Discharge

B.L. re
R124781 AC2
CHASE, J.
(SEM "STD")

Discharged from the R.C.A.F. (SR) under para. 392 (10) (a) KR. (air) and SOS. to D.P. an N.H. eff: 1-7-42 (Character on discharge Very Good) entitled to Clothing Allowance under Art. 137 F.R. & I. Issued T.W. #327896 Belleville to Toronto. (Auth: #1 T.C. letter 16-4 (P.4) d/25-6-42). Entitled to Rehabilitation Grant Authority. A.F.A.C. A.20/32 d/30-8-41.

2. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

B.L. re
R156430 AC2
CHAPMAN, J.E.

Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 30-6-42.

Discharges

B.L. re
R124781 AC2
CHASE, J.W.

Discharged from Station Sick Quarters 30-6-42.

B.L. re
R108772 AC1
MCCULLOUGH, R.S.

Discharged from Christie St. Hospital Toronto 29-6-42.

3. RECORDS

Change of address Next of kin

B.L. re
R72445 CPL
FINSTON, M.
(Photo "A")

Changed to (wife) Wellington, Ont.

B.L. re
R115167 AC2
LOFRANTZ, E.G.

Changed to (wife) R.R. #2 Mountain View, Ont.

4. LEAVE

B.L. re
R152029 AC1
GREEN, E.G.

Granted annual leave from 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

B.L. re
R69350 LAC
CRAWFORD, E.F.

Granted annual leave from 4-7-42 to 10-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

B.L. re
R125174 AC2
DUBE, J.G.G.

Granted annual leave from 7-7-42 to 17-7-42 Incl. (10 days).

B.L. re
R115174 LAC
DOVE, W.R.

Granted annual leave from 5-7-42 to 18-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

B.L. re
R90225 CPL
BARTHOLOMEW, E.W.

Granted annual leave from 5-7-42 to 11-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

B.L. re
R108700 LAC
DENT, W.R.

Granted annual leave from 4-7-42 to 12-7-42 Incl. (9 days).

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 4,
Serial No. 150,
July 2nd, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

4. LEAVE (Cont'd)

B.L. re
R145686 AC1
TRETHOWAN, J.C.
B.L. re
R52720 SGT
MACDONALD, A.
B.L. re
R80849 LAC
KENNY, C.A.

Granted annual leave from 5-7-42 to
11-7-42 Incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 4-7-42 to
10-7-42 Incl. (7 days).
Granted annual leave from 4-7-42 to
17-7-42 Incl. (14 days).

5. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

Absent without leave from 0730 hrs. 30-6-42.

cancelled by D.O. 10.2

5. CANCELLATION

cut
BL re
R127622 AC2
SMITH, W.H.N.
(Fire Fighter "C")

DRO #156 d/30-6-42 PART II PERSONNEL "B"
AIRMEN page 9, para. 4 RANK Reclassification
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

Bl. re
R143781 AC2
LEPINE, S.I.

DRO. #81 d/4-4-42 PART II PERSONNEL "B"
AIRMEN Page 6, para. 6 HOSPITALIZATION
admissions for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Bl. re
AZ
AUS6189 LAC
SHEAHAN, G.B.J.
(Air Obs. "STD")

SOS. on posting to K.T.S. Trenton, Ont.
effective 1-7-42 reporting 1-7-42. Ceases
to occupy Gov't Quarters and draw rations
eff: 1-7-42. Ceases to draw continuous
flying pay under Article 146A F.R. & I.
eff: 1-7-42. (Authority A.F.A.C.-A44/5).

2. LEAVE

B.L. re
RAF545078 SGT
HARDY, C.R.

Granted annual leave from 3-7-42 to
9-7-42 Incl. (7 days).

T. McKee
(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

1. AIRMENS DANCE

Regular monthly dance for airmen of the Station will be held in the Drill
HALL on Thursday July 2nd. arrangements for the transportation of lady friends of
the airmen will be made. Prizes, novelty dances, refreshments, good music and
good time assured.

D.A.P.S.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 1
Serial No. 157
1st July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

RC	Office
Recd	2 JUL 7 1942
O.K.	MC
R.C.	N I
S.L.	P.A.

1. ROUTINE

Thursday - (As per Standing Orders, Part 1, Page 2, Para. 2)

2. SENIOR DUTY OFFICERS

1/7/42 - S/L W.J. Ralphs
2/7/42 - F/L L.D. Smith

3. ORDERLY OFFICERS

1/7/42 - F/O J.P. Holland
2/7/42 - F/O F.M. Rutherford

4. ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1/7/42 - F/Sgt. Levick
2/7/42 - Sgt. Mossip

Sergeants under Instruction

Sgt. Cain
Sgt. Cornfoot

5. ASSISTANT ORDERLY SERGEANTS

1/7/42 - Cpl. Whitehead
2/7/42 - Cpl. Adnitt

6. ORDERLY CORPORALS

1/7/42 - Cpl. Belleau
2/7/42 - Cpl. Geoffrion

7. DENTAL PARADE FOR THURSDAY JULY 2nd

0900 hrs. Sick Parade

0930 hrs. R.108731, LAC Beer, N.

R.52322, CPL Evason, J.

R.66481, CPL Benning, R.L.

1000 hrs. RD.110280 LAC McCullagh, R.D.

NZ414965 SGT Cresswell, A.R.

C.11987 P/O Lindsay, H.H.

1030 hrs. R.62356 F/S Ackerman, D.M.

R.156152 AC2 Dawson, D.J.

R.145114 LAC Ruppert, J.C.

1100 hrs. R.112727 LAC Wilson, G.I.

9840 F/S Lockwood, L.T.

R.138598 LAC Webber, D.H.

1330 hrs. R.99456 LAC Calder, J.R.

NZ414363 LAC Warner, T.W.J.

R.107216 LAC Milne, R.J.

1400 hrs. R.97262 LAC Bitten, F.C.

R.157990 AC2 McGhee, D.W.

R.60314 F/S Maybie, J.E.

1430 hrs. R.144970 LAC DeBourbon, P.L.

R.162229 AC2 Ritchie, J.

R.155093 AC2 Callander, C.P.

1500 hrs. R.74022 LAC Clarke, D.M.

R.92745 LAC MacNeill, J.D.

1530 hrs. R.153874 AC2 McLeod, M.B.

8. REPORT TO BARRACK OFFICER

The following are to report to the BARRACK OFFICER, Thursday, July 2nd.

Sgt. Smith, R.G.

Cpl. Lewis, J.F.F.

Cpl. Harder Cpl. Dunn

Cpl. Zeigler

Cpl. McLagan

Cpl. Fenlon LAC Finklestein

Cpl. McIntyre

Cpl. Tomlinson

Cpl. Barrie

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page: 2
Serial No. 157
1st July, 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station Mountain View, Ont.,

DUTY POOLS
DELETION

R.150059 AC1 Pritchard, W., Pool 2, Gunnery Flight

10. COMMANDING OFFICER'S INSPECTION

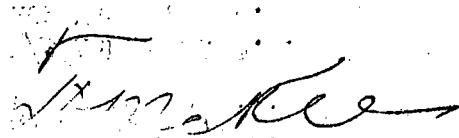
At 1000 hours Thursday, 2nd July, 1942 the Commanding Officer will inspect the Barrack Blocks, Camp, and Hangar Areas. N.C.O.'s in charge of Barrack Blocks are to be in their huts from 1015 hours until after inspection.

11. WEEKLY INSPECTION PARADE - HEADQUARTERS SQUADRON

Headquarters' Squadron will parade in Strength at 0800 hours 2/7/42 on the Parade Grounds.

DRESS - Officers - Khaki, Caps, General Service,

DRESS - Airmen - Khaki, Caps, Service Caps


Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for the Commanding Officer,
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.,

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 3,
Serial No. 157,
June 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

PART II (PERSONNEL)
"A" OFFICERS

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

Bl. m
Pilot Officer
R.F. ARCHAMBAULT
(J11236) (GL)

TOS. on posting from C.F.S., Trenton,
Ont. eff: 29-6-42. Arriving by road (GT)
2000 hrs. 29-6-42. Occupying Gov't Qtrs.
and drawing rations eff: 29-6-42. (Auth
#1 T.C. 14-53-3 (P.8) d/25-6-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

Bl. m
Flying Officer
J.R. TALKINGTON
(C5593) (GL)

SOS. on posting to #124 Ferry Squadron,
Rockcliffe, Ont. eff: 30-6-42, rep.
1-7-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs.
30-6-42. Issued T.W. #327892. (Auth:
CAS. C5593 (O.P.3) d/26-6-42.)

Bl. m
Flight Lieutenant
A.E. BROWN,
(C2422) (Arm.)

SOS. on posting to #12 (T) Group,
Halifax, N.S. eff: 30-6-42, rep.
2-7-42. Departed by rail 1225 hrs.
30-6-42. Issued T.W. #327898. (Auth:
CAS. 196-A2 (O.P.2) d/19-6-42.)

Bl. m
Pilot Officer
J.A. MCGREGOR
(J11337) (G.L.)

SOS. at Mountain View, Ont.
13-6-42.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
D.W. MACLEAN
(C21202)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
station, on returning to #9 D&G.
School, Mont Joli, P.Q. on 10-6-42.
Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 10-6-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 10-6-42.

Flight Lieutenant
I.C. MACQUEEN
(C5890)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Station on returning to #3 Training
Command, Montreal, P.Q. on 10-6-42.
Departed by rail 1809 hrs. 10-6-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and
draw rations eff: 10-6-42.

4. RECORDS
Marriages

Bl. m
Flight Lieutenat
N.S. GORDON
(C8282)

Married with permission 20-6-42 to
Jane Murdoch at Toronto by Rev.
Father McQuillen.

Change of address Next of Kin

B. J. m
Flight Lieutenant
N.S. GORDON
(C8282)

Changed to (wife) P.O. Box 271, Picton,
Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE

Bl. m
R119329 SGT
METIVIER, H.A.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

TOS. on posting from C.F.S., Trenton
Ont. eff: 29-6-42. Arriving by road
(GT) 2000 hrs. 29-6-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 29-6-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. 14-53-4 (P.8) d/27-6-42.)

Page 4.
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942,

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE (Cont'd)
Postings

W303365 AW2
WOLFE, E.S.
(G.D. "STD")

TOS. on posting from #7 M.D. Rock
cliffe, Ont. eff: 21-6-42. Arriving
by rail 1425 hrs. 27-6-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
27-6-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23,
d/17-6-42.)

R98579 SGT
SILLS, R.C.
(Arm. (Bombs) (S.A.I.))

TOS. on posting from #2 A.O.S., Ed-
monton, Alta. eff: 27-6-42. Arriving
by rail 1235 hrs. 27-6-42. Occupying
Gov't Qtrs. and drawing rations eff:
27-6-42. (Auth: DAPS. 202-10-5/23
d/23-6-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Postings

R73255 SGT
TAYLOR, W.B.
(Pilot Sp. Grp.)

SOS. on posting to Eastern Air Command,
Headquarters, Halifax, N.S. eff: 27-6-42.
Departed by rail 1225 hrs. 27-6-42. Is-
sued T.W. #327883. (Auth: CAS Sig.
P5849, d/26-6-42.)

R103362 LAC
YOUNG, J.R.D.
(Air Observer "STD")

SOS. died at Mountain View, Ontario.
13-6-42.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

R113980 CPL
WOOD, R.H.
(Dr. Trans. "C")
R121803 LAC
SHEETS, J.W.
(MMT "D")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #3 F.I.S.
Arnprior, Ont. on 30-6-42. Departed by
rail 1220 hrs. 30-6-42. Issued T.W.
#327890. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 30-6-42. (Auth:
DAPS. Sig. M3036 d/27-6-42.) Pending
posting to that Unit,)

R93753 AC1
MORRIS, E.
(Dr. Trans. "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #3 F.I.S.
Arnprior, Ont. on 30-6-42. Departed
by rail 1220 hrs. 30-6-42. Issued T.W.
#327893. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs.
and draw rations eff: 30-6-42. (Auth:
DAPS. Sig. M3036 d/27-6-42.) Pending
posting to that Unit,)

R143717 SGT
GORANSON, P.A.
(Artist "STD")

Reported on Temp. Duty from A.F.H.Q.,
Ottawa, Ont. on 29-6-42. Arriving by
rail 1935 hrs. 29-6-42. Occupying Gov't
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 29-6-42.
(Auth: #1 T.C. ltr. 14-53-1 Vol. 1
(SPSO) d/25-6-42.)

182A F/SGT
KINSEY, G.A.
(AEM "A")

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this
Station on returning to #6 R.D. Trenton,
Ont. on 25-6-42. Departed by road (GT) 1800 hrs.
25-6-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 25-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 5,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

3. MOVEMENTS (Cont'd)
Temporary Duty

B.L. M. R135351 AC1
STEVENS, W.D.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #3 F.I.S. Arnprior, Ont. on 30-6-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 30-6-42. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 30-6-42. (Auth: DAPS. Sig. M4104 d/27-6-42.) (Pending Posting to that Unit.)

B.L. M. R66712 CPL
SAYANT, H.L.
(Sec. Gd. "C")

Proceeded on Temp. Duty to #3 F.I.S. Arnprior, Ont. on 30-6-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs. 30-6-42. Issued T.W. #327886. Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff: 30-6-42. (Auth: DAPS. Sig. M4104 d/27-6-42. (Pending Posting to that Unit.)

4. RANK
Reclassification

B.L. M. R151859 AC2
HOWARD, T.E.
(AFM "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 20-6-42.

B.L. M. R150696 AC2
VINCETT, W.
(AFM "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 25-6-42.

B.L. M. R156693 AC2
CHAMILLIARD, E.C.
(AFM "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 20-6-42.

B.L. M. R144942 AC2
OBERNT, M.
(Ins. Mkr. "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 17-6-42.

B.L. M. R128804 AC1
HEPNER, J.S.
(MNT "C")

Reclassified to LAC eff: 16-5-42.

B.L. M. W302193 AW2
GERSHAW, E.C.
(Hosp. Cook "C")

Reclassified to AW1 eff: 20-6-42.

B.L. M. R150692 AC2
PULLISHY, R.E.

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 17-6-42.

B.L. M. R151709 AC2
CLAYTON, A.D.

B.L. M. R151207 AC2
GRASDAL, A.C.

B.L. M. R152029 AC2
GREEN, E.C.

B.L. M. R147902 AC2
CAMPBELL, D.H.

B.L. M. R132359 AC2
MAIER, S.

B.L. M. R114592 AC2
WAKENTI, J.I.

B.L. M. R154343 AC2
LANGLOIS, J.A.

B.L. M. R151700 AC2
COLE, L.G.

B.L. M. (All AFM "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 6,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain E. R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

4. RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 17-6-42.

B.L. R. R147913 AC2
BEATTIE, R.B.
B.L. R. R152769 AC2
BICANIC, S.
B.L. R. R146315 AC2
BOOTH, W.E.
B.L. R. R147903 AC2
DIXON, W.R.
B.L. R. R146141 AC2
SAWKINS, E.H.
B.L. R. R146144 AC2
SAWKINS, G.E.
B.L. R. R146143 AC2
PAZIUK, N.
B.L. R. R151528 AC2
DARKER, C.A.
B.L. R. R154568 AC2
FINLEY, G.M.
(All AFM "C")

Reclassified to AC1 eff: 17-6-42.

B.L. R. R143096 AC2
WARNER, H.N.
B.L. R. R156531 AC2
MILLER, W.
B.L. R. R156536 AC2
WRIGHT, R.A.
B.L. R. R132883 AC2
BOUDREAU, L.H.
B.L. R. R156548 AC2
WOODS, R.
B.L. R. R156537 AC2
WATT, J.T.
B.L. R. R156567 AC2
CAPLAN, L.
B.L. R. R154355 AC2
DESPARS, M.P.L.
B.L. R. R156558 AC2
MARSHALL, G.M.
B.L. R. R154374 AC2
CHERRON, G.L.
B.L. R. R156535 AC2
WYLIE, W.C.
B.L. R. R156566 AC2
WALLACE, J.L.
B.L. R. R144708 AC2
GREGOIRE, J.A.J.
B.L. R. R149264 AC2
GASKEY, R.W.
B.L. R. R142920 AC2
HAAS, H.
B.L. R. R143092 AC2
ELIEFSEN, M.
B.L. R. R156582 AC2
GLENN, R.A.
B.L. R. R143226 AC2
DUQUETTE, R.
(All AFM "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 7,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

RANK (Cont'd)
Reclassification

B.L. R126300 AC1 Reclassified to LAC eff: 14-4-42.
WOODS, J.E.
(Driver Trans. "C")

B.L. R139415 AC1 Reclassified to LAC eff: 2-6-42.
DYSON, L.F.
(G.D. "STD")

B.L. W302757 AW2 Reclassified to AW1 eff: 21-6-42.
YOST, H.A.
(Fabric Wkr. "C")

B.L. R123235 AC2 Reclassified to AC1 eff: 27-4-42.
GOLDSTEIN, H.
(Equip. Asst. "C")

Appointments

B.L. R62356 A/F/S(Unpaid) Appointed to the rank of Acting Flight
ACKERMAN, D.M. Sergeant (Paid) eff: 1-7-42.
(Clk. Steno "A") *cancelled by B.F. 6.16.6*

B.L. R65043 SGT
HARVEY, M.W.
(Arm. Bombs "A")

B.L. R51417 SGT
SIMMING, R.L.
(AEM "A")

B.L. R112963 CPL Appointed to the rank of Acting Sergeant
FOWLER, R. (Paid) eff: 1-7-42.
(Arm. Guns "A")

B.L. R50288 CPL
STEVENS, H.H.
(Arm. Guns "A")

B.L. R105152 CPL
LEYLAND, W.H.
(Stat. Eng. "B")

B.L. R87329 CPL
MACKENZIE, A.W.
(MMT "B")

B.L. R80743 CPL
WARLOW, F.T.
(Nursing Ord. "B")

B.L. R107196 LAC Appointed to the rank of Acting Corporal
HARDER, J. (Paid) eff: 1-7-42.
(Sec. Guard "C")

B.L. R61527 LAC
HALE, R.
(AEM "A")

B.L. R61319 LAC
PHILLIPS, L.R.
(AEM "A")

B.L. R54454 LAC
PHILLIPS, L.R.
(Elect. "A")

B.L. R53477 LAC
BRUCE, R.H.
(Elect. "A")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 9,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

B.L. R111611 AC1
LEADBEATER, L.P.
B.L. R72465 AC1
MORGAN, M.J.M.
B.L. R101973 AC1
MCCARTHY, L.
B.L. R93733 AC1
OSBALDESTON, V.W.
B.L. R1746 AC1
PARTRIDGE, H.E.
B.L. R127643 AC1
SMITH, A.A.
B.L. R127973 AC1
WORTHINGTON, H.
B.L. R116425 AC1
WALLBRIDGE, H.R.
B.L. R54214 AC1
CARROLL, J.R.
B.L. R126431 AC1
SAUNDERS, J.B.
B.L. R126426 AC1
WHITE, A.M.
(All AEM "C")

Remustered to AEM "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth:
C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. R90810 LAC
COUSINS, G.
B.L. R107623 LAC
IRELAND, G.G.
B.L. R82724 LAC
JOLICCEUR, R.H.
B.L. R59332 LAC
OUELLET, J.M.A.
B.L. R38814 LAC
PERKINS, R.R.
B.L. R108012 LAC
PRUPAS, M.
B.L. R111631 LAC
QUINN, P.F.
B.L. R83326 LAC
RUSSELL, J.W.
B.L. R32677 LAC
SCISSONS, M.A.
B.L. R36163 LAC
SHOREY, W.J.
B.L. R84775 LAC
URQUHART, D.A.
B.L. R111223 LAC
WHITEN, F.
(All AFM "B")

Remustered to AFM "A" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth:
C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. R132115 AC1
SCORMIER, A.A.
B.L. R132016 AC1
ELLERY, R.K.
B.L. R111219 AC1
HESS, F.H.
B.L. R132811 AC1
KING, W.A.
B.L. R118464 AC1
NOBLE, T.E.
(All AFM "C")

Remustered to AFM "B" eff: 1-7-42 (Auth:
C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 10,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Engineering

B.L. R55826 AC1
SAVARD, J.L.
(AFM "C")

Remustered to AFM "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: CTTB d/27-4-42.)

B.L. R111214 AC1
STRANGES, D.R.
R122754 AC1

Remustered to AFM "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. R74436 AC1
WELLS, J.A.
B.L. R100867 AC1
GERVAIS, J.L.A.
B.L. R100867 AC1
NORTH, R.F.
(All AFM "C")

B.L. R115934 LAC
AUSTIN, N.T.
B.L. R105112 LAC
DICKSON, G.H.
B.L. R123491 LAC
ELLIS, J.R.
B.L. R102526 SGT
DAVEY, S.R.
B.L. R105051 SGT
MCCARTHY, J.J.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "B")

Remustered to Arm. (Bombs) "A" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. R130279 AC1
BEYER, E.R.
B.L. R137650 AC1
CHESOLM, J.I.
B.L. R119396 AC1
BONEVAN, A.N.
(All Arm. (Bombs) "C")

Remustered to Arm. (Bombs) "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. R112963 CPL
FOWLER, R.
B.L. R75710 LAC
B.L. R67242 LAC
B.L. R81557 LAC
B.L. R30690 LAC
B.L. R77023 LAC
B.L. R123573 LAC
B.L. R120471 LAC
STARUCH, W.
(All Arm. (Guns) "B")

Remustered to Arm (Guns) "A" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. R55464 LAC
FOX, J.F.
B.L. R113817 LAC
B.L. R34473 LAC
B.L. R112727 AC1
WILSON, C.L.
(All Elect. "B")

Remustered to Electrician "A" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 11,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st., 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

B.L. re R55323 AC1 Remustered to Electrician "B" eff: 1-7-42.
(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
B.L. re POIRIER, J.L.
R52687 AC1
WILLIAMS, J.W. JC
(All Elect. "C")

B.L. re R105118 CPL Remustered to Electrician (W&B) "A" eff:
HOOPER, J.I. 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Elect. (W&B) "B")

B.L. re R103244 LAC Remustered to Ins. Repairer "A" eff:
FRASER, W.A. 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R85813 LAC
EDMONSON, J.
R115091 LAC
STOCK, E.
R69254 LAC
RICHARDSON, A.
R82089 LAC
SIRIOLE, S.C.
(All Ins. Repairer "B") *amended by D.R.O. 162 to read: Inst. Maker "A"*

B.L. re R125587 AC1 Remustered to Ins. Repairer "B" eff: 1-7-42.
ROUSSY, J.R.M. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R125374 AC1
PARENT, J.J.M.
R110648 AC1
GALLOWAY, C.L.
(All Ins. Repairer "C")

B.L. re R54706 AC1 Remustered to Metal Wkr. "B" eff: 1-7-42.
PAQUIN, J.A. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Metal Wkr "C")

B.L. re R119449 AC1 Remustered to MMT "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth:
FAWCETT, J.V. C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R123884 AC1
HARRIS, E.A.
(MMT "C")

B.L. re R108552 LAC Remustered to Nurs. Orderly "B" eff: 1-7-42.
SELLEN, R.C. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Nurs. Orderly "C")

B.L. re R123446 AC1 Remustered to Photo "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth:
MACDONALD, I.C. C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Photo. "C")

B.L. re R153636 AC1 Remustered to Pumpman "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth:
SMITH, R.C. C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Pumpman "C")

B.L. re R117123 LAC Remustered to Equip. Asst. "A" eff: 1-7-42.
MCDONALD, J.R. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Equip. Asst. "B")

B.L. re R95844 LAC Remustered to Equip. Asst. "A" eff: 1-7-42.
FLEMING, I.M. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Equip. Asst. "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE OFFERS

Page 12,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Dec.

(Cont'd)

B.L. *re* R132033 AC1 CULLEN, R. Remustered to Equip. Asst. "B" eff:
1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R123306 AC1 123306

B.L. *re* R132031 AC1 DICK, J.W.
R102790 AC1 SANGSTER, A.B.

B.L. *re* R144156 AC1 SMITH, J.P.
R144156 AC1 MAWLER, H.A.
R144156 AC1 MAWLER, H.A.

C.I.B. *re* R133347 AC1 BRADLEY, F. Remustered to Carp. (W&B) "A" eff: 1-7-42.
(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. *re* R116535 LAC NICHOLSON, E.C.
(Carp. (W&B) "B")

B.L. *re* R125251 AC1 BART, P. Remustered to Clerk Acct. "B" eff: 1-7-42.
(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R129542 AC1

B.L. *re* MCCARROLL, A.F.
(Clk. Acct. "C")

B.L. *re* R128702 AC1 LECK, R.H. Remustered to Clerk Acct. (W&B) "B" eff:
1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R143830 AC1
B.L. *re* MIDDLETON, H.K.
(Clk. Acct. (W&B) "C")

B.L. *re* R111709 AC1 CRIFE, G.I. Remustered to Clerk General "B" eff: 1-7-42
(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R104538 AC1

B.L. *re* R12395 AC1 STAMPA, E. J.J.
B.L. *re* STEVENSON, W.F.
R94096 AC1
B.L. *re* PILOTTE, J.M.
(Clk. General "C")

B.L. *re* R123447 AC1 DALE, J.F. Remustered to Cook "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth:
C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R108701 AC1

B.L. *re* R12313 AC1 WATTET, G.
B.L. *re* HERBERT, L.J. Remustered to Clerk "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R150197 AC1
B.L. *re* NICHOLS, M.C. Remustered to Clerk "B" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
R150286 AC1
B.L. *re* NELSON, K.V.
(Cooks "C")

B.L. *re* R97446 CPL STEPHENS, B.M. Remustered to Draftman "A" eff: 1-7-42.
(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Draftman "B")

B.L. *re* R93411 AC1 KEYS, W.F. Remustered to Draftman (AE) "B" eff: 1-7-42.
(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)
(Draftman (AE) "C")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 13,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Remustering

B.L. rs
R93249 LAC
MORRISON, L. McK.
(Op. Tel. "C")

Remustered to Fire Fighter "B" eff: 1-7-42.
(Auth C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. rs
R54708 LAC
HICKOK, J.A.M.
(WEM "D")

Remustered to WEM "A" eff: 1-7-42. (Auth:
C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. rs
R112531 LAC
STIRE, L.F.
R127642 LAC
MCDONALD, C.A.
(Fire Fighter "C")

Remustered to Fire Fighter "B" eff: 1-7-42.
(Auth: C.T.T.B. d/27-4-42.)

B.L. rs
R119787 AC1
MCDAID, J.D.
(AFM "C")

Remustered to AFM "B" eff: 14-6-42. (Auth:
T.T.S. letter d/16-3-42.)

Forfeiture

s.19(1)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 2359 hrs.
26-3-42 to 1550 hrs. 23-6-42. Absent 83 days
15.50 hours (eighty-four days forfeiture
of pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
20-6-42 to 2359 hrs. 20-6-42. Absent 17
hrs. 29 mins. (Forfeiture of one days
pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hrs.
22-6-42 to 1000 hrs. 22-6-42. Absent 9 hrs.
(Forfeiture of one days pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hrs.
22-6-42 to 0800 hrs. 23-6-42. Absent 1 day
7 hrs. (Forfeiture of two days pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0100 hrs.
22-6-42. to 1000 hrs. 22-6-42. Absent 9 hrs
(Forfeiture of one days pay.)

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0745 hrs.
19-6-42 to 0745 hrs. 20-6-42. Absent 24
hrs. (Forfeits pay one days pay).

Forfeits pay whilst A.W.L. from 0630 hrs.
23-6-42 to 1530 hrs. 25-6-42. Absent 2
days 9 hrs. (Three days forfeiture of
pay.)

Flying Pay

R108078 CPL
NORTON, G.O.

Entitled to draw flying pay under Art.
146A F.R. & I. for the RCAF on Active
Service for the dates as shown:
25, 28-1-42 (2 days).

R132038 LAC
HANNAH, R.H.

Entitled to draw flying pay 19-5-42
(1 day) #3 A.O.S. Regina, Sask.
DRO. #71, d/5-6-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 14,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

Inc. Dec.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

5. PAY (Cont'd)
Flying Pay

The under mentioned airmen are entitled to draw Flying Pay
Under Art. 146A F.R. & I. for the R.C.A.F. on Active for the dates as shown:

R128933 CPL ALM, R.	13, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30-4-42. 1, 6, 12, 15, 20, 26, 28-5-42 (13 days)
R123403 CPL HOOKER, H.H.	17-2-42, 4, 12, 13, 17, 18, 19, 21, 26-3-42 (9 days).

6. HOSPITALIZATION
Admissions

B.L. re R116398 LAC BARKER, H.Y.	Admitted to Sick in Quarters 22-6-42.
P.L. re R156567 AC1 CAPLAN, L.	Admitted to No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto 23-6-42.
B.L. re R143731 AC2 LEPIN, S.I.	Admitted to Station Sick Quarters 25-6-42.

Discharges

B.L. re R981591 LAC O'NEIL, W.N.	Discharged from No. 7 E.F.T.S. 25-6-42.
B.L. re R15656 AC1 CAPLAN, L.	Discharged from No. 1 Manning Depot, Toronto, 28-6-42.
B.L. re R129225 AC1 ROBBINS, W.H.	Discharged from Station Sick Quarters, 25-6-42.
B.L. re R97212 LAC THAIN, R.W.	

7. RECORDS
Marriages

B.L. re R130188 LAC JOHNSTON, J.I. (AG, "STD")	Married with permission eff: 1-6-42 to Marion Howard at Englehart, Ont. by Rev. Wellington Graham. Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff: 20-7-42.
---	--

B.L. re R92724 LAC JOLICOEUR, R.H. (AFM "B")	Married with permission 16-6-42 to Dolsie Rheame at Eastview, Ont. by Rev. J.M. Thibault. Entitled to Dependents Allowance eff: 16-6-42.
---	---

P.L. re R110763 LAC PREFONTAINE, C.M. (AFM "B")	Married with permission 12-5-42 to Armande Fafard at Lisieux Sask. by Rev. Rodrigue Lussier. Entitled to Dependents allowance eff: 12-5-42.
--	--

B.L. re R143601 LAC JONES, L.C. (GD "STD")	Married with permission 27-6-42 to Alma MacSaunders at Osgoode Station, Ont. by Rev. L.J.F. MacWorm. Entitled to Depen- dents Allowance eff: 17-6-42.
---	--

Change of address next of kin

B.L. re R82724 LAC JOLICOEUR, R.H. (AFM "B")	Changed to (Wife) Quarries P.O. Quarries Ontario.
---	--

P.L. re R130188 LAC JOHNSTON, J.I. (AG "STD")	Changed to (Wife) Mrs. Marion Johnston, Box 105 Englehart, Ont.
--	--

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 15,
Serial No. 157
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

7. RECORDS (Cont'd)
Change of Next-of-kin

B.L. rs R110763 LAC
PREFONTAINE, C.M.
(AEM "B")

Changed to (wife) Mrs. Armande Prefontaine
of Lisieux Sask.

B.L. rs R143601 LAC
JONES, L.C.
(G.D. "STD")

Changed to (Wife) Alma Mal Jones of Os-
goode Station, Ont.

Special Transportation Warrants

B.L. rs R33244 LAC
BLISS, O.L.
B.L. rs R126540 LAC
HERGESHEIMER, H.
B.L. rs R103753 LAC
MCANDREW, S.D.
B.L. rs R103676 LAC
PILFOLD, J.C.W.
B.L. rs R38342 LAC
MCNEIL, R.
B.L. rs R115679 LAC
WARD, J.
B.L. rs 6174A CPL
HARRIS, A.G.
B.L. rs R127621 AC2
BRIGGS, W.
B.L. rs R134479 AC2
WIERBIK, M.N.
B.L. rs R93249 AC2
MORRISON, L.
B.L. rs R55445 LAC
FINKELSTEIN, I.J.
B.L. rs R55703 LAC
ROY, J.L.
B.L. rs R135536 AC2
HASSETT, R.H.
B.L. rs R135022 AC2
GRINSON, E.L.M.
B.L. rs R69108 LAC
LAVASSEUR, G.F.
B.L. rs R99237 AC2
MCNEIL, B.J.
B.L. rs R50995 LAC
SOFUCK, G.
B.L. rs R139561 F/SGT
MANNING, F.N.
B.L. rs R38735 SGT
JOHNSTON, C.L.
B.L. rs R55223 LAC
DELLAVANU, J.P.
B.L. rs R55823 AC1
POIRIER, J.L.
B.L. rs R81749 LAC
ST. AMANT, G.J.

Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83574
eff: 23-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83576
eff: 27-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83577
eff: 27-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83578
eff: 27-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83579
eff: 27-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83580
eff: 27-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83581
eff: 27-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83582
eff: 23-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83583
eff: 23-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83584
eff: 23-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83585
eff: 31-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83586
eff: 31-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83587
eff: 31-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83588
eff: 31-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83589
eff: 31-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83590
eff: 31-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83591
eff: 31-3-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83592
eff: 1-4-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83593
eff: 1-4-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83594
eff: 1-4-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83596
eff: 2-4-42.
Issued Special Transport Warrant #C83769
eff: 23-5-42.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 16,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st. 1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

Inc. Dec.

8. MARRIED ESTABLISHMENT

B.L. rs
R130188 LAC
JOHNSTON, J.I.
(AG. "STD")

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 1-6-42.

B.L. rs
R82724 LAC
JOLICOEUR, R.H.
(AFM "B")

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 16-6-42.

B.L. rs
R110763 LAC
PREFONTAINE, C.M.
(AEM "B")

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 12-5-42.

B.L. rs
R143601 LAC
JONES, L.C.
(G.D. "STD")

Carried supernumerary to marriage establishment eff: 27-6-42.

9. LEAVE

B.L. rs
R156535 AC2
WYLLIE, W.C.
B.L. rs
R66663 LAC
GILL, C.C.
B.L. rs
R52031 SGT
TAYLOR, J.C.
B.L. rs
R90810 LAC
COUSINS, G.
B.L. rs
R111509 LAC
HUGHES, H.W.
B.L. rs
R146141 AC2
SAWKINS, E.H.
B.L. rs
R82554 LAC
ROMECUGH, C.
B.L. rs
R93632 SGT
GARTLEY, E.P.

Granted annual leave from 27-6-42 to 30-6-42 Incl. (4 days).

Granted annual leave from 29-6-42 to 5-7-42 incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave from 29-6-42 to 5-7-42 incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave from 30-6-42 to 6-7-42 incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave from 30-6-42 to 13-7-42 incl. (14 days).

Granted annual leave from 1-7-42 to 14-7-42 incl. (14 days).

Granted annual leave from 1-7-42 to 7-7-42 incl. (7 days).

Granted annual leave from 1-7-42 to 6-7-42 incl. (6 days).

10. ABSENCE WITHOUT LEAVE

s.19(1)

B.L. rs
B.L. rs

Absent without leave from 0630 hrs. 30-6-42.

Absent without leave from 0745 hrs. 23-6-42.

11. AMENDMENTS

B.L. rs
W301825 A/SGT
ELSON, E.R.
(Admin. "B")

DRO. #149 d/22-6-42 page 6, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 2, RANK Appointment for m/n airwoman is hereby amended.

FOR: CPL

READ: A/SGT

B.L. rs
R62705 SGT
DUNN, G.H.
(UT/AG Clk. Acct. "B")

DRO. #148A d/20-6-42 Page 2, PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 3, Pay Re-mustering for the m/n airman is hereby amended.

FOR: AG-STD

READ: U.T. AG Clk Acct. "B"

B.L. rs
R62705 LAC
DUNN, G.H.
(UT/AG Clk. Acct. "B")

DRO. #126 d/27-5-42 PART II PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Page 4, para. 1 STRENGTH-INCREASE - posting for the m/n airman is hereby amended.

FOR: A.G. "STD"

READ: U.T./AG Clk. Acct. "B")

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
DAILY ROUTINE ORDERS

Page 17,
Serial No. 157,
July 1st.-1942.

Issued by Group Captain C.R. Dunlap -
Commanding R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

"B" AIRMEN AND AIRWOMEN

12. CANCELLATIONS

R96110 SGT
BOUTTELL, A.S.
(WEM "A")

DRO. #112 d/11-5-42 Page 5, PART II PER-
SONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 4, Pay, Crew pay
for the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

R96110 SGT
BOUTTELL, A.S.
(WEM "A")

DRO. #113 d/12-5-42 Page 10, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para 8, AMENDMENT for
the m/n airman is hereby cancelled.

s.19(1)

DRO. #144 d/16-6-42 Page 11, PART II
PERSONNEL "B" AIRMEN Para. 5, PAY
Forfeiture for the m/n airman is hereby
cancelled.

"C" PERSONNEL OTHER THAN R.C.A.F.

1. STRENGTH - INCREASE
Postings

GB1388681 SGT
WISSIAMSON, F.
GB1317269 SGT
JCHN, R.R.
(Pilots Sp.Grp.)

TCS. on posting from #5 S.F.T.S. Brantford,
Ont. eff: 24-6-42. Arriving by rail 1225
hrs. 29-6-42. Occupying Gov't QTRS. and
drawing rations eff: 29-6-42. (Auth: DAPS.
202-11-5/23 (AF3B2) d/13-6-42.)

2. STRENGTH - DECREASE
Death

GB1384359 LAC
SHOWELL, D.W.P.G.
(Air Observer "STD")

SCS. died at Mountain View, Ontario 13-6-42.

3. MOVEMENTS
Temporary Duty

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. BOULD
(RAF40203)

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Station
on returning to #31 S.F.T.S. Kingston, Ont.
on 23-6-42. Departed by air 1200 hrs. 23-6-42.
Ceases to occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw
rations eff: 23-6-42.

Major
A.E. GARDNER

Ceases to be on Temp. Duty at this Station
on proceeding to Dominion Arsenal, Quebec,
P.Q. on 21-6-42. Departed by rail 1220 hrs.
21-6-42. Issued T.W. #327843. Ceases to
occupy Gov't Qtrs. and draw rations eff:
21-6-42. (Auth: #1 T.D. 12-550 FD 3563
d/21-6-42.

Flight Lieutenant
G.E. BOULD
(RAF40203)

Reported on Temp. Duty from #31 S.F.T.S.,
Kingston, Ont. on 3-6-42. Arriving by
Air 1030 hrs. 3-6-42. Occupying Gov't.
Qtrs. and drawing rations eff: 3-6-42.

(T.D. MCKEE) Flight Lieutenant,
Adjutant for Commanding Officer
R.C.A.F. Station, Mountain View, Ont.

NOTICES

1. AIRMENS DANCE

Regular monthly dance for airmen of the Station will be held in the Drill Hall
on Thursday July 2nd. at 2030 hours. - Regular arrangements for the transportation of
lady friends of the airmen will be made. Prizes, novelty dances, refreshments, good
music and good time assured.